

**RUTHERFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE
DEATHS & ESTATE SETTLEMENTS**

VOLUME I

1804 - 1849

**Compiled by
DONALD DETWILER**

**Edited and Indexed by
SUSAN G. DANIEL**

Published 2008 by

**RUTHERFORD COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P.O. BOX 906, MURFREESBORO, TN 37133-0906**

RUTHERFORD COUNTY DEATHS AND ESTATE SETTLEMENTS
VOLUME I
1804 - 1849

The information contained in this book has been compiled from Rutherford County Court Minute Books, Records Books and Chancery Court Minute Books. Generally the information was extracted in the order that it was found and is a listing of raw facts as recorded in the various books.

Determining the correct spelling of certain names was very difficult. Names were spelled in different ways within the same document or from entry to entry. These were names such as Adkerson/Atkinson/Atkerson, Robertson/Robinson/Roberson, Dickinson/Dickerson, Vincent/Vinson, Beasley/Beesley, Read/Reed, Batey/Beaty, Tinch/Tench/Finch, Broyles/Broiles, and Furgason/Furgerson/Ferguson. Deciphering initials was especially difficult such as the differences between S/L, I/J, and A/H, for instance.

Many entries contain names of family members or possible family members who purchased items when the personal estate of deceased persons was sold. It was noted that the widows often purchased certain pieces of furniture, such as a bed and chest, kitchen furniture, sugar chest, and other family heirlooms. This was especially helpful in identifying a widow who had remarried.

The information contains numerous marriages that are not in Rutherford County marriage records. The identity of the parents of many of the brides is also found in the records. A marriage can be identified when the groom's first name is missing, but based on a woman's last name, when she is definitely identified as a daughter, but with a different last name, showing that she had married.

The following is an explanation of terminology used in the text.

Administrator	When a person died with a will, generally the court appointed an administrator, a next of kin or a person to whom the deceased owed money to take charge of the estate and dispose of it according to the rules of law.
Administratrix	Female administrator.
Administrator de bonis non	The person appointed by the court when the original administrator resigned, died or was otherwise removed.
Administrator with the will annexed	The person appointed by the court when the executor named in a will renounced his right to serve, died or was otherwise removed.
Bona nola bilia	When letters of administration were obtained in a different place from where the deceased person resided.
Codicil	An addition to the will by the testator while still alive.

De bonis non	Used when an executor or administrator has been appointed, and the estate is not fully settled, and the executor or administrator is dead, had absconded, or from any cause has been removed, a second administrator is appointed to perform the duty remaining to be done and is called an administrator de bonis non.
Died before	The date when the first information concerning the estate of a person being deceased appears in the court records.
Died between	The first date on the will or codicil(s) that a person was known to be alive.
Dower	The part of or interest in the real estate of the deceased husband given by law to the widow during her lifetime.
Executor	The person or person nominated in a will to take charge of the estate and dispose of it according to the desires of the testator.
Executrix	Female executor.
Guardian ad litem	A guardian appointed by the court to represent the interests of minors, infants, the unborn, or incompetent persons in legal actions.
Heir at law	An heir in whom an intestate's real property is vested by operation of law.
Intestate	A person that died without a will.
Noncupative will	Oral or spoken will to two or more witnesses also known as "Death Bed Will".
Pendente lite	This phrase is used to describe matters that are contingent upon the outcome of a lawsuit. For example, money may be deposited by the defendant with the court pendente lite in order to compensate the plaintiff if the defendant loses the case. If the defendant wins, she gets her money back.
Relict	Widow
Scire facias	A writ which commands the person against whom it is brought to appear before the court and show why the record should not be resolved in favor of the party who brought the writ.
Testate	A person that died with a will.

1. Abernathy, Charles C. Died before December 2, 1844, unknown.

Narcissa Abernathy, widow, was appointed guardian for Thompson Abernathy, Albert Abernathy and Charles Abernathy, minor heirs of Charles C. Abernathy, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Charles C. Abernathy married A. L. Wright on January 4, 1839.

2. Adams, William, Sr. Died between 1827 and May 21, 1832, testate.

Wife: Susannah Adams. Executors: William Adams Jr. and Edward Adams. Children: Eliza Johnson, wife of Henry Johnson; Edward Adams; William Adams, Jr. and Buckner Adams. Eliza Johnson died leaving four children: Isaac Johnson, William Johnson, Titman Johnson and Tinor Johnson.

3. Adcock, Dawson May have died prior to June 7, 1841, unknown.

James Johnson was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Adcock, Henry Adcock, Jane Adcock, James Adcock and Jonah Adcock, children of Dawson Adcock in the room and stead of Dawson Adcock, their former guardian. Based on marriage records and the number of children, Dawson Adcock was married more than once. He appears in the 1830 census as Dorson Adcock.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Dawson Adcock married Fanny Johnson on June 29, 1840.

4. Adcock, John Died between September 15, 1822 and October 21, 1822, testate.

Executors: William Vinson, Esq., and son, John Adcock. Children: Livina Adcock, Polly Adcock, Jesse Adcock (seems to be youngest child), Willie Adcock, William Adcock, John Adcock, Marcus Adcock, Harmon Adcock, Stephen Adcock, Doctor Adcock, Robert Adcock and America Adcock. Granddaughter: Nancy Adcock. Mary Adcock and Livina Adcock were listed among buyers at sale.

5. Adcock, John, Sr. Died before January 20, 1823, intestate.

John Adcock, Jr. administrator.

6. Adcock, Presley Died before July 5, 1841, intestate.

James Johnson was guardian for James Henry Adcock, Elizabeth Jane Adcock and Josiah Adcock, heirs at law of Presley Adcock, deceased.

7. Ailor, George Died before January 3, 1848, intestate.

William Miller, administrator. The court ordered a hearing convened to determine the mental state of Elizabeth Ailor (possible widow). M. Ailor, W. Ailor and C. Ailor purchased items at the estate sale.

8. Ailor, Jordan Died before August 8, 1848, intestate.

Morgan Ailor, administrator. Surname also written as "Alor".

9. Ailor, Joseph Died before August 8, 1848, intestate.

Morgan Ailor, administrator. Surname also written as "Alor".

10. Akin, George Died before June 14, 1819.

William A. Sublett was appointed guardian for Mary Akin, daughter of George Akin.

11. Alexander, Alexis Died before July 12, 1816, intestate.

Horatio G. Alexander, administrator. Settlement was returned on September 13, 1819.

12. Alexander, Andrew M. Died before April 21, 1823, unknown.

James McKnight was appointed guardian for John Alexander and Andrew M. Alexander, minor heirs of Andrew M. Alexander.

13. Alexander, John Died before February 20, 1829, testate.

Jacob Wright, administrator for will annexed while will was being contested. Heirs at law were: John Alexander, Andrew Alexander and Abigail McKnight, wife of John M. McKnight. James McKnight and Peggy McKnight were guardians of the minor children. Will was set aside by the jury. Jacob Wright was ordered by the court to sell all the slaves in order to divide the estate. In the settlement, there is a reference to illegitimate children, these being the heirs of Candy Lumley: John Lumley, Lafayette Lumley, and Harvey Lumley. February 16, 1835, David M. Jarratt was guardian of Candy Lumley, Hardy Lumley, Cynthia Lumley, John Lumley and James L. Lumley, illegitimate children of John Alexander. The surname was written as Tummy in RB 9, page 196 and Lumney on page 337 of the same book. The guardian settlement of April 2, 1844, shows that Samuel A. Burnett married Candy Lumney and that Samuel A. Burnett received a settlement of \$212.23. John Lumney had come of age and received a settlement of \$314.98. He signed the receipt as "John S. Alexander". August 5, 1844, David M. Jarratt was listed as guardian for James Alexander, illegitimate son of John Alexander. At some point the illegitimate children assumed or were given the surname "Alexander" vice Lumney. March 15, 1847, James Lumney was twenty-one and received \$174.76 as his share of the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Alexander married Kissy Carter on June 25, 1811.

14. Alexander, Levi Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Elizabeth B. Alexander, widow. William Alford, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show Levi Alexander married Elizabeth B. Alford on February 20, 1830.

15. Alexander, William Died before December 1818, intestate.

James H. Alexander, administrator.

16. Alexander, William R. Died before November 5, 1849, intestate.

Jesse Alexander, administrator.

17. Allen, Abraham Died before September 13, 1821, intestate.

Jane Allen, widow, relinquished her right as administratrix. Francis N. Burton was appointed administrator. Jane Allen was appointed guardian for Abraham Richard Horace Allen, minor heir of Abraham Allen.

18. Allen, Howell Died before February 6, 1843, unknown.

Turner Delbridge was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Delbridge, James T. Delbridge and Edward H. Delbridge, his own children and heirs at law of Howell Allen, deceased.

19. Allen, William Died before September 4, 1848, intestate.

Sarah G. W. Allen was appointed guardian for John J. Allen, Mary E. Allen, Teresa Allen, Nathaniel R. Allen and William Allen, minor heirs of William Allen, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Allen married Sarah Read on April 22, 1828.

20. Alley, Lemuel Died before November 18, 1833, intestate.

Ezekiel Alley, administrator.

21. Allison, James Died before September 13, 1821, testate.

Executors: Henry Ridley and William Allison. September 13, 1821, the case of James Allison vs Haddock & Head was cancelled when the death of James Allison was reported and then revived with Henry Ridley and William Allison as executors. Did not find a copy of the will. March 5, 1849, James A. Ridley was appointed administrator de bonis non with the will annexed of James Allison.

22. Allison, Nancy Died before March 5, 1849, intestate.

James A. Ridley, administrator.

23. Anderson, George W. Died between May 4, 1848 and July 3, 1848, testate.

William H. Smith and William Anderson, son, were named executors but renounced their rights. George W. Smith was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Children: Sarah Catharine Anderson, James Anderson, Angeline Anderson, Mansfield Gregg Anderson, John Watson Anderson, Benjamin Franklin Anderson and Edwin Wendel Anderson. J. M. Anderson, W. D. Anderson and J. H. Anderson purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show George W. Anderson married Martha Carter on November 30, 1820.

24. Anderson, Jackson Died before February 6, 1837, intestate.

Martha Anderson, widow. Randolph B. Hall, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jackson Anderson married Martha "Patsey" Pace on December 22, 1825.

25. Anderson, William Died between February 19, 1840 and July 6, 1840, testate.

Elizabeth Anderson, widow. Raynear H. Mason, executor. Sons: William Anderson, Gabriel Anderson and Nathaniel B. Anderson. Daughters: Fidelia W. Anderson, Polly Randolph, Nancy Randolph, Julia Williams, Patsy Owen, Sarah Johnson, Lucinda Carter, Fanny Rolls and Betsy Sherald (deceased). Eleazor Hamilton was appointed guardian of Fidelia W. Anderson described as an infant. April 4, 1848, Moses R. Buchanan was guardian of Fidelia Anderson.

Anderson, William – cont'd

Rutherford County marriage records show that Grief Randolph married Nancy E. Anderson on October 31, 1829. David Williams married Julia Ann Anderson on March 19, 1827. Thomas Owens married Patsey Anderson on Mach 19, 1821. John Rawls married Frances "Fanny" Anderson on May 22, 1823.

26. Andrews, James Died before October 10, 1814, intestate.

Charles Ready, administrator.

27. Andrews, John, Esq. Died before April 2, 1808, intestate.

Administrators: Samuel Donnell and David Andrews. November 10, 1812, Charles Ready was guardian for John Andrews, Peggy McKnight Andrews, Samuel Henry Andrews and Perseus Andrews, minor heirs of John Andrews. Perseus Andrews was 21 years of age in December 1828. Anna Andrews was listed as a buyer at the estate sale on February 22, 1832.

28. Anthony, Frances Died before August 1, 1836, testate.

Frances Anthony was the widow of John Anthony (See 29 below). Executors: James Mineas and Zepheniah H. B. Anthony. Children: Zepheniah H. B. Anthony, Elizabeth Matilda Mineas and Sarah B. Davis, deceased. Granddaughter: Sarah Elizabeth Davis. There were other unnamed children of Sarah B. Davis. Granddaughter: Frances D. Mineas.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James Mineas married Elizabeth Matilda Anthony on June 29, 1816.

29. Anthony, John Died before April 18, 1825, testate.

John Anthony was husband of Frances Anthony (See 28 above). Zepheniah H. B. Anthony, administrator. Children: Sarah "Sally" Davis, Elizabeth Matilda Meneas and Zepheniah H. B. Anthony.

30. Anthony, Zepheniah H. B. Died before September 7, 1846, intestate.

Thomas S. Anthony, administrator. The caption of a bill filed by Robert M. Smith in Chancery Court on April 27, 1848 lists the following as heirs of Z. H. B. Anthony: William McLaren and wife, Frances; Thomas Anthony; John Anthony; Zephaniah Anthony; William Anthony; James Anthony; Sarah Anthony; Ellen Anthony; Joseph Anthony and Tennessee Ohio Indiana Anthony.

31. Arbuckle, Joseph Died before March 30, 1821, intestate.

Mary Arbuckle, widow. Administrators: William D. Baird and James S. Jetton. One minor heir, Joseph Arbuckle, was under guardianship of David Clark. Joseph Arbuckle was 21 years old as of April 12, 1826. On November 21, 1831, the minor heirs were Rush Arbuckle, Mary Arbuckle and Paulina Arbuckle. A property division dated December 24, 1831 lists the following: to Lucy, Polly and Paulina, one boy, Gabe, at \$450 and one mare at \$35; to Mary Arbuckle, William and Keziah Arbuckle, one boy, Ned, at \$400; to Ralston Arbuckle & Rush N. Arbuckle, one boy, Bob, at \$300. Rush N. Arbuckle was of age by May 19, 1834, when his guardian settled with him.

32. Arbuckle, Rush Died before October 20, 1848, intestate.

A Chancery Court case filed by Keziah Arbuckle and heard on October 20, 1848, stated that Rush Arbuckle was deceased. He did not leave a wife or child. Siblings were: Keziah Arbuckle, Ralston Arbuckle, Paulina Finch, Lucy Owen, William Arbuckle, Joseph Arbuckle and _____ Dillon, wife of Thomas Dillon.

Rutherford County marriage records show George Finch married Polina Arbuckle on September 12, 1833.

33. Armstrong, Samuel Died between November 7, 1831 and May 21, 1832, testate.

Polly Minerva Armstrong, widow. Executors: William McKnight and Enos McKnight. William Doran, father-in-law. Siblings were: Zenes Armstrong; Margaret Bibb, wife of David Bibb; and Knox Armstrong. Mary Armstrong, possibly another name for widow, purchased two horses from the estate. Samuel Armstrong, father of Samuel Armstrong, left land in Rowan County, North Carolina.

34. Arnold, Asa Died before June 6, 1836, intestate.

Benjamin C. Ransom, administrator. December 3, 1849, William Rucker was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Arnold, Granville Arnold, and Nancy Arnold, minor heirs of Asa Arnold.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Asa Arnold married Teresa Rucker, January 30, 1832.

35. Arnold, Edmund Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Peter Arnold, administrator.

36. Arnold, James Died before October 9, 1807, intestate.

James Taylor, administrator.

37. Arnold, John Died before July 21, 1823, intestate.

Carey Arnold, widow, married Henry Windrow. Nathan Williams, administrator. Mrs. Windrow was guardian for her son, John Nathaniel K. Arnold. July term, 1825, Henry Windrow was guardian for minor heir, John Nathaniel Arnold.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Arnold married Cara Warren on January 17, 1821.

38. Arnold, John Died before November 6, 1837, intestate.

Inventory of estate presented in court.

39. Arnold, John Died before April 4, 1843, intestate.

Ordered by the court that James O. Good be allowed the sum of five dollars for making a coffin for John Arnold, a pauper.

40. Arnold, John W. Died between August 28, 1839 and January 6, 1840, non-cupative will.

Deborah Arnold, wife. John Elliott, uncle, to manage his affairs. He did not name his two children in his will. The will was made and signed by the two witnesses on December 2, 1839. It is quite possible that John W. Arnold had died prior to that date. Joseph Arnold purchased an item at the estate sale. Deborah Arnold and James E. Stockard were appointed guardians for William J. Arnold and Felix J. Arnold, minor heirs of John W. Arnold.

41. Arnold, William Died before July 11, 1814, intestate.

Amy Arnold, administrator. Nelly Arnold, possibly the widow, purchased numerous items at estate sale. Minor heirs: Molly Arnold, Mary Arnold, John Arnold, William Arnold, Rebecca Arnold and Ralph Arnold. John Arnold was appointed guardian to William Arnold and Elijah Arnold, minor heirs of William Arnold.

42. Ashman, Lewis Died between August 19, 1821 and September 10, 1821, testate.

Executors: Brooking Bumett and Robert Montgomery. Legatees: John Smith and Brooking Bumett, friend.

43. Atwood, Edwin Died before November 17, 1828, unknown.

James Blackwood was appointed guardian for Mary "Polly" Atwood, minor heir of Edwin Atwood.

44. Atwood, Eleanor Died before April 17, 1826, intestate.

Eleanor Atwood was probably the wife of Edwin Atwood. James Blackwood, administrator.

45. Autry, Lewis Died 1815 at New Orleans in military service, intestate.

Perry Grain (Peregrine) Young was guardian for Washington Autry, Matilda Autry, Elizabeth Autry, and Lewis Autry, minor heirs of Lewis Autry.

46. Autry, Rebecca Died before July 15, 1822, intestate.

Rebecca Autry was widow of Lewis Autry. Perry Grine (Peregrine) Young, administrator.

47. Bachra, (William) Died before November 6, 1837, unknown.

Sarah Bachra, probable widow, was appointed guardian for Joshua Bachra, Nancy Bachra and William C. Bachra (deceased).

48. Baird, Adam Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

William D. Baird, administrator and guardian for James Washington Baird, John Alfred Baird and Alvine Ann Baird, minor heirs of Adam Baird. The estate received a legacy of \$40 from the estate of Joseph Dunwoody, late of Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

49. Baird, William D. Died between October 12, 1842 and May 1, 1843, testate.

Abigail Baird, wife. Executors: Lemuel M. Baird and James P. Baird, sons. \$1000 was directed to the payment of the liabilities of his son, Josiah M. Baird, for the debts of the firm of R. Bolles & Co. of which he was a member. John D. Alexander, son-in-law, husband of Mary R. Alexander.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John D. Alexander married Mary R. Baird on November 16, 1837.

50. Baker, Cynthia Green Died between October 7, 1838 and November 3, 1838, testate.

Swinfield Barton, executor. Heirs: Christener Wilkinson, stepmother and wife of James Wilkinson. John Young, uncle. Elizabeth Baker, formerly Elizabeth Goodman, mother.

51. Baker, John Died before October 7, 1807, testate.

Martha Baker, executrix. A copy of the will was not available. [The name John Baker is probably an error and should be William Baker (see 53 below)].

52. Baker, Nathan Died between September 10, 1824 and October 21, 1824, testate.

Elizabeth Baker, widow and executrix. Children were not named. Nathan Baker was probably the father of Cynthia Green Baker.

53. Baker, William Died between November 6, 1806 and July 6, 1807, testate.

He was of Bedford Co., TN. [see 51 above] Executors: Martha Baker, widow, John Nall and John Baker. Robert Baker was witness to will. Children: Temperance Baker (youngest), Mary Baker, James Baker and John Baker.

54. Balentine, Lemuel Died before February 26, 1829, intestate.

Charles Balentine, administrator.

55. Ballard, John Died before January 19, 1826, intestate.

Beverly Harris was guardian for minor heirs of John Ballard.

56. Banton, Lewis Died before January 19, 1824, intestate.

Mary Banton, widow. Glover W. Banton, administrator. Joab H. Banton among the buyers at estate sale.

57. Barber, Joel Died before February 6, 1837, unknown.

Court ordered the sheriff to take the following children to wit: Ann Barber, Thomas Barber, Joel Barber and Jane Barber, minor heirs of Joel Barber, deceased, and have them in court at the next term.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joel Barber married Elizabeth Tucker on June 4, 1827.

58. Barber, John, Sr. Died before May 19, 1834, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Barber, wife. Administrators: John Barber Jr. and Thomas Barber. John Barber was appointed guardian for Rachel Barber and Nancy Barber, minor heirs of John Barber. When the slaves were divided, the following children received shares: Ira Barber, John Barber Jr., Thomas Barber, Dovy Gibson, Polly Seath, Betsey Ramsey, Joseph Barber, Rachel Barber and Nancy Barber.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Ramsey married Elizabeth H. "Betsey" Barber on December 25, 1827.

59. Barber, Mary Died before November 18, 1834, intestate.

Mary Barber was the widow of John Barber Sr. John Barber Jr., administrator.

60. Barker, Ambrose, Sr. Died before July 14, 1817, intestate.

Ambrose Barker Jr., administrator.

61. Barksdale, Nathaniel Died between December 1, 1827 and November 15, 1830, testate.

Nancy Barksdale, widow. Executors: William Barksdale and Randolph Barksdale. Children: James Barksdale; Nathaniel Barksdale; Mildred Barksdale; Nancy Howard, wife of Alexander Howard; William Barksdale; Randolph Barksdale. The will was contested by Nathaniel Barksdale and Thomas H. Spencer and his wife, Martha, charging that Nathaniel Barksdale was of unsound mind when he signed the will.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas H. Spencer married Martha Barksdale on March 9, 1824.

62. Barksdale, Nathaniel Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

James Barksdale, administrator. Randolph Barksdale and James G. Barksdale were listed as buyers at the estate sale.

63. Barksdale, Randolph Died between November 8, 1842 and August 5, 1844, testate.

Jacobina P. Barksdale, wife. Levi Wade, executor, refused to qualify. John N. Barksdale was appointed administrator of the will annexed. The estate included property in Mississippi. Children: John Nash Barksdale, Ann Garden White, William Henry Barksdale, Thomas Barksdale, Nathaniel N. Barksdale, James Armstead Barksdale, Robert E. Barksdale. The last three children named were children of his current wife. The estate included four shares of the estate of John Nash Read, deceased. Randolph Barksdale was previously married to Mary H. Read, daughter of John Nash and Mary Read. November 4, 1844, Nathaniel B. Read was appointed administrator de bonis non.

Rutherford County marriage records show Robert M. White married Ann G. Barksdale on March 13, 1838.

64. Barksdale, Thomas Died before May 31, 1845, unknown.

Thomas Barksdale had been an executor of the will of John N. Read. In a settlement on May 31, 1845, Thomas H. Read was listed as the surviving executor of John N. Read.

65. Barksdale, William Died between July 7, 1834 and August 18, 1835, testate.

Ann Eliza Barksdale, widow, challenged the will in court. Executors: Harrison Barksdale and Fountain Barksdale. Children: Harrison Barksdale, Fountain Barksdale, Virginia Barksdale, Ann Barksdale, William Barksdale; Ethelbert Barksdale. December 4, 1837, Harrison Barksdale was appointed guardian for William Barksdale and Elbert Barksdale, minor heirs of William Barksdale, deceased. Based on number of children, Ann Eliza was probably the second wife of William Barksdale.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Barksdale married Ann Eliza Calhoun on May 14, 1829.

66. Barlow, Howard Died before October 1, 1838, intestate.

Lavinia Barlow, widow. Lewis Garner, administrator. Eliza Barlow received a small payment from the administrator.

67. Barnett, Jarrett, Sr. Died between June 29, 1821 and October 21, 1822, estate.

Executors: Margrett Barnett, widow and George Underwood. Children: Winney Barnett, Daniel Barnett, Jenny Brown, Nancy Underwood, Jarrett Barnett, Susanna Barnett, Ambrose Barnett, Peggy Barnett.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Henry Wheeler and Peggy Wheeler were issued a marriage license on November 16, 1815.

68. Barr, Isaac Died between March 10, 1804 and October 1, 1804, testate.

Elizabeth Barr, widow and executrix. "my 4" Children: Enoch Barr, Robert Steel Barr, Isaac Ross Barr, Meriah Barr. Based on comments in Isaac's will, Elizabeth may have been his second wife.

69. Barton, David Died between July 12, 1815 and the end of July 1815. testate.

Hannah Barton, wife. Executors: Joshua Barton and Swinfield Barton. Children: Violet Barton, Sarah Barton, Swinfield Barton, Robert Barton, Joshua Barton.

70. Barton, Dubart Died before October 14, 1816, intestate.

Joanna Barton, widow. Wilson Wade, administrator. Heirs: Joshua Barton, Robert Barton, David Barton, William Barton, Jesse Barton, Swinfield Barton, Jonathan Jones and Jonathan Hall. Jonathan Jones' wife's name was Sally.

71. Barton, Isaac H. Died before January 2, 1844, intestate.

William Hunt, administrator. Swinfield Barton was appointed guardian for William M. Barton, Thomas S. Barton and Mary R. Barton, minor heirs of Isaac Barton, deceased.

72. Barton, Jesse Died before October 7, 1839, intestate.

Elizabeth Barton, administratrix and probable widow. Henry Barnes, administrator.

73. Barton, Joshua Died before June 19, 1820, intestate.

James Gibson, administrator.

74. Barton, Thomas Died before October 15, 1816, intestate.

Tabitha Barton, widow. William Barton, administrator.

75. Bass, Hartwell Died between September 26, 1826 and April 16, 1827, testate.

Widow: Sarah Bass. John R. Mason of Limestone Co., Alabama, and brother-in-law, Stith Richardson, executors. Mother is living. Daughter, Mary A. Bass. Nathaniel Bass was one of the heirs.

76. Bass, James Died between November 24, 1825 and April 17, 1826, testate.

Temperance Bass, widow. Executors: Thomas Bass, Benjamin Bass and son-in-law, Peyton Smith. Children: Thomas Bass, Benjamin I. Bass, Temperance W. Rucker, Nancy Smith, James Bass Jr., Mary C. Laughlin, Hartwell Bass. John R. Laughlin and William Ledbetter were appointed trustees for Mary C. Laughlin and her family.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel H. Laughlin married Mary C. Bass on October 24, 1816. Thomas B. Smith married Temperance W. Bass on March 26, 1810. Benjamin Rucker married Temperance W. Smith on October 6, 1825.

77. Bass, Sarah Died before February 16, 1829, intestate.

Stith Richardson, administrator. Based on purchases at the estate sale, Stith Richardson, Elizabeth Richardson and John T. Richardson may have been related to Sarah Bass.

78. Batey, Capt. William (also seen as Beaty) Died before February 16, 1835, intestate.

Ann Batey, widow. Administrators: Burrell Gannaway and Benjamin Batey. Benjamin Batey was appointed guardian for William G. W. Batey, minor heir of William Batey. Eight lots of slaves were distributed as follows: #1, James M. King. #2, S. H. Sims. #3, Christopher Batey. #4, R. C. Howse. #5, William Batey. #6, Burrell Gannaway. #7, H. D. Jamison. #8, Benjamin Batey. S. H. Sims was probably husband of an unidentified daughter of Capt. Batey.

Capt. William Batey – cont'd

Rutherford County marriage records show that Burrell Gannaway married Sally H. Beaty on March 13, 1817. James M. King married Martha Batey on November 29, 1821. Robert C. Howse married Nancy Batey on October 16, 1828. Henry D. Jamison married Elizabeth Batey on January 21, 1819.

79. Batey, Christopher Died between April 18, 1849 and June 4, 1849, testate.

Mahala P. Batey, widow and executor of the will annexed. Children: William Batey, David Batey, Charles Batey and Henry Batey.

Rutherford County marriage records show Christopher Batey married Mahala Puckett on January 17, 1822.

80. Battle, Isaac Died before January 22, 1827, intestate.

Probably died much earlier than date assigned.

81. Batton, Henry H. Died before January 1, 1838, intestate.

Benjamin Brothers, administrator. Henry H. Batton may have been the husband of Nancy Batton who died at approximately the same time.

82. Batton, Money Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Nancy Batton, widow. Eldridge Loftin, administrator and guardian for Presley T. Batten and John B. Batten. Benjamin Brothers was appointed guardian of William Batton and Daniel Batton, minor heirs of Money Batton. When the Negroes were divided, lots went to Nancy Batton (widow), William Batton, Daniel Batton, Henry Batton (deceased), Presley Batton and John Bell Batton.

Rutherford County marriage records show Money Batton married Nancy Featherston on October 24, 1817.

83. Batton, Nancy Died before January 1, 1838, intestate.

Nancy was possibly the wife of Henry H. Batton who died approximately the same time. Benjamin Brothers, administrator. William Batton bought the family Bible, a bureau and a bedstead at the estate sale.

84. Batts, Viola Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Thomas Batts Jr., administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Batts married Viola A. Bowman on November 17, 1825.

85. Beaty, James (also shown as Batey) Died between March 15, 1835 and August 19, 1835, testate.

Mary Beaty, wife, executrix and sole heir. There was no mention of children.

86. Baxter, David Died before November 17, 1828, intestate.

Sarah Baxter, widow. John H. Baxter, administrator.

87. Beasley, Thomas Died between June 18, 1828 and August 18, 1828, testate.

Sally Beasley, wife. Executors: William Beasley, Robert Williams and Joseph Burnett. Children: Rebecca Coleman, William Beasley, Minerva Beasley, Thomas Beasley and Adaline Beasley. Thomas Coleman, grandson, son of daughter, Rebecca Coleman. Robert Williams and Joseph Burnett were appointed trustees of Rebecca Coleman's share to prevent her husband of disposing of it. William Beasley was appointed guardian for Minerva Beasley, Thomas Beasley and Adaline Beasley, minor heirs of Thomas Beasley. The estate was divided among: William Beasley, Thomas Beasley, John Beasley, Joseph Barnett, Rebecca Coleman, John Johnson, Lewallen Williams, Minerva Beasley, Adaline Beasley and Robert Williams. March 4, 1839, a settlement was made with William Beasley, guardian of Minerva Haynes, formerly Minerva Beasley, a minor heir of Thomas Beasley, deceased. Rebecca Coleman's husband could not be identified.

The Rutherford County marriage records show that Nathaniel Haynes married Minerva Beasley on November 18, 1838. John Johnson married Sarah Beasley on December 23, 1828. Lewallen Williams married Martha Beasley on July 21, 1834. Robert Williams married Elizabeth Beasley on August 26, 1825.

88. Beaty or Batey, Roland Died before July 15, 1817, intestate [this is the same as Rowling Betty - see 111 below].

John Morton, administrator. Roland Beaty's widow married John Morton.

89. Beavers, Abraham Died before November 3, 1845, intestate.

Delilah "Dilly" Beavers, widow. John C. Gooch, administrator. Samuel Beavers purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Abraham Beavers married Dilly Crutchfield on November 21, 1823.

90. Beavers, David C. Died before April 2, 1849, intestate.

Isabella Beavers, widow. Francis Youree, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show David C. Beavers married Isabella Youree on August 14, 1844.

91. Beavers, James Died before October 9, 1815, intestate.

Abraham Beavers, administrator.

92. Becton, Frederick E. Died unknown.

According to a Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849 regarding the Corbell family, Frederick E. Becton had died several years previously.

93. Bedford, Capt. Robert Died between July 5, 1813 and April 11, 1814, testate.

Mary Coleman Bedford, widow, apparently married Phillip S. Lowe. William W. Searcy, executor. The widow was an heir of Thomas Bedford. Will lists five sons: Stephen Bedford, Robert Bedford, Clement Read Bedford, Edwin Walton Bedford and Thomas Jefferson Bedford. Daughters: Mary Ann Eliza Bedford, Lucy Legrand Rankin, Fanny Ann Bedford and Mary Nash Johns who had two daughters, Angella Johns and Betsy H Johns.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Robert Bedford married Mary Coleman Bedford on February 10, 1804.

94. Bedford, Stephen Died before April 15, 1814, intestate.

Robert Bedford, administrator.

95. Bedford, Thomas Died before October 1, 1804, intestate.

Ann Bedford, relict. Ann Bedford married John Spence. John R. Bedford, administrator. Minor children: Thomas Bedford, William Bedford, George Bedford, Nancy Bedford, Benjamin Bedford and Littleberry Bedford. Capt. Robert Bedford was one of the heirs in right of his wife, Mary Coleman Bedford.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Robert Bedford married Mary Coleman Bedford on February 10, 1804.

96. Beesley or Beasley, John Died between November 27, 1816, and December 1818, testate.

Wife (unnamed). Executors: Solomon Beesley, and Hugh Robinson. Children: Polly Beesley and Solomon Beesley. William Mossley received a bequest of a cow and calf.

97. Beesley, Major P. Died before May 7, 1847, intestate.

Emeline M. Beesley, widow. Albert G. Henderson, administrator. Estate insufficient to pay obligations in full.

Rutherford County marriage records show Major P. Beesley married Emeline M. Simmons on April 5, 1834.

98. Beesley, William Died before November 2, 1846, intestate.

Mary Beesley, widow. Lewis Garner, administrator. September 6, 1847, Lewis Garner was appointed guardian for Ann Beesley, Sarah Beesley, Elizabeth Beesley, Thomas Beesley, John Beesley, Susan Beesley and Martha Beesley, minor heirs of William Beesley.

99. Begley (written as Beogley), Thomas Died before August 20, 1830, intestate

Robert Williams, administrator. Thomas Begley probably died some time earlier as on the above date commissioners were appointed to settle with administrator.

100. Bell, James Died between May 26, 1828 and August 18, 1828, testate.

Susannah Bell, wife. No executors named in will. Elisha Bell and Susannah Bell became administrators with the will annexed. Children: Elisha Bell, Sally Deloach, Elizabeth Bell, Ester Hollis, Marget Tennison, William Bell, Samuel Bell, Mary Bell, Patsy Bell, Nancy Emeline Bell and Lewis Bell.

Rutherford County marriage records show Boykin Deloach married Sally Bell on February 6, 1816. Martin Tennison married Peggy Bell on May 11, 1824. John Hollis married Esther Bell on September 4, 1823.

101. Bell, Zachariah P. Died before January 19, 1824, intestate.

Nancy Bell, widow and administratrix. Peter Walker, administrator. Nancy Bell became Nancy Cox by August 18, 1828. Nancy may be a nickname for Ann.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Ephraim Cox married Ann Bell on April 6, 1825.

102. Bellah, Moses Died between October 2, 1827 and August 18, 1828, testate.

Elizabeth Bellah, widow. Executors & sons: John Bellah and Samuel Bellah. Children: John Bellah, Nancy Gibson and Samuel Bellah. Moses Gibson, grandson. Granddaughter, Elizabeth A. Bellah, daughter of John Bellah.

103. Bellah, Samuel Died before February 20, 1832, intestate.

John Bellah, administrator. Elizabeth Bellah (widow?) purchased furniture and other items at estate sale.

104. Belt, Benjamin Died before June 4, 1838, intestate.

Jerimiah Belt qualified as administrator for the express purpose of collecting one note of three hundred and eighteen dollars with a credit of eighty-eight dollars and twenty cents. September 2, 1839, Benjamin Belt was again declared dead in open court. Settlement on August 10, 1841 showed a note on Lazarus Belt for \$1,056 and Lazarus Belt was insolvent.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Benjamin Belt married Lewisa Todd on August 1, 1834.

105. Bennett, John C. Died before August 7, 1843, unknown.

John Baird was appointed guardian for Margaret Bennett, minor heir of John C. Bennett, deceased.

106. Benson, William W. (listed both as William B. & William W.) Died before May 18, 1835, intestate.

Stokely White, administrator. Estate settled in September 1837.

107. Berry, James Died between November 13, 1814 and October 9, 1815, testate.

Will states "wife now pregnant" (probably Jane E. A. Berry was the child). Executors: Elizabeth L. Berry, widow and Thomas Berry. Elizabeth Berry married Benjamin McFarlin. Elizabeth Berry and Thomas Berry were appointed guardian for John Campbell Berry, James Laughlin Berry and Jane E. A. Berry, minor heirs of James Berry. November 1828, Joseph Youree was appointed guardian for John C. Berry, James L. Berry and Jane A. Berry.

108. Berry, Thomas S. Died before October 5, 1840, unknown.

Walter T. Key was appointed guardian for Thomas S. Berry, minor heir of Thomas S. Berry.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas S. Berry married Eliza Ann Puckett on January 16, 1833.

109. Berryman, ?? Died possibly before February 1834, unknown.

February 1834, John Clark submitted a guardian report for Ransom S. Berryman.

110. Bethshears, William S. Died before May 3, 1847, intestate.

Martha Bethshears, widow. John B. Johnston, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William S. Bethshears married Martha Johnston on December 20, 1825.

111. Betty, Rowling Died before July 21, 1817, intestate [this is the same as Roland Beaty see 88 above].

Heirs: George Sherwood, John Betty, John Morton and Elizabeth Betty.

112. Bevins, Corben Lewis Died before October 10, 1811, intestate.

Fielder Bevins, guardian of James Bevins and Nancy Bevins, orphans of Corben Lewis Bevins.

113. Biles, John Died between December 29, 1821 and April 15, 1822.

Elizabeth Biles, widow. Executors: Willie Biles and Herbert Biles. Children: oldest son, Obediah Biles; second son, Smith Biles; Willie Biles; Herbert Biles; Lucy Biles; Polly Biles; William Jefferson Biles; Cinthia Biles; Sophia Biles.

114. Biles, Obediah Died before July 15, 1822, intestate.

July 15, 1822, an inventory of the estate was presented to the court.

115. Bingham, William Died between July 9, 1843 and August 7, 1843, testate.

Jane Bingham, widow. John D. Bingham, executor. Children: John D. Bingham, Ann Parker (deceased), Mary Alexander, Caroline Bingham, Sarah M. Arthur, Margaret E. Bingham, Nancy Bingham, Samuel Bingham, and William G. Bingham. O. H. Bingham, E. H. Bingham and S. S. Bingham purchased items at the estate sale.

116. Birthright, Lemuel Died between April 21, 1831 and February 20, 1832, testate.

Mary Paulina S. Birthright, widow and executrix. Four children, unnamed. Montgomery Birthright was a witness to will.

117. Bishop, Sterling Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Louisa Bishop, minor heir.

Rutherford County marriage records show Sterling Bishop married Mary Cochran on May 19, 1815. Sterling Bishop married Mary Tucker on July 25, 1816. Sterling Bishop married Judith Davis on July 22, 1823.

118. Bivins, Fielder Died before November 4, 1844, intestate.

James Bivins, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Fielder Bivins married Easter Lorange on March 17, 1841.

119. Black, James A. Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Rebecca Black, widow. Samuel P. Black, administrator. T. C. Black, J. W. Black and R. D. Black were listed as buyers at the estate sale. March 4, 1838, John H. Baxter was appointed guardian for Mary A. Black and Calesto M. Black, minor heirs of James A. Black, deceased.

120. Black, John Died before March 5, 1849, unknown.

James D. Naylor was appointed guardian for Calvin H. Naylor and Susan A. Naylor, his wife and minor heir at law of John Black, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Calvin H. Naylor married Susan Black on November 14, 1848.

121. Black, Mary Died before July 13, 1816, intestate.

Samuel P. Black, administrator.

122. Black, Samuel P. Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

Frances "Fanny" J. Black, widow. Thomas C. Black, administrator. Thomas C. Black, Lucy A. Black and L. P. Black were listed as buyers at the estate sale. Thomas C. Black was appointed guardian for Lucy A. Black and Frances J. Black, minor heirs of Samuel P. Black, deceased.

123. Black, Thomas Died between April 23, 1816 and July 9, 1816, testate.

Executors: Samuel P. Black, son, and William Ray. Daughters: Rebecca Cramer, wife of Moses Cramer; Polly Black; Jane Finny Black; and Peggy Doak, wife of John Doak. Son: James Black. Will mentions apprentice, Jonathan Thomas "till 21 and more than 3 years remain."

124. Blackman, Ollen Died before October 5, 1840, intestate.

Joanah Blackman, widow. Isaac Mayfield, administrator, resigned as such on April 5, 1841. Alfred Blackman appointed administrator. Lazarus Blackman and B. Blackman purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records that Ollin Blackman married Johana Mayfield on December 21, 1835.

125. Blackman, Polly Died between November 13, 1826 and January 17, 1827, testate.

Little daughter, Levinia Laura Malvina Augusta Blackman. She was due money from Abraham Henry and Admiral Blackman.

126. Blackmore, William Died before October 7, 1807, intestate.

The heirs of William Blackmore were listed as delinquent in taxes on 640 acres.

127. Blair, John Died before April 7, 1808, intestate.

Minor orphans: Pheba Blair and Elizabeth Blair were placed under guardianship of Rhewbin (Rubin) Burnet.

128. Blair, Joseph Died before October 9, 1815, intestate.

George Blair, administrator.

129. Blakely, James H. Died before February 15, 1830, intestate.

Catherine Blakely, widow, refused rights as administratrix. Isaac Miller became administrator. William Blakely, Sr. purchased an item at the sale.

130. Blakemore, John Died before April 1, 1805, intestate.

The tax collector for Rutherford County reported that 100 acres on the east fork of the Stones River, owned by heirs of John Blakemore, was not on the tax rolls for 1804.

131. Blakemore, William Died before March 2, 1818, intestate.

Elizabeth Blakemore, widow. Olley Blakemore, administrator and guardian for Caroline Blakemore, Delia Blakemore, Willie Blakemore, James Blakemore, and Catherine/Caroline M. Blakemore, minor heirs of William Blakemore. The following list of heirs was given in December 1820 in a petition for division of property: Thomas Strong, William Blakemore, James Norris, Catherine Blakemore and Olley Blakemore.

132. Blanche, Ezekiel Died before May 21, 1834, unknown.

John E. Dromgoole was appointed guardian for Rebecca M. Blanche, minor heir of Ezekiel Blanche, deceased.

133. Blanks, Ingram Died between July 30, 1825 and January 17, 1826, testate.

Martha Blanks, widow. Niece: Elizabeth Parham Sills, became Elizabeth Parham Beaty. Other legatees: Joseph Thomas Banks Turner, son of Mary Ward Sills Lytle; John Devereaux Lawrence, son of Jonathan Lawrence; and George Washington Beaty, son of William F. Beaty.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Lytle married Mary Turner on October 26, 1820. William F. Batey married Elizabeth Sills on November 15, 1815.

134. Blanks, Martha Died before January 21, 1828, unknown.

Martha was the wife of Ingram Blanks (See 133 above). Martha was listed as deceased in settlement statement of her husband's, Ingram Blanks, estate.

135. Blanton, John Died before July 3, 1837, intestate.

Commissioners were appointed to settle with William Blanton, administrator of John Blanton.

136. Blanton, John F. Died between February 12, 1833 and August 23, 1833, testate.

William Gilliam, executor. Brother, George Blanton, was a minor when will was written.

137. Blanton, Nelson Died before June 21, 1820, intestate.

Elizabeth Blanton, widow and administrator. Meredith Blanton was one of buyers at estate sale.

138. Blanton, Thomas Died before June 1, 1846, intestate.

Widow, not named. Benjamin Blanton, administrator. William Blanton purchased items at the estate sale.

139. Blount, Reading Died before July 23, 1817, intestate.

Heirs: Caroline Jones, Willie A. Blount, John G. R. T. Blount, and Joseph W. Washington.

140. Bolles, Nancy Died between October 25, 1844 and January 6, 1845, testate.

Executors: Moses McKnight and Mathew L. McElroy. John Neely, brother-in-law. Elizabeth Elder, relationship not given. Martha Ray, a girl that lived with her.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Neely married Mary Bowles on December 30, 1817.

141. Bone, William L. Died before October 1, 1849, intestate.

Mrs. E. Bone, widow. Wilson S. Bone, administrator.

142. Booker, Richardson Died between March 8, 1827 and July 16, 1827, testate.

Nancy D. Booker, widow. Executors: Walter Keeble and William P. Booker. "my 4 children": George R. D. Booker, Efford D. Booker, Sally A. Booker and William A. K. Booker. Walter Keeble was appointed guardian for George Booker, Davis Booker and Sarah Ann Booker. Based on marriage records, Nancy Booker's maiden name was probably Smith.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William P. Booker married Anne Smith on November 10, 1824. Walter Keeble married Jane C. Smith on October 1, 1829.

143. Boon, Simeon W. Died before March 1, 1847, intestate.

Elihu H. Bigham, administrator.

144. Booth, George C., Sr. Died between March 2, 1843 and August 5, 1844, testate.

Levi White, executor. Children: Sarah White, George C. Booth Jr. (deceased), Samuel Booth (deceased), and Sumner Booth, minor. Byron Booth, son of George C. Booth Jr.

145. Boring, Amon Died before March 4, 1839, intestate.

Nancy Boring, widow. Levi Wade, administrator. Eveline Boring purchased a bookcase and a secretary at the estate sale. Sterling B. Boring purchased some items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; the prorata payment was 59 cents on the dollar.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Amon Boring married Nancy Etter on June 13, 1817.

146. Boring, Nancy Died before April 5, 1841, intestate.

Widow of Amon Boring. John Etter, administrator.

147. Bostick, Hampton Died before April 17, 1826, unknown.

John Bostick Jr. was appointed guardian for John Bostick, Don Ferdinand Bostick and James Alfred Bostick, minor heirs of Hampton Bostick.

148. Bowen, Moses Died before April 1, 1805, unknown.

The tax collector for Rutherford County reported that 320 acres on Stewart's Creek owned by the heirs of Moses Bowen, were not on the tax rolls for 1804.

149. Bowman, Alexander Died before May 16, 1831, intestate.

John Ransom, administrator.

150. Bowman, Daniel Died between October 12, 1842 and January 1, 1844, testate.

Susannah Margaret Bowman, wife. James Bowman and H. Yoakum, executors, refused to qualify. Benjamin E. Bowman was appointed administrator with will annexed. The will mentioned children but did not name them. The estate inventory included notes on Daniel Bowman Jr., James T. Bowman with Benjamin E. Bowman, security, and Benjamin E. Bowman with James T. Bowman, security. J. T. W. Bowman, Jane Bowman and Celina Bowman purchased items at the estate sale.

151. Bowman, David Died before March 4, 1839, non-cupative will.

Silenia Bowman, widow and executrix. James T. Bowman owed the estate \$100. November 1, 1847, Silenia Bowman was appointed guardian for Medford C. Bowman, William T. J. Bowman and James Bowman, minor heirs of David Bowman.

152. Bowman, John Died between September 12, 1824 and February 16, 1829, testate.

Margaret Bowman, widow and executrix. Executors: Alexander Bowman, son, and George Morris. Children: Alexander Bowman, Peggy Bowman, Priscilla Freeman and Betsey Ransom. John Clark was guardian for Ransom P. Bowman, minor heir.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Green Freeman married Priscilla Bowman on January 2, 1817. John Ransom married Elizabeth Bowman on September 21, 1817.

153. Bowman, Joseph Died between April 16, 1818 and June 30, 1818, testate.

Executors: Samuel Bowman, Alexander McNeely and David Robinson. Sons: Hamilton Bowman, William Bowman, Patrick H. Bowman and William H. Bowman. Sisters-in-law: Polly Hamilton and Dovy Hamilton. Sister: Polly McNeely. July 21, 1826, Patrick H. Bowman and William H. Bowman were described as the only heirs.

154. Bowman, Samuel, Sr. Died between February 13, 1838 and March 15, 1838, testate.

Executors: Richard Hazelwood and Levi Wade. Children: Eleanor Robertson (deceased), first wife of David Robertson; William Bowman; Elizabeth Clark, wife of John Clark; Nancy Robertson, present wife of David Robertson; John Bowman; Margaret Lock, widow of William Lock; Samuel Bowman Jr.; Adaline Elliott, wife of James Elliott; Viola Batts, wife of Thomas Batts; Malissa Tucker (deceased) 1st wife of Silas Tucker; and Elmyra Tucker, wife of Silas Tucker.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Silas Tucker married Malissa Bowman on October 15, 1829. Thomas Batts married Viola Bowman on November 17, 1825. Thomas Batts married Elmyra F. C. Bowman on July 7, 1837.

155. Boyd, Joel Died before January 22, 1827, intestate.

Robert Boyd, administrator.

156. Bradford, Eli M. Died before August 6, 1838, intestate.

William R. Dobson, administrator. James Bradford and Jane B. Bradford purchased items at the estate sale. Jane B. Bradford may have been the widow. October 3, 1842, James Hamilton appointed guardian for William H. Bradford and Malinda A. Bradford, minor heirs of Eli M. Bradford. May 5, 1845, James Hamilton made a settlement for William H. Bradford and Abigail M. Bradford, minor heirs of Eli M. Bradford.

157. Bradford, James Died between February 20, 1849 and March 5, 1849, testate.

Elizabeth Bradford, wife. Executors: W. H. Hagans and James Hamilton, both of Davidson County. William Henry Bradford and Malinda Abigail Bradford, grandchildren, heirs of son, Eli Bradford, deceased. Malinda Cox, daughter and wife of Thomas W. Cox of Texas. One of the sons of Malinda Cox was either maimed or handicapped. Malinda Cox died before February 20, 1849.

158. Bradford, Theoderick Died before July 10, 1847, unknown.

Heirs: Lucy G. Bradford, Barkley M. Bradford, Caroline M. M. Bradford, Louisa R. Bradford, Theoderick F. Bradford, William Bradford and Elizabeth Bradford.

159. Brady, William Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Harriet R. Brady, widow and administratrix. Edwin A. Keeble, administrator. November 5, 1849, County Court record shows a jury found Amanda Brady had been judged incapable of managing her own affairs and that she was entitled to one seventh part of eleven Negroes and a sixth part of a house and lot in Murfreesboro, subject to right of dower of Harriet R. Brady. Edwin A. Keeble, guardian of Amanda Brady and George Brady, minor heirs of William Brady.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Brady married Harriet R. Keeble on November 20, 1819.

160. Brady, William J. Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Widow unnamed. Martin Clark, administrator.

161. Bragg, Thomas Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Catharine Bragg, widow. Administrators: Dozer Bragg and Daniel M. Stewart.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Bragg married Catherine Cherry on February 12, 1818.

162. Brandon, George Died between May 12, 1844 and June 3, 1844, testate.

Jane Brandon, wife. Executors: Calvin Curlee and Cornelius Brandon. Children: Robert W. Brandon, Polly Reese, Nancy Dunn, Sarah Orr, Americus Brandon, Thomas Brandon and William G. Brandon. Robert Brandon, William G. Brandon, Armstrong Brandon, Thomas Brandon and John Brandon purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that George Brandon married Jane Tilford on September 16, 1823. Eleazer Orr married Sarah Brandon on July 18, 1843.

163. Brandon, Rachel Angeline Died before October 2, 1848.

Deceased infant daughter of Jesse B. & Martha A. Brandon. David M. McKnight held an inquest over the body.

164. Brashear, Jesse Died between August 25, 1821, and October 21, 1822, testate.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Brashear, widow, married John Wood by July 26, 1824. Executors: Guy Smith, Charles Ready and John L. Jetton, executors. Guy Smith died and the other two declined to act as executors. Elizabeth Brashear, David M. Jarrett and Abraham Statler applied for and were accepted as administrators with the will annexed. Children: Abraham Brashear, Jesse W. Brashear, Isaac W. Brashear, Nathan Brashear, Leodicia "Docia" Bivens, Rebecca Jarratt, Betsy Brashear and Polly Brashear. Isaac Wright was the children's grandfather. James Bivins was appointed guardian for Nathan Brashear, Elizabeth Brashear, Isaac W. Brashear, Polly Brashear, Abraham Brashear and Jesse Brashear, minor heirs of Jesse Brashear. Estate divided as follows: Lot 1, Jesse Brashear. Lot 2, Mary Jones. Lot 3, Isaac W. Brashear. Lot 4, Nathan Brashear. Lot 5, Elizabeth Hughes. Information elsewhere in this document shows that Archelous Hughes was married to Elizabeth Brashear.

According to Rutherford County marriage records, James Bivins married Leodicia "Docia" Brashear on June 29, 1820. John Wood married Elizabeth Brashear on May 12, 1823. David M. Jarrett married Rebecca Brashear on May 4, 1821.

165. Brawley, Hugh Prior Died between November 12, 1811 and January 6, 1812, testate.

Ruth Brawley, wife and executrix and son, John Brawley, executor. Sons: Hugh Brawley, Levi Brawley, John Brawley and Prior Brawley. Daughters; Polly Crownover, Ruth Brawley and Cintha Brawley.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James Fortenberry married Cintha Brawley on September 5, 1821.

166. Brevard, Sally Died before August 16, 1830, unknown.

John L. Jetton was appointed guardian for Eliza Brevard, Zebulen Brevard, Polly Brevard and Thomas Brevard, minor heirs of Sally Brevard, deceased.

167. Britton, Cullin Died before August 20, 1832, unknown

John Britton was appointed guardian for Blina Britton, John Britton, Cullin Britton, Mary Britton, Jane Britton, and James Britton.

168. Brooks, John Died before June 21, 1819, intestate.

Robert Smith, administrator.

169. Brookshire, James Died between April 16, 1813 and October 4, 1813, testate.

Martha Brookshire, wife. Executors: Thomas Ashley, George Uselton, Esq. and Thomas Brown. William Brookshire and Joseph Brookshire were the two youngest children.

170. Broomfield, Elisha Died before November 7, 1842, unknown.

Roderick Edwards was appointed guardian for John N. Edwards, Edward P. Edwards, and Joseph J. Edwards, his own children and minor heirs at law of Elisha Broomfield, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Roderick Edwards married Ann D. Brumfield on September 24, 1823.

171. Brothers, Francis Died between June 14, 1845 and July 7, 1845, testate.

Sarah Brothers, wife. Executors: Isaac Miller and William Brothers. Four youngest children: Thomas Brothers, George Brothers, Harriet Brothers and Jesse Brothers. Grown children: Elizabeth Jamison, Nancy Page, Patsey Williams, William Brothers, Mary Thurman, John Brothers, James Brothers, Francis Brothers, Stephen Brothers and Jemima [Lucy Jemima?] Townsend.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John B. Page married Nancy M. Brothers on December 4, 1827. Benjamin Thurman married Mary Ann Brothers on January 24, 1834. Samuel Jameson married Elizabeth Brothers on December 9, 1837. Thomas Townsend married Lucy J. Brothers on February 9, 1842.

172. Brothers, John Died between March 25, 1825 and April 18, 1825, testate.

Mary "Polly" Brothers, widow. Executors: Stephen Linch and Capt Sublett. Children: Robert Brothers, Benjamin Brothers, Burton D. Brothers (minor), Thomas Brothers (minor) and Jackson Carroll Brothers. There was a Bobb E. Brothers listed among buyers at estate sale.

173. Brothers, John F. Died before April 6, 1847, intestate.

John J. Kirk, administrator.

174. Brothers, John J. Died before October 21, 1848, unknown.

Death recorded in a Chancery Court case of October 21, 1848. Had not been married. Father: Benjamin Brothers. Siblings: Andrew W., Robert J. and Sarah A. Brothers. Robert Jetton, grandfather. An interlocutory decree on April 27, 1849, in the case of Robert J. Brothers, A. W. Brothers and Sarah A. Brothers and John Kirk exparte stated that Robert J. Brothers, A. W. Brothers, Sarah A. Brothers were joint owners in fee of a tract of land subject to the life estate of John Kirk in one undivided fourth as tenant by the entirety in right of his wife, Nancy M. Kirk.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John J. Kirk married Nancy M. Brothers on March 11, 1845.

175. Brown, Isaac C. Died between December 19, 1838 and February 4, 1839, testate

Jane M. Brown, wife. Brothers-in-law, Mordecai B. Wade, Richard W. Wade, William Snell, John M. Wade and Henry C. Wade were named guardians of his children, in the event that Isaac's widow chose to remarry. [Jane and her brothers were probably children of John Wade, Sr. – see 1703 below].

Rutherford County marriage records show Isaac C. Brown married Jane M. Wade on November 4, 1824. William Snell married Eliza Wade on November 1, 1836.

176. Brown, John, Sr. Died between June 3, 1846 and March 5, 1849, testate.

William Brown, executor. Grickson Brown, son, was away and was to receive his share if he returned within six years. Marthina Brown, daughter, may have been handicapped in some way as William Brown, son, was to have use of her portion of the estate for her support as long as she lived. Granddaughter, Manerva Ann Brown. The children were listed as: Thomas Brown, John Brown, Grickson Brown, William Brown, Richard Brown, Peggy Brown, Nancy Brown, Rasha Pully and Marthina Brown. Joshua C. Weatherford, son of Lucretia Weatherford, deceased daughter. Sons-in-law: Thomas Pully and John Weatherford. Estate contained a large amount of personal items.

177. Brown, Philip J. Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

Peggy Brown, widow. William H. Smith, administrator. William T. Brown, Thomas Brown, Richard Brown and John F. Brown purchased items at the estate sale.

178. Brown, William Died before October 21, 1816, intestate.

Peter Fleming, administrator and guardian of Joseph Franklin Brown, minor heir.

179. Brown, William Died before October 16, 1826, intestate.

Widow, Rebecca Brown. William Lowe, administrator. William Brown was a Revolutionary War soldier.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Brown married Rebecca Wigger on October 6, 1818.

180. Brown, William F. Died before February 6, 1843, intestate.

Ivie J. C. Haynes, administrator. The estate of William F. Brown contained numerous accounts due most of which were for amounts less than \$20.

181. Browning, Elias Died before July 11, 1809, intestate.

Elizabeth Browning, administratrix and probably widow. She was given \$40 for maintaining three of the orphans of Elias Browning for 2 years.

182. Broyles or Broiles, Alfred Died before February 21, 1831, intestate.

Matthias Broiles, administrator. Matthias Boiles was appointed guardian for Matthias Boiles, Mary "Polly" Ann Boiles, Jemima Boiles and Elizabeth Jane Boiles. August 7, 1837, guardianship of the four minor children was returned to their mother who had married Enoch Warren. March 3, 1845, Henry Prewitt resigned as guardian for Mathias Broiles, Mary A. Broiles and Elizabeth Broiles and Joel Broiles was appointed as guardian.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Alfred Broyles married Susannah Mankins on November 19, 1822. Enoch Warren married Susan Broiles on October 24, 1836.

183. Broyles or Broiles, Mathias, Sr. Died before March 2, 1818, intestate.

Evy Broiles, widow. Mathias Broyles, Jr. administrator.

184. Buchanan, Charles B. Died between April 16, 1836 and May 2, 1836, testate.

George Goodwin, executor, died and Thomas H. Everitt was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Heirs: elder sister, Clorabeth Everett; younger brother, Henry R. Buchanan; brother, Moses R. Buchanan; sister, Jane Buchanan; sister, Elizabeth Buchanan; brother, William Buchanan; brother, Richard G. Buchanan; and sister, Sarah V. Williams.

185. Buckner, William, Major, Jr. of Sumner Co., TN Died between September 9, 1807 and June 3, 1811, testate.

Polly Buckner, widow. Executors: Edward Sanders and James Sanders. Children were unnamed.

186. Bugg, Benjamin Died before October 1811, intestate.

Tabitha Bugg, widow and administratrix, married Jeremiah Burnett. Minor heirs: Benjamin Bugg, Jesse Bugg and John Bugg.

187. Bugg, Benjamin Died before September 6, 1847, intestate.

Nancy Bugg, widow. James Hamilton, administrator. Minor children: William H. Bugg, John S. Bugg, Tabitha J. Bugg, Benjamin A. Bugg, Samuel M. Bugg, Jesse N. Bugg and James J. Bugg. Nancy Bugg purchased many of the household items at the estate sale and John Bugg purchased a horse.

188. Bumpass, Ann E. Died before January 1, 1844, intestate.

Richard W. Wade, administrator.

189. Bumpass, Robert H. Died before March 2, 1840, intestate.

Commissioners were appointed to lay off and set apart to the heirs & children of Robert Bumpass, deceased, the grandchildren of John Wade Sr., deceased, one year's provisions in pursuance of the will of said Wade out of his estate. Edwin [Edward?] A. Cochran was guardian for Robert Bumpass, minor heir of Robert Bumpass. Richard and Henry C. Wade were guardians for Martha Bumpass, Hardenia Bumpass, William M. Bumpass and Richard E. Bumpass, minor heirs of Robert H. Bumpass, deceased. John M. Wade was guardian for John L. Bumpass and Martin Van Buren Bumpass, minor heirs of Robert H. Bumpass. Mordica B. Wade was guardian of Elizabeth Bumpass and Levi Bumpass, minor heirs of Robert H. Bumpass.

The Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert H. Bumpass married Martha Wade on July 31, 1821. Edward A. Cochran married Elizabeth Wade on July 17, 1825.

190. Burge, Alfred A. Died before June 3, 1844, intestate

George W. Sanford, administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show George W. Sanford married Elizabeth Y. Burge on October 13, 1842.

191. Burge, Nathaniel J. Died before June 3, 1844, intestate.

George W. Sanford, administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show George W. Sanford married Elizabeth Y. Burge on October 13, 1842.

192 Burge, Richard Died before Sept 16, 1819, testate.

James Bell, executor and guardian of Bushard Burge. Richard Burge described as a man of unsound mind.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard Burge married Nancy Massey on April 30, 1818.

193. Burgess, Edward Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

Nancy Burgess, widow. John Burgess, administrator.

194. Burks, Robert L. Died beford August 8, 1848, intestate.

Willis Burks, administrator.

195. Burlason, David Died between February 28, 1828 and August 20, 1832, testate.

Ursula Burlason, widow. Children: John Burlason, Moses Burlason, David Burlason, William Burlason, Hill K. Burlason, Sarah Rolling, Mary Brooks, Nelly Rolling, Margaret Pope, Ursula Self and Isaac Burlason.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Nathan Self married Ursula Burlason on October 1, 1816.

196. Burlason, Ursula Died before May 18, 1835, intestate.

Ursula Burlason was the widow of David Burlason. (See 195 above). Levi Wade, administrator. Isaac Burlason signed one of the notes given at the estate sale.

197. Burly, ?? Died before July 1, 1844, unknown.

Court awarded an allowance to John Ross for keeping the minor Burly children before they were bound out.

198. Burnett, Brooking Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Temperance Burnett, widow. Brooking J. Burnett, administrator. Nathaniel Burnett, Lewis G. Burnett and William Burnett Sr. purchased items at the estate sale.

199. Burnett, Edmund Died before April 4, 1806, intestate.

William Williams and Rebeccah Williams declined to be administrators. Joseph Burnett was assigned. It is possible that Rebeccah Williams was the widow of Edmund Burnett and had remarried.

200. Burnett, Henry Died September 6, 1838, non-cupative will.

Parthenia Burnett, widow. Administrators: R. H. Mason and Brooking J. Burnett. Children mentioned but were not named. In a Chancery Court case of January 8, 1847, George M. McFall and wife were heirs of Henry Burnett.

201. Burnett, Lewis Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Richard Vaughan was appointed guardian for heirs of Lewis Burnett. James Nelson and wife, Louisa, were heirs at law.

Rutherford County marriage records show James C. Nelson married Louisa Norman on November 4, 1834.

202. Burnett, Matthew Died between November 10, 1830 and February 21, 1831, testate.

Executors: Jesse Barton and John G. Reeves. Children: Sally, William and Rebecca Burnett. Granddaughter, Mary Ann, daughter of Sally.

203. Burnett, Nancy Died before October 3, 1836, intestate.

Nancy Burnett was the widow of Reuben Burnett. (See below) James Burnett, administrator. Heirs: Nathaniel Burnett, William Burnett Jr., William Burnett Sr., Brooking Burnett, Lewis G. Burnett and H. Burnett.

204. Burnett, Reuben Died before February 16, 1835, intestate.

Administrators: Nancy Burnett, widow, Nathaniel Burnett and Reynear H. Mason. James Burnett was appointed guardian of John B. Burnett, minor heir of Reuben Burnett. R. H. Mason was appointed guardian for William G. Burnett and Sarah E. Burnett, minor heirs of Reuben Burnett. Moses R. Buchanan was appointed guardian for Pleasant Burnett and Brooking Burnett, minor heirs of Reuben Burnett. Nathaniel Burnett was appointed guardian for David D. Burnett, minor heir. Richard Burnett owed the estate \$4.83. The estate was divided among: Nathaniel Burnett, James Burnett, Harriet Mason, William G. Burnett, John B. Burnett, David D. Burnett, Brooking Burnett, Sarah Elizabeth Burnett and Pleasant Burnett.

Rutherford County marriage records show Reynear H. Mason married Harriet Burnett on January 26, 1835.

205. Burnett, William, Sr. Died between January 26, 1841 and August 4, 1845, testate.

Litty Burnett, wife. R. H. Mason, executor. Children: Brooking J. Burnett, William Burnett, John Burnett, Jane Whoberry (deceased), Achilles J., Burnett, Lewis G. Burnett, and Henry Burnett (deceased). Children of Jane Whoberry: Jacob Whoberry, Martha White, Jeffrey Whoberry and Fines Whoberry.

206. Burns, Tarrance Died between April 18, 1814 and April 10, 1815, testate.

Ruth Burns, wife and executrix. 3 eldest sons: Asburry Burns, Charles C. Burns and James Burns. Fourth son, Jesse Burns, a minor. Other children: Sarah Burns, Lois Burns, Mary R. Burns, John M. Burns, Bethemia Burns and Ruth D. Burns. Witness to will: Horatio Burns.

207. Burrus, Charles Died before March 18, 1818, intestate.

Jesse Burrus, administrator.

208. Burrus, Col. Joseph Died between January 13, 1819 and March 13, 1821, testate.

Executors: Sophia Burrus, widow, Samuel Anderson and Benjamin Rucker. Children: Elizabeth Anderson, wife of Samuel Anderson; Lucy Ann Burrus (deceased as of January 24, 1825); Philip Johnson Burrus; Sally Woolfolk; James Rucker Burrus; William C. J. Burrus; and De LaFayette Burrus. Estate was to receive slaves from estate of Pamela Burrus (deceased) of Alabama. Aaron V. Brown, Esq., was heir in right of his wife, Sarah W. Brown, daughter of Joseph Burrus.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel Anderson married Elizabeth Burrus on January 21, 1819.

209. Burrus, Lucy Ann Died before January 24, 1825, unknown.

Commissioners were ordered to divide the Negroes left to her by her father, Joseph Burrus. Heirs: Mrs. Anderson Parker, Philip Burrus, James Burrus, William Burrus, M. D. L. H. Burrus and Sally Burrus.

210. Burrus, Sophia Died before May 21, 1835, intestate.

Sophia Burrus was the widow of Col. Joseph Burrus. Administrators: Fayette Burrus and Philip J. Burrus. At the division of slaves: 1st lot - S. Anderson. 2nd lot - Fayette Burrus. 3rd lot - A. Brown. 4th lot - James R. Burrus. 5th lot - William C. J. Burrus. 6th lot - P. J. Burrus.

211. Burton, Morris Green Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

Polly Burton, widow, administratrix and guardian for Lucinda Burton, age two, and Morris G. Burton, age three, minor heirs of Morris Green Burton. The inventory of the estate contained a discharge following six months service in Tennessee Militia.

212. Burton, Robert M. Died in October 1842, testate.

The death was revealed in Chancery Court case Levi Wade, guardian of Andrew McGrigor vs Andrew Donelson et al dated January 12, 1845. Will was proven in Wilson County.

213. Butler, Anne Died September 24, 1828 with a non-cupative will.

Anne died without children. Thomas C. Hoskins, administrator. All her Tennessee estate went to Eliza McKee, wife of Major Andrew M. McKee. Her property in Virginia went to Ann Hodge, her namesake. Anne Butler had been boarding with Thomas C. Hoskins since September 1825.

Rutherford County marriage records show Andrew M. McKee married Eliza Hoskins on January 11, 1827.

214. Butler, Elias Died before December 28, 1820, intestate.

Deborah Butler, widow. Administrators: Adam Simmons and James Butler. Isaac Butler was appointed guardian for Jane Catharine Butler.

215. Butler, Isaac Died before August 24, 1829, intestate.

Jennett Butler, widow and administratrix. Jane K. Butler, minor heir, married Walter O. Moore. December 3, 1811, prenuptial agreement – Isaac Butler of Davidson Co., TN to Jennot King of Rutherford Co., TN. Witnesses: Charles Hayes and John Moore.

216. Butler, William Died between October 2, 1826 and December 23, 1837, testate.

Sarah Butler, wife and administratrix. Charles Anderson, executor, failed to qualify. There were no children. William's sister's children, Sally Butler, George Wimber Butler and Rebecca Butler received part of the estate.

217. Butts, Benjamin C. Died before July 17, 1827, unknown.

Mary G. Blankenship, widow, and her husband were administrators of estate at settlement. Thomas H. P. Scales, guardian of Stephen V. Butts and Ann Butts, minor heirs of Benjamin Butts.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Benjamin Blankenship married Mary G. Butts, December 19, 1827.

218. Byford, J. Died before May 20, 1833, unknown.

County Coroner held an inquest into the death of J. Byford.

219. Byler, Abram Died before January 5, 1846, intestate.

Administrators: Thomas Carlton and Thomas Cole. Thomas Black and Jacob Byler filed suit against the administrators of Abram Byler claiming that they were neither creditors nor next of kin. They stated that Jacob Byler and Mary Black, wife of Thomas Black, were next of kin. The court ordered that the original letters of administration be revoked and annulled and that Jacob Byler and Thomas Black be given letters of administration.

220. Bynum, William Died before November 20, 1833, unknown.

On November 20, 1833, Hugh Robinson, a subscribing witness to a land transaction, declared that the other witness, William Bynum, was dead.

221. Caffery, John Died before March 12, 1821, unknown.

When a deed of conveyance from John Caffery to John Herrod was brought before the court, Matthew Hunt swore to validity of John Caffery's signature and said that John Caffery was dead.

222. Cain, George Jones Died between October 7, 1834 and August 20, 1835, testate.

Martha M. Cain, wife. Executors: Major Russell Dance and Jonathan Currin. Catharine Rebecca Cain, daughter. Jonathan Fendall Cain, son.

223. Cain, Martha Mary Died between December 5, 1836 and January 30, 1837, testate.

Widow of George Jones Cain. Major Russell Dance, administrator. Will was proven in the District of Columbia. Children: Catharine Rebecca Cain, Jonathan Fendall Cain and George Rusell Cain (born after the death of her husband.). May 2, 1842, the will was presented to County Court and the court ordered it to be recorded. The estate was settled on August 1, 1842 and Charles Ready was the administrator of the will annexed.

224. Calhoun, George Died between September 26, 1842 and December 5, 1842, testate.

Executors: Joseph Binford, John M. Wade and Mathew Ligon. Children: Ann Eliza Ligon, Harriet Wade and Margaret L. A. Binford. The three executors and son-in-laws purchased a large quantity of items at the estate sale. The estate contained a number of notes and accounts.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joseph W. Binford married Margaret L. A. Calhoun on November 17, 1841. John M. Wade married Harriet Calhoun on December 31, 1829. Mathew Ligon married Ann E. Barksdale on October 14, 1840. (Note: Anneliza Calhoun was previously married to William Barksdale on May 14, 1829.)

225. Calk, ?? Died before January 15, 1827, unknown.

The sheriff was ordered to bring the following children to the next session of court, to wit: John Calk, Samuel Calk and Landy Calk, children of Peggy Calk.

226. Callahan, ?? Died before March 13, 1809, unknown.

Margret Callahan bound her son, Daniel Callahan as apprentice.

227. Calvert, ?? Died before October 15, 1827, unknown.

Mary Calvert, William Calvert, Thomas Calvert, Hannah Lawrence and Nancy Calvert sold 78 acres to Orville C. Rives.

228. Calvert, John Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

Administrators: Joseph and Samuel Bowman.

229. Campbell, Samuel Died before November 2, 1846, intestate.

Mordicai B. Wade, administrator. Samuel Campbell and Joseph Cambell purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Mordicai B. Wade married Martha Ann Campbell on November 24, 1835.

230. Cannon, Abraham W. Died before August 25, 1828, unknown.

Edwin Sharpe was appointed guardian for John M. Canon, James P. Canon and Abraham W. Cannon, minor heirs of Abraham W. Canon.

Rutherford County marriage records show Abraham W. Canon married Mary Y. Sharp on May 24, 1820.

231. Cannon, James R. Died between May 30, 1843 and July 3, 1843, testate.

Executors: Dr. John C. Gooch and R. H. Mason. Theophilus A. Cannon, father, deceased. Jemima A. Cannon, mother. John S. Cannon, brother. Joseph F. Cannon, brother, deceased. Solomon Leonidas Debois, nephew of Joseph F. Cannon.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel C. Debois married Mary C. Cannon on October 24, 1836.

232. Cannon, Jemima A. Died between June 20, 1849 and September 2, 1849, testate.

Jemima A. Cannon was the widow of Theophilus A. Cannon. Executors: Joseph F. Hibbett, son-in-law, John C. Gooch and Renier H. Mason. Martha Louisa Hibbett, daughter and wife of Joseph F. Hibbett. Jemima Hibbett, Margarit Hibbett and Martha Hibbett, daughters of Joseph and Louise Hibbett. John S. Cannon, son. Grandsons: Solomon L. Debois and Theophilus C. Hibbett. J. H. Hibbett and Joseph F. Hibbett purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Joseph F. Hibbett married Martha L. Cannon on April 26, 1833.

233. Cannon, John M. Died between March 14, 1839 and May 6, 1839.

Executors: Levi White and Isa E. Kneeland. Mary Y. Cannon, mother. Ebenizer Dunlap, guardian. Abram Cannon, brother.

Rutherford Co. marriage records Ira C. Kneeland married Margaret R. Cannon on December 14, 1833.

234. Cannon, Joseph F. Died between September 4, 1841 and November 1, 1841, testate.

George Thompson, guardian and executor. Brothers: James R. Cannon and John S. Cannon. Martha L. Hibbett, sister. Solomon L. Debois, nephew. Jemima A. Cannon, mother. Mary Y. Cannon, aunt.

235. Cannon, Theophilus A. Died before February 15, 1836, testate.

Jemima A. Cannon, wife. Executors: Joseph Cannon, brother, George Ralston and George Thompson. Children: James R. Cannon; Martha Louisa Hibbett; John S. Cannon; Margaret R. A. Kneeland, wife of Ira C. Kneeland; Mary Alizira Cannon; and Joseph F. Cannon.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joseph F. Hibbett married Martha L. Cannon on April 23, 1833. Ira C. Kneeland married Margaret R. Cannon on December 14, 1833.

236. Carithers, James D. Died before October 30, 1823, unknown.

When the case Thomas Yardley vs Blackman Coleman and James D. Carithers came before the court, the court noted that the death of James D. Carithers was suggested.

237. Carmichael, Alexander Died before June 21, 1820, intestate.

Esther Carmichael, widow, applied to be administratrix.

238. Carnahan, Andrew Died between October 23, 1835 and May 6, 1839, testate.

Sarah "Sally" Carnahan, wife. Executors: James Carnahan, David Hall and John W. Conly. Children: Polly Youree and Hugh Carnahan (deceased). Elizabeth Carnahan, widow of Hugh Carnahan. In the inventory of notes due the estate, there was a note between Andrew Carnahan and John Carnahan, his son, showing that John had received a sorrel mare that was to be part of his share of the estate. In the estate settlement recorded March 23, 1848, Thomas Carnahan was listed as one of the legatees.

Rutherford County marriage records show Hugh Carnahan married Elizabeth Tompson on June 21, 1806.

239. Carnahan, Hugh Died before April 16, 1827, unknown.

Elizabeth Carnahan, widow. Solomon Tennison was appointed guardian for John Carnahan, James Carnahan, Hiram Carnahan, Jane Carnahan, Nancy Carnahan, Elizabeth Carnahan and Mary "Polly" Carnahan. August 1835, Hiram Tennison was appointed guardian for the same children.

Rutherford County marriage records show Hugh Carnahan married Elizabeth Thompson [Tennison??] on June 21, 1806.

240. Carnahan, Hugh Died before January 15, 1827, unknown.

William H. Youree was appointed guardian for Abraham Carnahan, minor heir of Hugh Carnahan.

(Note: Abraham may have been a child of the Hugh Carnahan listed in the entry above but was not in either of the subsequent guardian listings.)

241. Carnes, Alexander Died before July 9, 1812, intestate.

Administrators: Mary Carnes, widow, John Davis and David McEwen.

242. Carney, Robertus Died before July 31, 1823, intestate.

Kizziah Carney, widow. Joseph Carney, administrator and guardian for Sanders Carney, Smith Carney, Susanah Carney and Francis Carney, minor heirs of Robertus Carney. May 21, 1833, Kizziah Carney was identified as stepmother of Smith Carney. August 1833, the minor heirs were listed as Romulous Carney, Sanders Carney, Smith Carney, Susannah Carney and Francis Carney.

243. Carr, Wilson Died before January 28, 1814, unknown.

Left a wife and family.

244. Carter, Burrell Died between December 24, 1822 and April 21, 1823, estate.

Sarah Carter, widow and executrix. Executors: S. Powell and George Anderson. Children: Sarah Carter, Burrell Carter, Patsy Carter and Angelina Carter.

245. Carter, John Died between January 4, 1824 and January 24, 1824, testate.

Executors: Rachel Carter, wife, and William Thomas. Children: Margaret "Peggy" Carter, William Carter, Catherine "Caty" Carter, Mary "Polly" Carter, Amy Carter, John W. Carter, Jr. and Rachel Carter, Jr. Settlement statement dated January 11, 1826, listed Rachel Anderson alias Rachel Carter as executrix. Negroes originally listed as part of estate did in fact belong to Charles Ready and Samuel Anderson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John Bruce Fox married Margaret "Peggy" Carter on June 20, 1827.

246. Carter, John Died before Dec 14, 1819, intestate.

Sarah Carter, widow. Nathan Williams, administrator. In a settlement on January 4, 1824, there was a reference to the orphan, Nathan Carter.

247. Carter, Matilda Died before 1816, unknown.

Children: David Carter and Matilda Carter. Their father was Alfred M. Carter. She was daughter of Elizabeth Searcy who was deceased by 1816 [see 1453 below].

248. Carter, Sarah Died between January 12, 1826 and January 17, 1827, testate.

Executors: S. M. Powell and George W. Anderson, sons-in-law. Children: Burrell Carter, Angeline Carter and Martha "Patsy" Carter.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show George W. Anderson married Martha Carter on November 30, 1820.

249. Caruthers, Edmund Died before July 13, 1827, intestate.

Polly Caruthers, widow and administratrix. There was a mention of children. Estate had barely enough supplies for the commissioners to set aside one year's supplies for the family.

250. Cason, John Died between June 20, 1806 and July 9, 1806, testate.

He was of Prince Edward Co., VA. Brother, Seth Cason, became administrator of the will annexed after executor, George W. Anderson, was released. Heirs "my sisters & sisters' children in Virginia": Sister, Susanna Adcock & her children; sister, Mary Arnold; sister, Lucy Bennett & her children; sister, Milly Armstrong & her children; and brother, Seth Cason.

251 Caswell, Richard W. Died before October 12, 1811, intestate.

Administrators: Sarah Caswell, widow, and Benjamin McCulloch. Son: William R. Caswell. Daughter: Jane E. Caswell. Sarah Caswell married Benjamin McCulloch and he was appointed guardian for William R. Caswell and Jane E. Caswell. Jane E. Caswell married John Grundy.

252. Cates, Elza Died before December 7, 1846, intestate.

Sarah Cates, widow and administratrix. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full, a prorata settlement was made.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Elza Cates married Mary A. Harrison on March 11, 1840. Elza Cates married Sarah H. Moore on April 11, 1841.

253. Cates, John Died before November 6, 1848, intestate.

Administrators: Wilson Y. Mabry and Solomun Cates. Alphus Cates, Polly Cates and Mary Cates purchased items at the estate sale.

254. Cates, Joshua Died before October 1, 1838, intestate.

Administrators: John Cates and Henry Vinson. Estate settled January 1841.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry Vinson Sr. married Rachel Caitts on February 7, 1837.

255. Caveate or Cavit, John Died before October 1811, intestate.

Mary Cavit, wife. Administrators: Samuel Bowman and Joseph Bowman.

256. Cheatham, Paulina Died September 1834, non-cupative will.

Judith Cheatham, mother. Siblings: Joseph Cheatham, Leonard Cheatham, Thomas Cheatham, Matthew Cheatham, George Cheatham, Hardin Cheatham, Mary Cheatham and Lucy Cheatham.

257. Cheatham, Thomas Died before February 17, 1834, intestate.

Leonard Cheatham, administrator. It is possible that Thomas was the husband of Judith Cheatham and father of Paulina Cheatham (see 256 above).

258. Childress, George Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Benjamin Jones, administrator.

259. Childress, Joel Died August 19, 1819, testate.

Elizabeth Childress, wife. Executors: Anderson Childress and Frederick Barfield. Col. Francis N. W. Burton was appointed guardian for Sarah "Sally" Childress and John W. Childress, minor heirs of Joel Childress. Other children: Anderson Childress and Susan Childress. Dr. William Rucker was listed among legatees.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James K. Polk married Sarah Childress on January 1, 1824. William R. Rucker married Susan Childress on November 10, 1819.

Found tombstone [now located in Cannonsburgh in Murfreesboro]: "Here lies buried Joel Childress, 22 Mar 1777 – 19 Aug 1819, who was son of John Childress, who was the son of Joel Childress, who emigrated from Wales in his own ship with cargo in the year _____."

260. Chiles, Lois Died before July 3, 1848, intestate.

David S. Wood, administrator. Susan Wood purchased most of the household items at the estate sale.

261. Chisenhall, John Died between July 6, 1825 and July 18, 1825, testate.

Rebecca Chisenhall, widow and executrix, received the entire estate.

262. Chisenhall, John Died before May 4, 1846, intestate.

Rhody Chisenhall, widow. John Jones, administrator. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; a prorata settlement of 30 cents on the dollar was made.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Chisenhall married Rhoda Pinson on August 17, 1821.

263. Chism, Edmund Died between February 3, 1845 and January 4, 1847, testate.

Mary Chism, wife. The executor was "confidential friend". Children: Ann Pugh, Elizabeth Estes, Mary Griffin, Nancy Hawkins, Sarah Wilcocks, Peggy Partman, Susanah Wilcocks, Clara Freeman and William Chism. Witnesses to the will: John C. Freeman and William Freeman. Josh Estes, husband of Elizabeth Estes. February 1, 1847, R. H. Mason was appointed administrator of the estate of Edmund Chism.

Chism, Edmund – cont'd

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joseph Pugh married Ann Chism on September 13, 1822. Squire Freeman married Clarisa Chism on August 5, 1824. Hezekiah Wilcox married Susannah Chism on September 11, 1821.

264. Christmas, William Died before October 5, 1812, intestate.

Administrators: Joel Dyer and Sherwood Greene.

265. Clardy, Thomas Died before August 16, 1830, intestate.

James Old, administrator. Robert L. Weakley was guardian for Harriet A. Clardy, Francis Clardy and Parmelee E. Clardy, minor heirs.

266. Clark, ?? Died before January 22, 1827, intestate.

Thomas Clark was guardian of Eliza Jane Clark and Henry Payne Clark. Eliza Clark became Eliza Jones. The children received a distribution from their uncle, Richard Thompson, who died in North Carolina.

267. Clark, Anthony Died on Long Creek, Rutherford County, Tennessee in July 1827, testate.

Susannah Clark, widow. Executors: John Clark, James Clark, Robert Clark and Anthony Clark. Sons-in-law: William McClure, James Glenn, Robert Bigham and John Stephenson. Children: William Clark, Walter Clark, John Clark, James Clark, Robert Clark, Anthony Clark, Frankey Clark (daughter) and Sarah Clark.

268. Clark, Elinor Died before November 6, 1843, intestate.

Richard Nance, administrator. Littleson Clark and Henry Clark purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas G. Clarke married Elenor Patterson on June 21, 1841.

269. Clark, James Died before February 7, 1842, intestate.

Jane Clark, widow. Robert Kelton, administrator. For some reason, Reubin Curry was appointed administrator on March 7, 1842. His bond was provided by Robert Clark and William Clark. Children: Elizabeth Clark, Mary Clark, J. M. R. Clark, Robert Clark, Burton Clark, C. Y. Clark, Anthony Clark, William D. Clark, Walter Clark. October 7, 1844, Robert Kelton was appointed guardian for Anthony Clark, W. B. Clark, Elizabeth Clark and Harriet Clark, minor heirs of James Clark.

270. Clark, John Died before February 16, 1829, intestate.

Elizabeth "Polly" Clark, widow. James Clark, administrator. Mariah Clark, Anthony Clark, Robert Clark, William Clark and James Clark purchased items at the estate sale.

271. Clark, John Died before May 7, 1838, unknown.

James H. Clark, guardian for Abigail Clark and Erastus Clark, minor heirs of John Clark, deceased. Daniel Morris, guardian for Mary Emily Clark and William C. Clark, minor heirs of John Clark, deceased. September 5, 1842, William D. Miller replaced Daniel Morris as guardian for Mary Emily Clark and William C. Clark.

272. Clark, John Died before October 3, 1842, intestate.

Elenor Clark, widow. Richard Nance, administrator. John Clark, Littleton Clark, Henry Clark and Elizabeth Clark purchased items at the estate sale.

273. Clark, Mary Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

James H. Clark, administrator. James Clark made the coffin.

274. Clay, Armstead M. Died before Sept 5, 1836, intestate.

John C Ferris, administrator. Joshua Clay owed the estate \$100.

Rutherford County marriage records show John C. Ferris married Christina H. Clay on February 22, 1834.

275. Clay, Dennis Died before July 8, 1818, intestate.

Ruthy Clay, widow.

276. Clardy, Thomas Died before December 4, 1837, unknown.

Robert L. Weakley was guardian of minor heirs of Thomas Clardy. Mrs. Lannom purchased most of items at estate sale of Thomas Clardy.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Tilman W. Lannom married Harriett Clardy [probably the widow of Thomas Clardy] on December 27, 1842.

277. Claud, Francis N. Died before November 5, 1849, intestate.

Amanda F. Claud, wife. William S. Posey, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Francis N. Claud married Amanda Smith on March 9, 1847.

278. Cocke, Nancy Died between July 1, 1842 and September 5, 1842, testate.

No executor named. Daughter of William and Martha Cocke. Legatees, sisters: Elizabeth G. Hill, Sarah Vaulx, Mary M. Clay, and Lucy Cocke.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William A. Hill married Elizabeth G. Cocke on December 10, 1836.

279. Cocke, William (the will lists the name as William Cox in one place) Died between January 11, 1835 and February 16, 1835, testate.

Martha Cocke, widow. Executors: Lancelot Cocke and Edmund Cocke. Children: Sarah Vaulx, Lucy Cocke, Mary McGraw, Anthony Cocke, Nancy Cocke, Bradley Cocke, John Cocke, Lancelot Cocke, William Green Cocke, Agness Cocke, Edmund Cocke, Martha Clay and Elizabeth Cocke.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Caleb McGraw married Mary Cocke on February 18, 1818.

280. Cole, Thomas Died before October 4, 1847, intestate.

Nancy Cole, widow. Gideon Cole, administrator. Harden Cole and James Cole purchased items at the estate sale. Elizabeth Cole was listed as owing the estate \$1.50. December 5, 1848, John Landrum was appointed guardian for Thomas H. Cole, James H. Cole, Emeline Cole, Elizabeth C. Cole, Mary Cole, Martha Cole and Nancy C. Cole, minor heirs of Thomas Cole.

281. Coleman, John Died before May 7, 1838, intestate.

Jordan Coleman, administrator. Mrs. Coleman, Mordica Coleman, William A. Coleman, James Coleman, Joshua Coleman and I. M. H. Coleman purchased items at the estate sale. February 4, 1839, James Sanford, guardian for Martha A. Coleman, Thomas W. T. P. Coleman, Sarah F. Coleman, Narcissa T. C. Coleman, and Julia A. K. Coleman, minor heirs of John Coleman, deceased.

282. Coleman, Joseph Died before January 25, 1823, intestate.

Blackman Coleman, administrator

283. Coleman, Richard Died between May 6, 1841 and June 7, 1841, testate.

Mary H. Coleman, widow. James S. Smith, executor. 3 youngest children: John H. Coleman, Elizabeth Jane Coleman, Lenora Coleman. 3 oldest children: William C. Coleman, Sarah Ann Taylor and James E. Coleman. Sarah Ann Taylor was the oldest but she was not yet 21 when the will was written. Sutton Coleman purchased some livestock and William A. Coleman purchased some hand tools at the estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records James H. Taylor married Sarah A. E. Coleman on February 20, 1840.

284. Coleman, Sarah G. Died before February 2, 1845, intestate.

Widow of Wyatt Coleman. John P. Sharp and Joseph Watkins, administrators de bonis non.

285. Coleman, William Died before May 1811, testate.

William Coleman's will was proven in Cumberland County, Virginia. John P. Sharp and Joseph Watkins, administrators de bonis non. William Coleman, son. Parmelia Coleman, wife of William Coleman. Henry Coleman, son of Henry Coleman. Elliott Coleman, son. Ferdinand Coleman, son of Elliott Coleman. Henry Coleman, son. William D. Coleman, son of Henry Coleman. Spilsby Coleman, son of William and Pamela Coleman. Sarah Coleman, daughter, wife of Wyatt Coleman. The record book copy shows that the will was proven in May 1811 in Cumberland County, Virginia. William Coleman's estate in Rutherford County consisted entirely of Negroes and a note for the hire of the Negroes.

286. Coleman, William Died between April 3, 1844 and October 5, 1846, testate.

Nancy Coleman, formerly Nancy Taylor, wife. Dr. John Hay, executor. Children: Polly Mallory (deceased), and Richard Coleman (deceased). James Coleman and Joshua Coleman purchased items at the estate sale. July 5, 1847, Dr. John Hay brought suit against James S. Smith, executor of Richard Coleman, deceased, William C. Coleman and James Taylor because the three had asked that the will of William Coleman be brought into court to be reprovod. The County Court required that the three post bond for the suit to go to the Circuit Court. An ex parte in Chancery Court on April 28, 1848 states that the Negroes in the estate of William Coleman could not be divided due to the small number and the large number of heirs listed as: James Taylor and wife, Sarah Ann Taylor; William C. Coleman; James E. Coleman; John H. Coleman; Elizabeth Coleman; Lenora Coleman; William Mallory; Lucy J. Mallory; James K. Mallory; Caroline Mallory; John Mallory; John B. Hicks and wife, Sally Ann Hicks; John L. Williams and wife, Mary Y. Williams; Benjamin Allen and wife, Eliza Allen.

287. Coleman, William A. Died before September 2, 1849, intestate.

Lucinda M. Coleman, widow and administratrix. Joshua Coleman and James E. Coleman purchased items at the estate sale.

288. Coleman, Wyatt Died before April 1, 1839, intestate.

Adlai E. Alexander, administrator. Mrs. Coleman purchased several items at the estate sale.

289. Collier, Ingram B. Died between November 8, 1841 and March 7, 1842, testate.

Executors: Martha Collier, widow and James M. Collier, son. There were other children unnamed.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Ingram B. Collier married Martha Covington on December 24, 1817.

290. Collier, Mary C. Died before November 16, 1829, intestate.

Berryman Furgason, administrator. Mary Collier had at least 9 slaves.

291. Comer, George Died before September 6, 1847, intestate.

Kirsander (Cassandra) Comer, widow. Francis Jackson, administrator. An inquest was held over the dead body. Estate was extensive. The widow purchased many household items and Adam Comer purchased some items at the estate sale.

292. Conley or Connelly, Thomas K. Died before January 12, 1841, intestate.

Hardy S. Conley, administrator. The estate sale of Thomas K. Conley, deceased, was conducted January 12, 1841 so the death was some time previously. Thomas J. Conley, Andrew Conley and William Conley purchased items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to cover debts and a prorata settlement of 5 1/8 cents on the dollars was made.

293. Cook, Anderson Died between June 17, 1843 and July 3, 1843, testate.

Lucy Cook, wife. Executors: George Batey and Thomas Cook. Children were mentioned in the will but not named. Richard Cook and Robert Cook purchased items at the estate sale.

294. Cook, Green Died between October 2, 1839 and March 2, 1840, testate.

Lureney Cook, widow and executrix. Left entire estate to his wife as long as she was his widow. Children were mentioned but not named.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Green Cook married Lurainey Nixon on July 28, 1822.

295. Cook, John S. Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

Charlotte S. Cook, widow. Administrators: George Peebles and Stephen Cook. Charlotte S. Cook, Stephen Cook and John H. Cook purchased a majority of the items at the estate sale. January 6, 1840, Stephen Cook was appointed guardian for James H. Cook and Marinda Cook, minor heirs of John S. Cook, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show John W. Mabry married Marinda S. Cook on October 15, 1840.

296. Cooper, Benjamin Died before June 14, 1819, intestate.

Administrators: Tabitha Cooper, widow and John Cooper. December 29, 1821, the administrators were accused of wasting the estate. Samuel B. Kelton was appointed guardian for Nancy Cooper, minor heir. John Cooper was guardian for Alexander Cooper and Benjamin Cooper.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Elisha Harbour married Nancy Cooper on April 29, 1825. Jesse Manly married Tabitha Cooper on January 23, 1823.

297. Cooper, Robert Died between April 10, 1833 and August 19, 1833, testate.

Rebecca Cooper, wife. Executors: John L. Cooper, William B. Cooper and Charles D. Cooper. Sons: John L. Cooper, William B. Cooper, Charles D. Cooper, Bedford C. Cooper, Robert Cooper and Thomas P. Cooper.

298. Cooper, William B. Died before August 18, 1834, intestate.

John L. Cooper, administrator.

299. Corbell, Thomas Died before July 12, 1815, intestate.

William Corbell, administrator.

300. Corbell, William Died before July 6, 1816, intestate.

John Doxy, administrator.

301. Corbell, William [??Died before November 2, 1837, unknown].

Elizabeth Corbell, widow. October 25, 1849 Chancery Court case. William Corbell conveyed to Frederick E. Becton on December 22, 1827, slaves and perishable property including livestock in trust for the benefit, support, maintenance and education of the children of said William Corbell: Thomas Corbell, John Preston H. Corbell, Eliza Corbell and William P. Corbell. John Preston H. Corbell and William P. Corbell died without heirs. 1850 Federal census for Sulphur Springs District of Rutherford Co., TN shows family #285: William Carble age 55 born VA, Elizabeth Carble age 52 born TN, Thomas Carble age 28 born TN, Eliza Booker age 26 born TN, Susan A. Booker age 1 born TN, Davis E. Booker age 30 born VA.

Rutherford County marriage records show that George Nash married Eliza Corbell on November 2, 1837. Efford D. Booker married Eliza Nash on November 29, 1843.

302. Cosbey, Hartwell Died before May 18, 1835, intestate.

Catharine Cosbey, widow. John Painter, administrator. The estate was settled by March 5, 1838.

303. Cosbey, Mary A. Died before April 6, 1840, intestate.

Williamson Cosbey, husband and administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Williamson Cosbey married Mary Ann Cook on December 15, 1836.

304. Cotten, Thomas Died before April 4, 1806, intestate.

Ordered by the court that the heirs of Thomas Cotten be released from the payment of state and county taxes on 556 acres of land for year 1804.

305. Cotter, Catharine Died between October 30, 1830 and November 15, 1830, testate.

Widow of William Cotter (See 306 below). Executors: John Cotter and Nathan Hall. They refused to qualify. David M. Jarratt and Joseph McCracken became administrators with the will annexed. Children: Thomas Cotter, William Cotter, Elizabeth Murry, John Cotter, Sally Hall and Mary "Polly" Tucker (possibly deceased).

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Tucker married Mary Cotter on January 18, 1806.

306. Cotter, William Died before January 18, 1828, intestate.

Catharine Cotter, widow. Administrators: David M. Jarratt and Joseph McCracken. David Jordan, guardian for William Tucker, a minor heir at law of William Cotter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Tucker married Mary Cotter on January 18, 1809.

307. Covington, David Died between May 28, 1830 and August 16, 1830, testate.

Judith Covington, wife. William Covington, brother and executor. There were unnamed children. Joseph A. Covington and James M. Covington who were bound as apprentices on February 17, 1835, were possibly David Covington's children.

Rutherford County marriage records show David Covington married Judith Kindrick on January 30, 1817.

308. Covington, John Died January 1847, testate.

Jane D. Covington, wife. According to marriage records, Jane was his second wife. Sons and Executors: William Covington and M. L. [Marquis LaFayette] Covington. Son, Jesse Covington (deceased) leaving seven children: Eldridge Covington, Ambrose Covington, Catharine Covington, Christopher Covington, Jesse Covington and Louisa Covington. Other children: Larking A. Covington, Elizabeth Murphey (Murfree), Martha Collier, Mary Porter, John Covington, Edmund J. Covington, Eliza Kerby, Tilitha Jane Austin, William F. Covington, M. L. Covington and Julia Ann Haynes. Thomas Covington purchased a rifle at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show John Covington married Jane Martin on February 19, 1824. John Maxwell married Elizabeth Covington on June 21, 1818. Miles P. Murfree married Elizabeth Maxwell on November 6, 1829. Ingram B. Collier married Martha Covington on December 24, 1817. Thomas B. Porter married Mary Covington on December 20, 1827. Jeremiah W. Kirby married Eliza Covington on November 18, 1822. Owen E. Austin married Tabitha Jane Covington on November 23, 1829. William A. Haynes married Julia Ann Covington on August 4, 1836.

Wray-Covington Cemetery, Coleman Hill Rd.: John Covington, Feb 15, 1772 – Jan 1847.

309. Covington, Marquis F. Died September 10, 1846, intestate.

Elizabeth Covington, widow. Richard Nance, administrator. Estate was extensive. Larking Covington purchased items at the estate sale. January 3, 1848, Elizabeth Covington was appointed guardian for Sarah J. E. Covington and Susan A. Covington, minor heirs of Marquis P. Covington.

Wray-Covington Cemetery, Coleman Hill Rd.: Marquis LaFayette Covington, Aug 26, 1815 – Sep 10, 1846.

310. Cowan, David Died before June 14, 1819

Nancy Cowan, widow. Devises: Peter Warren, Elizabeth H. Warren (wife of Peter Warren), Varner D. Cowan and William B. Cowan.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Craig married Nancy Cowan on January 22, 1823.

311. Cowen, Alexander Died before October 7, 1807, unknown.

The collector of the public taxes for 1807 reported to the court that the heirs of Alexander Cowen were delinquent on 1280 acres.

312. Cox, Elijah Died between December 22, 1839 and January 6, 1840, testate

Margaret "Sally" Cox, wife. Executors: Paschal Yager and Elisha Cox. Daughters: Sally Freeman, Narcissa Brady, Mary "Polly" Yardley (deceased), and Margaret Yager. Sons: Franklin Cox and Elisha Cox. Martha Yardley, daughter of Mary "Polly" Yardley. The portion of the estate that was to go to Sally Freeman was to be sent in such a way that her husband would not gain control of it. Franklin Cox and Ezekiel Cox purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Paschal Yager married Margaret Cox on June 22, 1829. Mathew M. Brady married Sarah N. Cox on June 6, 1839. Thomas Yardley married Mary Cox on November 10, 1829.

313. Cox, Elizabeth Died before July 27, 1824, intestate.

Daughter and heir of James Ridgway. Children: Isham Cox, John Cox, Samuel Cox and William Cox.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hiram Cox married Elizabeth Ridgeway on May 21, 1814.

314. Cox, Elizabeth Died before January 1, 1838, intestate.

Hiram Cox, husband and administrator. She was the second wife of Hiram Cox.

Rutherford County marriage records show Hiram Cox married Elizabeth Chisenhall on November 15, 1823.

315. Cox, Hiram Died before February 15, 1836, unknown.

An account of the assets of the heirs of Hiram Cox was presented in open court. Hiram Cox had been guardian for James Isham Cox, Andrew Jackson Cox, Samuel Cox and William Cox, his own children. According to a Chancery Court case of April 25, 1849, Hiram Cox was not dead. He was charged with not accounting for the assets that belonged to his children.

316. Cox, John F. Died before July 1, 1844, intestate.

Margaret Cox, widow. Ezekiel C. Cox, administrator. Commissioners set aside a year's supplies on July 21, 1844 but it was not recorded until July 1846.

Rutherford County marriage records show John F. Cox married Margaret Earthman on December 12, 1839.

317. Cox, Jonathan Died April 1814, intestate.

Francis B. Cox, administrator. Settlement states that Jonathan Cox descended from Francis Cox, Cumberland County, Virginia. When he died, he was overseer for Capt. Walter Keeble known by "Blackhead Keeble."

318. Cox, Malinda Died before February 20, 1849, unknown.

Daughter of James Bradford. Wife of Thomas W. Cox. (See James Bradford, 157, for details.)

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas W. Cox married Malinda Bradford on August 22, 1823.

319. Cradock, John Died before September 7, 1846, intestate.

Asa R. Phelps, administrator.

320. Craig, John Died before Jan 10, 1814, intestate.

Hugh Craig, administrator and guardian for William Craig, Margaret Craig, Polly Craig and Patsy Craig. Sarah Craig was listed as a buyer at estate sale.

321. Crawford, Charles B. Died between April 18, 1845 and June 7, 1845, testate.

Martha Crawford, mother. James Crawford, brother. Children: Elenor P. Crawford and Lockey E. Crawford. March 5, 1849, Martha Crawford was appointed guardian for Elenor P. Crawford and Locka E. Crawford, minor heirs of Charles B. Crawford, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Charles B. Crawford married Mary I. Clayton on November 24, 1835.

322. Crawford, John Died between January 20, 1843 and March 6, 1843, estate.

Martha Crawford, widow. Executors: Charles M. Thacker and James Crawford. Children: James Crawford, Charles B. Crawford and Elvira G. Thacker (deceased). David C. Thacker and Martha A. S. Thacker, children of Elvira G. Thacker.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Charles M. Thacker married Louisiana C. Merritt on June 8, 1843.

323. Crawford, Lazarus Died between March 29, 1818, and September 1818, testate.

Rebecca Crawford, wife. Executors: Raiford Crawford and Solomon Beesly, Esq. Children: Raiford Crawford, Dellia Joslin and Temperance Thompson. Olin Lancer, grandson, not yet 4 years old. Alfred Blackman was appointed guardian for Baldwin Augustus Crawford. Will refers to Baldwin as "eldest of 2 youngest children by my last wife."

Rutherford County marriage records show that Lewis Joslin married Delia M. Crawford on September 11, 1817. Jacob Thompson married Temperance B. Crawford on March 4, 1817.

324. Crawford, Sarah Died before June 21, 1820, unknown.

Coroner held an inquest on the body of Mrs. Sarah Crawford.

325. Crawford, William Died before July 9, 1806, unknown.

The tax collector reported that the heirs of William Crawford were delinquent on two lots in the town of Jefferson.

326. Crawley, Lemuel Died between December 2, 1839 and April 6, 1840, testate.

Martha Crawley, widow and executrix. The entire estate went to his wife as long as she did not remarry. If she did remarry, then Benjamin Crawley or Reden Nevill of Halifax County, North Carolina should act for the children if they would serve, otherwise George W. Martin or William Garmany to act for the children.

327. Crocker, John T. Died before September 7, 1840, intestate.

Eliza W. Crocker, widow. John Winston, administrator. Frances Winston, possibly the wife of John Winston, purchased a number of items at the estate sale. S. G. Crocker, J. M. Crocker and Shed Crocker purchased items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay obligations in full, so a prorata settlement of 30 cents on the dollar was made.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John T. Crocker married Eliza Winston on July 19, 1834.

328. Crockett, Fountain P. Died before February 6, 1837, intestate.

Julia G. Crockett, widow. William M. Smith, administrator. Overton W. Crockett guardian of Ann E. Crockett, William M. Crockett, Fountain P. Crockett, Catharine Crockett and Samuel Crockett, minor heirs of Fountain P. Crockett, deceased. February 19, 1848, the minor children included Sarah K. Crockett.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Fountain P. Crockett married Julia G. Smith on December 5, 1820.

329. Cross, John Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Howard Morgan, administrator. Eleanor Cross purchased items at the estate sale and may be the widow.

330. Crosthwait, Shelton Died before January 17, 1826, intestate.

Elizabeth Crosthwait, widow and guardian of George D. Crosthwait and Rebecca T. Crosthwait. Mary A. C. Richardson was also an heir and probably a daughter.

331. Crosthwait, Thomas Died between November 22, 1815 and January 8, 1816, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Crosthwait, wife, and Shelton Crosthwait. Sheldon Crosthwait, brother, was named guardian of son, William Crosthwait (not yet 21). Children mentioned but not named.

332. Crouse, Matthias Died before November 21, 1831, intestate.

Mary Crouse, widow. Spencer Crouse, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Matthias Crouse married Mary Hunt on October 27, 1831.

333. Crutchfield, Sarah Died between May 5, 1826 and July 16, 1827, testate.

Executors: Abram Beavers and Robert Burnet. Daughters: Delila Beavers and Polly Gowen [see 595 below]. Sons: John Crutchfield and Charles Crutchfield. Samuel Thomas Beavers, grandson. Harriet Gowen, granddaughter. The sons and William Gowen and wife, Polly, challenged the validity of the will.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Abraham Beavers married Delila "Dilly" Crutchfield on November 21, 1823.

334. Cummins, Izabella P. Died before September 4, 1837, testate.

Uriah S. Cummins, executor.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Robert Cummins married Isabella McKnight on October 14, 1823.

335. Cummins, John Died before April 2, 1804, intestate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Cummins, widow, James Cummins and John Hoover. Minor heirs: Richard W. Cummins, Uriah Cummins, Elizabeth Cummins, Nelson Cummins, Elenor Cummins and Latetia Cummins. May 16, 1806, articles of nuptial agreement between Samuel C. McNeese and Elizabeth Cummins, widow of John Cummins. Witnesses: Sally Sublett & William A. Sublett

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Samuel C. McNeese married Elizabeth Cummins on May 16, 1806.

336. Cummins, Richard W. Died before January 1, 1837, intestate.

Bennett Smith, administrator. April 1838, Uriah Cummins sued in court and got the letter of administration issued to Bennett Smith for Richard W. Cummins repealed and a letter of administration issued to Uriah Cummins. Bennett Smith appealed to Circuit Court. Bennett Smith, guardian of James M. Cummins, resigned his guardianship on May 5, 1841 and William H. Smith was appointed guardian.

337. Cummins, Uriah S Died before February 22, 1834, unknown.

Bennett Smith was appointed guardian for Richard W. Cummins and James M. Cummins, minor heirs of Uriah S. Cummins.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Uriah Cummins married Margaret Smith on July 29, 1816.

338. Cunningham, William Died before April 4, 1843, intestate.

Thomas Thorn, administrator. Alfred Cunningham purchased a few items at the estate sale.

339. Curd, John Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

Administrators: Price Curd and Jonas Swingley. Estate inventory included a note from Thomas Curd and James Curd due November 19, 1837 for \$21. James Curd, Richard D. Curd, William Curd, Elizabeth Curd and Price Curd purchased items at the estate sale.

340. Curlee, Seth Died before September 5, 1842, unknown.

William Hunt was appointed guardian for Andrew J. Curlee, Martha Curlee, Susanah Curlee and Harriet Curlee, minor heirs of Seth Curlee, deceased.

341. Curlee, John Died before July 6, 1812, intestate.

Mary Curlee, widow, relinquished her right as administratrix. Cullen Curlee and Calvin Curlee were appointed administrators.

342. Currin, Jonathan Died between September 10, 1843 and October 4, 1843, testate.

Elizabeth Currin, wife. Executors: David M. Currin and Robert S. Currin. Children: Robert S. Currin, David M. Currin, Cassandra C. Currin, Laura A. Currin, Amanda A. Currin and Adelia A. Currin. The executors were also guardians of Casandra C. Currin, Laura A. Currin, Amanda A. Currin and Adelia A. Currin, minor children. Jonathan Currin was the surviving partner of R. Dance & Co. As such the estate inventory included many notes to the company that were listed as "desparate" and many notes to him personally that were listed as "desparate". His estate was extensive and included 21 Negroes.

343. Curry, Mary Died before May 18, 1835, intestate.

Administrators: Samuel H. Hodge and Addison Mitchell.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Hodge married Sarah Mitchell on March 23, 1823.

344. Dameron, Tigner Died between September 1, 1822 and July 19, 1824, testate.

Nancy Dameron, widow. Henry Vinson or Vincent, executor. Children: Edmund Dameron, Liddia Dameron, Midda Dameron, Sally Dameron, Nancy Dameron, Mary Dameron, Judy Dameron, Betsy Dameron, William Dameron and Sion Dameron.

345. Dance, Russell Died before June 20, 1839, intestate.

Russell Dance was the administrator for William Hager. When the court clerk settled the estate of William Hager on June 20, 1839, it was Drury Dance who was the administrator as Russell Dance had died.

346. Daniel, Mary E. Died before October 4, 1847, intestate.

Joshua R. Daniel, husband and administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show Joshua R. Daniel married Mary E. Randolph on May 31, 1836.

347. Davidson, James Died between March 20, 1815 and April 8, 1816, testate.

John Davidson, son and executor. Daughters: Rebecca Young, Martha Davidson, Sarah Lusk, Mary Johnson, Ruthy McGee and Sinthy Hubbard. Martha Benson and sister, Jane, were mentioned. Granddaughters: Polly Kirk and Sarah Davidson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Kirk Jr. married Mary Davidson on October 28, 1815.

348. Davidson, James Died before January 4, 1841, unknown.

John Bellah was appointed guardian for Sarah Jane Davidson, minor heir of James Davidson, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Bellah married Sarah Davidson on May 2, 1816.

349. Davidson, John Died between October 11, 1821 and December 17, 1821, testate.

Nancy Davidson, widow and executrix. John Davidson (of Bedford County), executor. John was a son of James Davidson who died in 1815/1816. (see 347 above) Children: Polly Kirk, Sally Bellah, James Davidson, Dovie Ewell and Nancy W. Davidson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Bellah married Sarah Davidson on May 2, 1816. Dabney Ewell married Dovie Davidson on June 8, 1821. John Kirk Jr. married Mary "Polly" Davidson on October 28, 1815.

350. Davidson, Mrs. Died before April 2, 1849, intestate.

Ordered by the court that Joseph Smith be allowed the sum of one dollar and eight cents for furnishing a shroud for Mrs. Davidson, a pauper.

351. Davidson, Nancy Died between March 5, 1838 and October 1838, testate.

Widow of John Davidson. Will was proved in Madison County. Dove Ewell, daughter. Son-in-law, John Bellah was appointed trustee for Dove Ewell. Dove Ewell was married to Dabney Ewell. Above information taken from Chancery Court case of April 26, 1848.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Dabney Ewell married Dovey Davidson on June 8, 1821.

352. Davidson, Samuel Died before January 9, 1807, unknown.

The tax collector reported that the heirs of Samuel Davidson were delinquent on 640 acres for year 1806.

353. Davis, Babby Died between January 15, 1847 and February 1, 1847, testate.

William Hunt, executor and sole legatee.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Hunt married Nancy Davis on December 8, 1827.

354. Davis, Charles Died before January 21, 1826, intestate.

John Davis, administrator.

355. Davis, Elizabeth, Jr. Died before October 1810, intestate.

William H. Davis, administrator. John L. Davis was listed among buyers at estate sale.

356. Davis, Elizabeth, Sr. Died between September 11, 1809 and October 20, 1809, testate.

Executors: John R. Erwin (also seen as Irwin) and Robert Elliott. Elizabeth Davis, Jr., daughter, Henry Bishop, son, Robert Elliott, son-in-law, William H. Davis, son, John Erwin, son-in-law.

357. Davis, Elizabeth Died before October 1, 1838, intestate.

James Bivins, administrator.

358. Davis, Ira P. Died before September 4, 1848, intestate.

Thomas Thorn, administrator.

359. Davis, James M. Died before February 7, 1842, intestate.

Robert W. Martin, administrator.

360. Davis, John Died before June 15, 1819, intestate,

Phillip Davis, administrator and guardian for James Davis, Preston Davis, Andy Davis, William Davis, John Davis and Benjamin Davis, minor heirs of John Davis, deceased.

361. Davis, John Died before May 18, 1829, intestate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Davis, widow, and Adin Taylor. She was a minor heir of William Mankin.

362. Davis, Lewis Died between October 6, 1834 and August 18, 1835, testate.

Elizabeth Davis, widow and executrix. Children: Elizabeth Davis, Mary Davis, Martha Lavender, William Lewis Davis, James Monroe Davis and Nicholas Davis.

363. Davis, Lockett Died between September 9, 1844 and October 1844, testate.

Jane Davis, wife. Executors and sons: Lockett Davis Jr., Aquilla Davis and Leonard Davis. Children: Lockett Davis Jr.; Jane R. Blakemore, wife of William Blakemore; Robert M. Davis; Aquilla Davis; Jane L. Richardson, wife of Thomas Richardson; Leonard Davis. Jerusiam Jane Davis, granddaughter, also listed as Jerusiam Blakemore. Lockett Davis had married Jane Harris, widow, on November 22, 1832. February 2, 1845, Thomas R. Richardson, Robert M. Davis and William Blakemore challenged the validity of the will in circuit court. Lockett Davis, Jr. was appointed administrator pendente lite pending outcome of the challenge. July 11, 1845, in a Chancery Court case, it was stated that Lockett Davis Jr. married Eliza L. Marable. June 1, 1846, a jury decided that the will was valid and the court certified the will for probate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Blakemore married Jane R. Davis on January 31, 1822. Lockett Davis married Eliza J. M. Jones on December 29, 1835.

364. Davis, Nancy Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

Tennessee Mathews, administrator.

365. Davis, Sarah B. Died before March 7, 1837, intestate.

Lawson L. Davis, administrator.

366. Davis, William Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Widow, unnamed. William Witherspoon, administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William Witherspoon married Margaret Davis on December 4, 1821.

367. Davis, William L. Died before July 2, 1838, intestate.

Widow, unnamed. James M. Davis, administrator.

368. Dawson, Zachariah Died before October 1, 1804, intestate.

John McDaniel, administrator.

369. Deaderick, George M Died before June 21, 1819, intestate.

Commissioners reported the division of the estate of George M. Deaderick among the heirs.

370. Dean, Richard Died between July 16, 1831 and August 15, 1831, testate.

Inventory of estate submitted by Benjamin Flowers, administrator. Heirs at law: Cornelous Sanders, Margret Sanders, Demaris Sanders, John P. Sanders, James H. Sanders and Elender J. Sanders. Will was contested but the court ruled the will was valid.

371. DeJarnett, James Died between March 25, 1834 and August 18, 1834, testate.

Executors: Mary DeJarnett, wife, and Daniel DeJarnett. Daniel DeJarnett, eldest son, and James DeJarnett, second son. Susanna, daughter, was afflicted in some manner. February 5, 1849, James M. Peak was appointed guardian for George W. Peak, his own child and minor heir at law of James DeJarnett.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James M. Peek married Martha W. DeJarnett onh January 23, 1849.

372. Delbridge, Edward W. Died before October 16, 1826, intestate.

Turner Delbridge, administrator.

373. Delbridge, Turner Died before February 5, 1844, intestate.

Susan Delbridge, widow. Administrators: William Span and Daniel McClaran. Susan Delbridge guardian for Elizabeth Delbridge, James Delbridge and Edward Delbridge, minor heirs of Turner Delbridge.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Span married Mary P. Delbridge on August 4, 1836. Daniel C. McClaron married Susan H. Delbridge on August 22, 1842.

374. Dement, Abner Died before January 17, 1825, intestate.

Elizabeth Dement, widow and guardian for William Dement, David Dement and John Dement, minor heirs of Abner Dement. Administrators: Spitt C. Hoskins and John Hoover. James Gibson was appointed guardian for Serena Dement, minor heir of Abner Dement. Samuel Murry was appointed guardian of Serena Murry, formerly Serena Dement. Alfred Martin and wife, Lucinda; James Robertson and wife, Dasdeмона; John Dement and David Dement were petitioners to divide the real estate of Abner Dement.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel Murry married Serena Dement on December 18, 1829.

375. Dement, Cader Died between February 21, 1848 and October 1, 1849, testate.

Frances "Franky" Dement, wife, described as deranged. Frances was probably Cader Dement's second wife. Executors: John L. Jetton, Warren Moore and E. Allen. John L. Jetton renounced his right as executor. Estate was to be divided into fourteen shares. James Dement, son, died with no heirs. #1 for care of Franky Dement. #2 Polly Dement, Abraham S. Dement's widow and her 2 children, Lisenby N. Dement and Agnes Lawrence. #3 William Dement, James Dement and Mary Alsup's child if it lives, Edward T. Dement's two sons. #4 Catharine Dement, Allen Dement's widow and her two children Martha Angeline Dement and Martina Dement. #5 George W. Dement's widow and his children that he had with Nancy Dement. #6 James A. Tarpley and his children. #7 John Dement. #8 Charles Dement. #9 John Jones for use of daughter Elizabeth Fuller and her children. James Fuller, husband of Elizabeth Fuller. #10 Joseph A. Dement. #11 Wilson Y. Dement. #12 David H. Dement. #13 James A. Harrison and wife, Susan C. Harrison. #14 Charlotte Tarpley, wife of James A. Tarpley. A Chancery Court ex parte on October 24, 1849 states that Cader Dement died in August 1848.

Dement, Cader – cont'd

Rutherford County marriage records show that Cader Dement married Mary M. Armstrong on October 31, 1821. James A. Tarpley married Charlotte Dement on December 8, 1821. James Fuller married Elizabeth Dement on October 30, 1833. William Lawrence married Agnes Dement on January 20, 1842. James A. Harrison married Susan C. Dement on November 23, 1842. Elijah B. Alsup married Mary Dement on December 24, 1843.

376. Dement, Charles Died before May 5, 1848, intestate.

Thomas T. Stegall, administrator. In a Chancery Court case of May 5, 1848, Charles Dement who had been the administrator of Rachael Duncan was acknowledged by the court as being deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Charles Dement married Sarah H. Tarpley on March 2, 1820.

377. Dement, Edward T. Died before February 5, 1844, intestate.

Elijah B. Alsup, administrator. William N. Malone, guardian for William R. Dement and James A. Dement, minor heirs of Edward T. Dement, deceased. Charles Dement purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Elijah B. Alsup married Mary Dement on December 24, 1843.

378. Denney, Robert Died between October 26, 1847 and April 3, 1848, testate.

Christopher M. Brooks, executor. Children: Sally Wright, Margaret Singleton, Mary Compton, Matilda Bobbitt (deceased), and John Denney. James Bobbitt, son-in-law.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James M. Bobbitt married Matilda Denney on March 27, 1840. Robert Denney married Lucy Farmer on April 12, 1830. John Singleton married Margaret Denney on February 3, 1841. Berry Wright married Sarah Denney on December 2, 1839.

379. Dickey, Thomas Died before October 7, 1807, unknown.

The tax collector for Rutherford County declared that the heirs of Thomas Dickey were delinquent in taxes on 640 acres.

380. Dickins, Robert Died before October 21, 1822, testate.

Samuel Dickins, executor. No copy of will available.

381. Dickinson, Barbara Died before September 1, 1845, intestate.

Widow of Thomas J. Dickinson. Charles M. Thacker, administrator. Estate included property left by the will of Larken Thacker. February 5, 1849, Charles M. Thacker was guardian for Susan Dickinson, Margaret Dickinson, Marcus L. Dickinson and Martha Dickinson, minor heirs of Barbara Dickinson, deceased.

382. Dickinson, David Died between April 21, 1848 and August 8, 1848, testate.

Sons-in-law and executors: William Law Murfree and Lewis G. Gallaway. Daughters: Fanny Priscilla Murfree, wife of William Law Murfree, and Martha E. Dickinson. Grandson: David W. D. Bell, son of James and Mary Bell. Sally B. Dickinson, widow of deceased son, David W. Dickinson. Sally Bell (deceased) wife of John Bell. Granddaughter: Mary Bell. David Dickinson was a partner in the firm Dickinson & Murfree. Martha E. Dickinson married Lewis G. Gallaway. Estate inventory listed 1540 acres in a tract of land, 58 acres of cedar land in Rutherford County and 500 acres in Gibson County. The inventory also

Dickinson, David – cont'd

included 86 Negroes. According to a Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849 brought by the executors of David Dickinson, he died in July 1848.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William L. Murfree married Fanny Priscilla Dickinson on November 28, 1843. Lewis G. Galloway married Martha Ella Dickinson on September 10, 1846.

Dickinson Cemetery [on old Grantland Estate], David Dickinson, age 75 years, 11 Oct 1774 – 20 July 1848; Fanny Noailles Murfree Dickinson, 22 Aug 1782 – 28 Dec 1843; David William Dickinson, son of David & Fanny Dickinson, Member of Congress, 10 June 1808 – 27 Apr 1845; Martha Dickinson Gallaway, wife of L. G. Gallaway, 10 June 1823 – 27 Feb 1850; Eliza J. Grantland Dickinson, 1st wife of David W. Dickinson, 1816 – 5 Oct 1838; Sallie Brickell Murfree Dickinson, 2nd wife of David W. Dickinson, daughter of Col. Hardy Murfree.

383. Dickinson, David W. Died before May 5, 1845, intestate.

He was son of David Dickinson. Sarah "Sally" B. Dickinson, widow. [see 385 below] William L. Murfree, administrator. Estate inventory listed an exceptional amount of books.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William L. Murfree married Fanny Priscilla Dickinson on November 22, 1843.

384. Dickinson, John Died before January 8, 1816, testate.

Executors: James Trimble, John Nichol and James White. No copy of will available.

385. Dickinson, Sarah B. Died before April 6, 1846, intestate.

William L. Murfree, administrator. Widow of David W. Dickinson who died in 1845. [see 383 above]

386. Dickinson, Thomas J. Died before October 7, 1844, intestate.

Barbara Dickinson, widow. Charles M. Thacker, administrator. September 1, 1845, Charles M. Thacker appointed guardian for Susan Dickinson, Margaret Dickinson, Marcus Dickinson and Martha Dickinson, minor heirs of Thomas J. Dickinson. February 2, 1846, Henry Mason was appointed guardian for the minor children. December 7, 1846, Henry Mason resigned as guardian for Susan Dickinson, Margaret Dickinson, Marcus Dickinson and Martha Dickinson and was replaced by Charles M. Thacker.

Rutherford County marriage records show Henry Mason married Rebecca Thacker on September 13, 1836.

387. Dickinson, William, Esq. Died January 1816, testate.

Will was written in Raleigh, Wake Co., North Carolina, August 14, 1813. Mark Cooke was to be the executor but did not qualify. Nancy Dickinson, widow, renounced her right to act as administratrix. Dr. James Maney and Mathias B. Murfree assumed duties as administrators with the will annexed. Nancy Dickinson was the sole heir.

Following was entered in the Rutherford County Court minutes on January 11, 1816: "The members of the bar now at this place tendered the following resolution to the court and they ask that it be entered on the journals and that the court will adjourn at half past two o'clock p.m. of this day, that the same may be carried into effect is accordingly ordred. Resolved, that the members of the bar, now in the town of Murfreesboro, in token of their deep regret of the untimely death of William Dickinson, Esq., attorney at law, of this town, will attend his funeral at three o'clock this evening; and they will wear crape on their left arm the remainder of the present session of this court. "

388. Dickson, ?? Died before December 5, 1836, unknown.

The wife of Enoch Dickson was declared dead by the court when it released a young lady named Robbins from indentured servitude because the wife was dead and there was no housekeeper.

389. Dickson, Enoch Died between November 23, 1840 and February 1, 1840, testate.

Juriah Dickson, widow. [see 397 below] Executors: James W. Dickson, Joseph Dickson and John P. Hare, son-in-law. Children: Joseph G. Dickson, John H. Dickson, Nancy Hare and James W. Dickson. One fourth of the estate was to go to the children of James W. Dickson and one fourth to the children of William Dickson. John H. Dickson did not receive a share of the estate. James Dickson and William Dickson were designated guardians of their own children. The relationship of William Dickson to Enoch Dickson is unclear. He may have been a son but was not designated as such in the will. Enoch Dickson owned property in Mississippi. Enoch Dickson had received Negroes and a sum of money from the estate of William Dickson that was to be divided among his children, share and share alike. Among the notes held by the estate was one for \$50 on W. H. Ellis, John H. Dickson, Enoch H. Dickson and Lucinda N. Dickson that was due March 4, 1837. December 1, 1845, a settlement was recorded that divided the money in the estate as follows: Everitt Haynes & wife, John H. Dickson, W. H. Ellis & wife, E. N. Dickson, Elizabeth Ball, Virginia Dickson, Sarah A. Dickson, Samuel D. Read, John Simpson & Margaret, his wife.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Everitt B. Haynes married Lucinda Dickson on December 26, 1839. Wyatt H. Ellis married Mary Dixon on November 9, 1836.

390. Dickson, Enos H. Died between December 10, 1840 and January 4, 1840, testate.

Green B. Lannom, executor. Son: Lycurgus A. Dickson. Enos Dickson may have been a cabinetmaker. He noted in his will that his cabinet tools should be sold privately.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Enos H. Dickson married Cynthia Howell on April 30, 1824. Green B. Lannom married Mary G. Dickson on April 24, 1823.

391. Dickson, James Died before July 2, 1844, intestate.

Died in Madison County, Alabama. A suit was pending against him in Chancery Court in Rutherford County brought by Lucretia Newman. Thomas E. S. Russwurm was appointed administrator to defend the suit. [see 395 below].

392. Dickson, John Died before July 9, 1834, intestate.

Sampson Stephens was guardian of Franklin H. Dickson and Thomas S. S. Dickson, minor heirs of John Dickson, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records Sampson Stevens married Maduci C. Dickson on December 28, 1821.

393. Dickson, General Joseph Died between October 8, 1823 and April 19, 1825, testate.

Executors and sons: James Dickson and Robert Dickson. Children: James Dickson, Elizabeth Graves, Isabella Henderson, Margaret Henderson, John Dickson, Robert Dickson, Joseph Dickson, William Dickson and Ezekiel Dickson. Other heirs: Margaret Dickson, wife of John Dickson; Joseph Dickson, son of John and Margaret Dickson; Peggy Dickson, daughter of John and Margaret Dickson; William Dickson, grandson; and Sarah M. Dickson, granddaughter.

Dickson, General Joseph – cont'd

Boyd Cemetery, Pitts Lane: Joseph Dickson, Brig. Gen. NC Militia, Revolutionary War, Apr 1745 – 24 Apr 1825.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Isabella Dickson Smith, 84th year, wife of Bennett Smith & daughter of Gen. Joseph Dickson, Sr., 25 Feb 1769 – ca Nov 1852.

Henderson Cemetery, Franklin Rd.: Mrs. Margaret Dickson Henderson, daughter of Gen. Joseph & Margaret McEwen Dickson, wife of Col. James Henderson, 25 July 1779 – 7 Sep 1851.

394. Dickson, Jackson Died before July 3, 1837, unknown.

Sampson Stephens was guardian of heirs of Jackson Dickson, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Sampson Stevens married Maduci C. Dickson on December 28, 1821.

395. Dickson, James Died September 1843, unknown.

According to a Chancery Court case dated January 15, 1845, James Dickson, the surviving executor of the will of William Dickson, had died at his residence in Madison County, Alabama. [see 391 above].

396. Dickson, John Died between November 23, 1822 and January 20, 1823, testate [see 398 below].

Executors: Mary "Polly" Dickson, widow, S. F. White and Sampson Stevens. Children: Elizabeth Hearn, Hannah White, Milinda Stroud, Polly D. Dickson, Isabella S. Dickson, Cynthia H. Dickson, Madusa C. Dickson. Grandchildren: Lucinda Emaline Jackson, Carroll John Haywood and Franklin Holland Dickson. It was noted that John Dickson was guardian for Elizabeth Smith. February 22, 1833, Albert F. Keeble was appointed guardian of Emaline Dickson, one of minor heirs of John Dickson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Stephen F. White married Hannah Dickson on January 23, 1814. Sampson Stevens married Maduci C. Dickson on December 28, 1821.

397. Dickson, Juriah Died before October 26, 1843, testate.

Widow of Enoch Dickson. (see 389 above). John P. Harr, executor. Unable to locate a copy of will.

398. Dickson, Mary "Polly" Died before August 18, 1828, intestate [see 396 above].

Probably the widow of John Dickson. Lewis Noland, administrator.

399. Dickson, Polly Died between January 11, 1828 and January 28, 1828, testate.

Polly Dickson was the daughter-in-law of John Dickson. Stephen Reach, executor. Daughter: Lucinda Emaline Dickson. "my 4 boys": Jackson Carroll Dickson, John Haywood Dickson, Franklin Holland Dickson and Thomas Samuel Smith Dickson.

400. Dickson, Thomas Died between February 8, 1822 and January 22, 1828, testate.

Abigail Dickson, widow. Sons and executors: John Dickson and Thomas Dickson. Children: Edwin Dickson, Asahel Dickson, John Dickson, William Dickson, Thomas Dickson, James Dickson, Elizabeth Canon, Ezekiel Dickson, Alexander Smith Dickson, Aramanta Canon and Joseph Rankin Dickson.

401. Dickson, William Died between December 17, 1836 and January 2, 1837, testate.

Executors: James Dickson and Enoch Dickson. Brothers: James Dickson of Madison County, Alabama, and Enoch Dickson. Grandsons, John Dickson and Enoch Dickson, sons of Enoch Dickson. Granddaughters, Lucinda Dickson and Mary Dickson, daughters of Enoch Dickson. Nieces in Virginia: Lucretia Martin and Margaret Martin. Sisters: Ann Ball, Lucretia Ball and Eliza Ball. Lucretia Ball became Lucretia Newman. Brother, John Dickson of Virginia.

402. Dill, Isaac Died between February 1, 1846 and April 6, 1846, testate.

Gilly Dill, wife. Sons and executors: Joseph Dill and William C. Dill. Jean Knox, granddaughter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Knox married Eliza Dill on February 22, 1838.

403. Dill, Joseph Died between April 21, 1825 and July 17, 1826, testate.

Executors: Jacob Wright and Isaac Dill. Children: Isaac Dill, Lavinia Dill, Hannah Petty, Molly Cole, wife of Obediah Cole, Newton C. Dill, Noah Dill, Parson Dill, Martin Dill, Thomas Dill, Marvel Dill, Harriett Dill and Amanda Dill. Levinia Dill married one Posey. Thomas Hutchinson received one share of estate, no indication to whom he was married. In a petition to free a slave as directed by the will of Joseph Dill, a James Petty was listed among the heirs.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Fountain C. Moseby married Amanda Dill on June 4, 1839.

404. Dill, William C. Died between June 9, 1847 and July 5, 1847, non cupative will.

Nancy Dill, sister. Joseph Dill, brother and executor. William C. Dill was living with his mother at the time of his death.

405. Dillard, Martha Died between June 26, 1838 and September 3, 1838

Jacob D. Donelson, executor. Heirs: Jacob D. Donelson, friend; John Coffee Donelson, son of Jacob D. Donelson; and Martha Caroline Cornelia Donelson, daughter of Jacob D. Donelson.

406. Dillon, John Died before September 4, 1843, intestate,

Elizabeth Dillon, widow. Administrators: William Dillon and John Dillon. Calvin Dillon, James Dillon, John Dillon and Elizabeth Dillon purchased items at the estate sale. Edmund Dillon owed the estate \$1.11 on a note.

407. Dixon [Dickson], Tilman Died before July 8, 1816, testate.

Executors: Archibald W. Overton and D. C. Dixon. A suit initiated by Tilman Dixon was cancelled and revived by the executors of Tilman Dixon. A copy of the will was not available.

408. Doak, James Died before October 10, 1814, unknown.

A bond from James Doak, Surrey County, North Carolina, to John Doak Hanna of the same county and state for one thousand pounds, Virginia currency, conditioned for the good and lawful title to thousand acres of land and thereupon Abner Weatherly, John Doak Sr., and Hance Hamilton appeared in court and swore that the signature was that of James Doak and that he had departed this life.

409. Doak, John, Sr Died between May 17, 1824 and November 17, 1828, testate.

Peggy Doak, wife. Executors: Samuel P. Black and Abner Weatherly. Daughters: Isabella Doak, Uppy Doak, Elizabeth Doak, Patsey Doak and Martha Doak. Other legatees: Nancy Weatherly; Robert Doak's daughter, Nancy; son, John Doak's daughter, Nancy; daughter, Isabel Doak, and her daughter, Polly; son, Joseph Doak's daughter (unnamed). A slave, Harry, and wife, Leah, to be set free one year after his death.

410. Doak, Margaret Died before November 20, 1830, intestate.

Probably the widow of John Doak, Sr. Samuel P. Black, administrator.

411. Dobbins, Andrew Died before December 3, 1849, intestate.

John Dobbins, administrator.

412. Dobbins, Lew Died before October 2, 1840, unknown.

October 20, 1841, Golman W. Dobbins had reached the age of 21 and received his share of the estate of Lew Dobbins.

413. Dobbins, William Died before December 3, 1849, intestate.

John Dobbins, administrator.

414. Docky, James Died before July 10, 1807, unknown.

The tax collector listed the heirs of James Docky as being delinquent in their taxes for 1805 on 2000 acres of land.

415. Dodd, Griffin Died before December 7, 1840, testate.

Margaret "Peggy" Dodd, widow. Executors: Thompson Jarratt and Henry Trewitt. Children: German Dodd, Elizabeth G. Puckett, Elmyra L. Jarratt, Mary D. Trewitt, Jane C. Walker and Robert J. Dodd. The Negroes were divided into six shares as follows: #1, Robert Dodd, #2 Elizabeth and C. R. Puckett, #3 Margaret Dodd, #4 Thompson Jarratt & wife, #5 Jane & James R. Walker, #6 German Dodd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thompson Jarratt married Elmira Dodd on June 13, 1822.

416. Donaho, Edward Died before July 16, 1827, intestate.

Parthena Donaho, widow and administrator.

417. Donaho, Robert D. Died between March 3, 1836 and May 2, 1836, testate [this may be the same as 424 below].

Executors: E. S. Bradley, brother-in-law, and Z. Z. Donaho. Parthena Donaho, mother. Siblings: William Donaho, Edward Donaho, Mary B. Bradley and Parthena Donaho. Sister-in-law, Jane Donaho, was possibly wife of William Donaho.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Edmund S. Bradley married Mary B. Donaho on December 11, 1833.

Cemeteries & Graveyards of Rutherford Co., TN, p. 259: Jane Campbell Ready, daughter of Charles & Nancy Palmer Ready, b. Readyville, TN 31 Mar 1815 – d. Murfreesboro, 15 Apr 1876, of paralysis, married 14 July 1835, William Donoho.

418. Donalson, William Died before January 23, 1823, testate.

Andrew Jackson and others, executors of William Donalson, were plaintiffs of a suit against Walter Keeble.

419. Donelson, John Died before November 23, 1832, testate.

Executors: John C. McLemore and William Donelson. Copy of will unavailable.

420. Donnell, Eden [also seen as Eaton Donald] Died between October 21, 1828 and November 7, 1828, non-cupative will.

Elizabeth Donnell, widow, and William Garmony submitted guardian report for minor heirs dated February 14, 1834. James A. Black, administrator. Estate was to be divided in three parts, first to his mother, second to his wife and the third to his children. His mother's part was to go to the children upon her death. Children: William Carroll Donnell, Isabella Columbus Donnell and Eden De Wit Clinton Donnell. Jane Donnel, mother of Eden Donnell. February 5, 1849, William Garmony was guardian for Izabella and Dewit Donnel, minor heirs of Eden Donnel.

421. Donnell, Elizabeth Died before August 19, 1834, testate.

Widow of Eden Donnell. William Garmony, brother, was appointed administrator with the will annexed as no executor had been designated in the will. Jane Donnell, mother-in-law. Isabella Donnell, daughter. Dr. William McKnight, Parson Jesse Alexander and Benjamin Morgan were appointed to see that Elizabeth Donnell's mother was taken care of. April 13, 1843, William Garmony presented a guardian settlement for William Donnell, Izabella Donnell and Dewit C. Donnell, minor heirs of Elizabeth Donnell.

422. Donnell, Robert S. Died between December 8, 1846 and January 4, 1847, testate.

John Lane was elected trustee to fill the unexpired term of Robert S. Donnell, deceased. Ann B. Donnell, wife and executrix. Brantly H. McAdoo and Samuel L. McAdoo, executors. A. K. Ivie, daughter. There was reference to other children.

Rutherford County marriage records show Abram S. Ivey married Arabellah K. Donnel on August 16, 1843.

423. Donelson, Lemuel Died before November 7, 1842, intestate.

William R. Sanders, administrator.

424. Donoho, Robert D. Died May 1836, testate [this may be the same as 417 above].

Jane Donoho, widow. Executors: E. T. Bradley and William Donoho. Legatee: Edward Donoho. According to a Chancery Court case of January 9, 1846 filed by Edward Donoho by his next friend, Parthenia Donoho vs Peter C. Tally & wife, Jane A. and Robert Donoho and Charles Donoho, William Donoho never accounted for the legacies that came into his hands and moved to Texas where he died leaving a widow, Jane, and two small children, Robert Donoho and Charles Donoho. Jane and children returned to Rutherford County where she married Peter C. Tally.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Peter C. Tally married Jane Donoho on November 22, 1842.

425. Donoho, William Died before May 4, 1846, unknown.

Charles Ready Jr. was appointed guardian for Robert Donoho and Charles Donoho, minor heirs of William Donoho, deceased.

426. Doran, Mary Died between September 29, 1838 and March 4, 1839.

Widow of William Doran. Executors: William McKnight and George W. Martin. Children: Rebecca L. Doran, Alexander Doran, James G. Doran, Samuel L. Doran, Nancy L. Keys, Margaret Bain, Nancy McKnight, Elizabeth Doran, Naomi McKnight and Minerva Armstrong. James McKnight purchased several items at the estate sale. It is possible that he was the husband of Nancy McKnight.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William McKnight married Naomi S. Doran on July 3, 1823.

427. Doran, William Died between September 19, 1834 and November 17, 1834, testate.

Executors: Mary "Polly" Doran, widow, Alexander Doran and Samuel L. Doran. Alexander Doran and Polly Doran renounced their rights. Alexander Doran and James McKnight were appointed administrators until Samuel Doran either qualified or renounced. Children: James Gardin Doran, Alexander Doran, Samuel L. Doran, Polly Minerva Armstrong, Rebecca Linna Doran, Peggy Bain, Nancy McKnight, Elizabeth W. Doran and Sally O. McKnight. October 2, 1837, Higdon R. Jarratt was guardian for Elizabeth Doran.

428. Dorsey, William S. Died before October 3, 1812, intestate.

Catherine "Catey" Dorsey, widow and guardian for Charles Dorsey, Bennett Dorsey, Michael Dorsey, Alexander Dorsey, Catey Dorsey and Charity Dorsey, minor heirs of William S. Dorsey. John Miller, administrator.

429. Dougan, Thomas Died before October 7, 1807, unknown.

The tax collector of Rutherford County reported that the heirs of Thomas Dougan were delinquent in the taxes on 1500 acres.

430. Douglas, George Died before January 13, 1817, intestate.

William Mitchell, administrator. Heirs: Adam M. Douglas., John Douglas, Rosanna Douglas, Mary Douglas, Margaret Wall, John Walker and Hannah Walker.

431. Douglas, Luke Died before September 29, 1820, intestate.

Administrators: Peter Douglas and Charles Douglas.
Extensive inventory suggests that Luke Douglas may have been a merchant or a doctor.

432. Drennon, John Died before March 16, 1821, intestate.

Thomas Drennon, administrator.

433. Drennon, William Died before March 18, 1818, intestate.

Margaret Drennon, widow, was appointed guardian for Mary Ann Drennon, Elizabeth Drennon, Hiram A. Drennon, William Drennon and John Henry Drennon, minor heirs of William Drennon.

434. Drinnon, William Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Peggy Drinnon, widow. Note: It is possible that this William Drinnon and the William Drennon listed above are the same. Peggy was a common nickname for Margaret.

435. Dromgoole, Thomas Died before November 19, 1832, unknown.

John E. Dromgoole appointed guardian for Thomas Dromgoole, minor heir of Thomas Dromgoole.

436. Dunaway, Samuel Died August 7, 1817, intestate.

Nancy Dunaway, widow and administratrix. She was pregnant at time of husband's death. Children: Nancy Dunaway, Micky Dunaway, William Dunaway, John Dunaway, Thomas Dunaway and Williamson Dunaway.

Dunaway Cemetery, Dunaway Chapel Rd.: Samuel Dunaway, 6 Aug 1774 – 7 Aug 1817; Nancy Dunaway, 2 June 1781 – May 1851

437. Duncan, Marshall Died between June 22, 1833 and August 22, 1833, testate.

Marshall Duncan was a previous resident of Edmondson County, Kentucky. Mary Ann Duncan, wife and executrix. Unnamed children. Mother, Dorcus Duncan, of Rappahannock County, Virginia.

438. Duncan, Rachael Died before February 2, 1845, intestate.

Rachel Duncan was previously Rachel Ward. Abner Duncan, husband, renounced his right of administration in favor of Levi L. Waterman. Racheal died in the state of Virginia and owned a large amount of property in Rutherford County. July 7, 1845, Charles Dement, administrator of Rachael Duncan.

439. Dunn, Henry T. Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Anna Dunn, widow, relinquished her rights as administratrix. John Dunn, administrator. James S. Dunn purchased items at the estate sale. Thomas D. Dunn owed the estate \$1.50.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry T. Dunn married Anna Moore on June 9, 1835.

440. Dunn, John Died before February 16, 1835, intestate.

William A. Dunn, administrator and guardian for Malvina A. Dunn, minor heir of Sally Matthews. Sally Matthews was the widow of John Dunn and had remarried. A settlement in May 1836 listed the 10 heirs as: John Dunn, Joanah Dunn (became Joanah Pierce), Mary Dunn, Lotty Renshaw, John P. Dunn, Betsy Ballow (Bellah), William A. Dunn, Sally Matthews, Martha Jackson, and Margarett Benson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Chappel Matthews married Sarah "Sally" Dunn on July 23, 1835. Washington Benson was married to Margarett Dunn on August 21, 1833.

441. Dunn, Richard Died before September 3, 1834, intestate.

Benjamin Flowers, administrator.

442. Dunn, William A. Died before May 6, 1839, intestate.

Cynthia Dunn, widow. Administrators: John P. Dunn and William G. Brandon. William G. Brandon was guardian for Lucinda Dunn, John Dunn and Granville Dunn, minor heirs of William A. Dunn. May 3, 1847, Legrand C. Wharrey was appointed guardian for Lucinda Wharrey, his wife, and Legrand Dunn and Granville Dunn, minor heirs of William A. Dunn. November 5, 1849, Walker Peek was appointed guardian for John L. Dunn and George G. Dunn, minor heirs of William A. Dunn.

Dunn, William A. – cont'd

Rutherford County marriage records show that Legrand Wharrey married Lucinda Dunn on September 30, 1846. Walker Peek married Cynthia Dunn on December 17, 1840.

443. Earthman, James Died before November 22, 1831, intestate.

Hiram Tennison was appointed guardian for William Earthman, Mary Earthman, Margaret Earthman, Isaac Earthman, Sarah Earthman and James Earthman minor heirs of James Earthman.

444. Earthman, James Died before May 3, 1836, intestate.

William Gilliam, administrator. March 8, 1842, Henderson Yoakum was appointed guardian for Isom Earthman and Susan Earthman, minor heirs of James Earthman, deceased.

445. Earwood, James Died before April 15, 1822, unknown.

It is possible the surname was Yearwood. An inventory of the estate of James Earwood, deceased, was presented to the court.

446. Earwood, John Died before January 6, 1812, unknown.

Possible surname was Yearwood. Reported to the court that the body of John Earwood had been found.

447. Eaton, Isaac Died before April 5, 1813, intestate

Administrators: Rebecca Eaton, widow, Daniel Eaton and Samuel Eaton.
There were still minor heirs as of January 23, 1827.

448. Eaton, Nathan Died before January 21, 1828, intestate.

Polly Eaton, widow. Thomas B. Brown, administrator. Year's provisions set aside for widow and 3 children.

449. Edmondson, William Died before February 26, 1831, unknown.

John Edmondson was appointed guardian for William W. Edmondson, Thomas Edmondson, Robert P. Edmondson and Eliza Edmondson, minor heirs of William Edmondson, deceased.

450. Edwards, John W. Died before November 1, 1847, intestate.

Thomas Edwards, administrator. Minus C. Edwards and George N. Edwards purchased a majority of the items at the estate sale. A. S. Edwards owed the estate \$2.03.

451. Edwards, Matthew Died between April 27, 1820 and September 11, 1820, testate.

Elizabeth Edwards, widow and executrix. Children: William M. Edwards, Rebecca Edwards, Polly Wheeler, Matthew Edwards, Pasha Edwards and Issabel Edwards.

452. Edwards, Owen Died between November 15, 1820 and December 18, 1820 testate.

Executors: Judith Edwards, widow, James Morton, John Nelson and Arthur M. Edwards. Children: William C. Edwards, James A. Edwards, Owen H. Edwards, Arthur M. Edwards, Catharine W. Loftin, Nancy T. Nelson, Sally M. Edwards, Judith W. Edwards and Lew Sarey Edwards.

Edwards, Owen – cont'd

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Nelson married Mrs. Judith Edwards on April 17, 1832. William H. Lawrence married Judith W. Edwards on January 4, 1825.

453. Edwards, Roderick Died before February 2, 1846, unknown.

Joseph Edwards was appointed guardian for John N. Edwards, Edward P. Edwards, Joseph I. Edwards and Peter H. Edwards, minor heirs of Roderick Edwards, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Roderick Edwards married Ann D. Broomfield on September 24, 1823. Roderick Edwards married Elizabeth Harnell (Harwell) on May 19, 1840.

454. Edwards, Thomas Died before March 27, 1820, intestate.

Thomas Hancock guardian for Sally B. Edwards and Mary Ann Edwards, minor heirs of Thomas Edwards. Francis Hancock was also listed as guardian for Mary A. Edwards and Sally B. Edwards. Sarah Hancock was mother of Francis Hancock. Sally B. Edwards became Sally B. Elliott and Mary A. Edwards became Mary A. Stockard.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Elliot married Sally Betsy Edwards on August 20, 1822.

455. Edwards, William Died before April 26, 1824, intestate.

Nancy Edwards, widow and administratrix. Daughter of Nancy is Martha Ann Sydney Clay, wife of Samuel T. Clay, one of heirs. Louisa Wade, wife of Hillary Wade was another heir. At the inventory William Edwards, deceased, "who has been absent upwards of seven years."

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel T. Clay married Martha Ann Sydney Edwards on November 2, 1822. Hillary Wade married Louisa W. Edwards on December 23, 1824.

456. Ekes, Bennet Died before October 3, 1848, intestate.

The County Court allowed Willis Brown \$5.00 for the coffin of Bennet Ekes, pauper.

457. Elam, Daniel Died between 1828 and February 16, 1829, testate.

Jean or Jane Elam, wife. Edward Elam, son, executor. Children: Edward Elam, William Elam, John Elam, Robert Henry Elam, George Foster Elam, Elizabeth Elam Johns, Lewis Wills Elam, Henrietta Jetton, Emily Stallings and Nancy Molloy. Additional heir: grandson, Daniel Jetton, son of daughter, Henrietta Jetton. February 24, 1831, William Elam was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Elam, John Elam, Henry Elam and George Elam, minor heirs of Daniel Elam.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Jetton married Henrietta Elam on November 12, 1817. John Molloy married Nancy Elam on March 8, 1827.

National Banner & Nashville Advance, 27 Jan 1832 reported the death of Mrs. Daniel Elam, widow.

458. Elam, Jane Died before February 23, 1832.

William Elam, administrator, received authority to sell a slave to pay debts. Jane is very likely the widow of Daniel Elam (see 457 above).

National Banner & Nashville Advance, 27 Jan 1832 reported the death of Mrs. Daniel Elam, widow.

459. Elder, Clabion Died before April 7, 1845, unknown.

Joshua Elder guardian for Susan J. Elder and Elizabeth Elder, minor heirs of Clabion Elder, deceased.

460. Elder, James, Sr. Died before January 20, 1823, intestate.

Joshua Elder, administrator.

461. Elder, Thomas Died before March 20, 1820, intestate.

William Elder, son, administrator.

462. Elgin, Samuel Died before November 5, 1849, intestate.

Robert Jones, administrator.

463. Elliott, Catharine Died July 19, 1839, intestate.

James M. Tompkins, administrator. Catharine was possibly the daughter of William Elliott. John Elliott and Ellenor Elliott purchased items from the estate.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesborough Session Minutes: Catharine Elliott died 19 July 1839.

464. Elliott, Deborah Died March 9, 1829, testate.

John Elliott, son & executor. Children: James Elliott, William Elliott, Eleanor Elliott, Catharine Elliott, Mary Elliott, John Elliott and Alfred Elliott. Grandchildren: Deborah Stockird and James Elliott Stockird.

Elliott Cemetery, ½ mile west of Leanna: James Elliott, 1 Oct 1795 – 30 Oct 1836; Mrs. Eleanor Arnold (formerly Elliott) 28 Dec 1797 – 8 Jan 1860; William Elliott, age 37 years [1798] – 18 Sep 1835; Deborah White Elliott, born in PA 14 July 1767 – 9 Mar 1829, m. 1791 in NC, William Elliott; buried in NC, William Elliott, 11 Feb 1764 – 5 Apr 1811.

465. Elliott, Nancy Died prior to February 3, 1840, unknown.

Barnett Elliott was appointed guardian of Nancy Elliott, William Elliott and Christinia Elliott, minor heirs of Nancy Elliott, deceased. May 30, 1848, Barnett Elliott submitted a guardian statement for Nancy Elliott, William Elliott and Christinia Elliott.

466. Elliott, James Died between October 30, 1836 and November 7, 1836, testate.

Adaline Elliott, wife. Executors: John Elliott, brother, Silas Tucker and George Thompson. The children were not identified. James Elliott probably ran a sawmill. The inventory includes a list of accounts from the sawmill book. August 6, 1840, Silas Tucker and George Thompson refused to serve as executors any longer and John Elliott became the sole executor. February 6, 1842, John Elliott resigned as sole executor and Varner D. Cowen named administrator with will annexed. At the estate settlement, income included payments from J. Elliott, E. Elliott and A. Elliott for hiring of Negroes. July 7, 1845, Varner D. Cowan was appointed guardian for William Elliott, Alfred Elliott, Thomas Elliott, James Elliott and Adaline Elliott, minor heirs of James Elliott. An ex parte in Chancery Court on January 8, 1846, lists Margaret Bostick, wife of Jonathan Bostick, Samuel N. Elliott, William Y. Elliott, Alfred B. Elliott, Thomas A. Elliott, James Elliott, Adaline Elliott as children and devisees of James Elliott, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Jonathan Bostick married Margaret M. Elliott on November 6, 1844.

467. Elliott, William Died before June 6, 1821, unknown.

James Elliott, guardian for Catharine Elliott, Mary Elliott and Alfred E. Elliott, minor heirs of William Elliott.

468. Elliott, William Died between July 28, 1835 and November 21, 1835, testate.

Sally Betsy Elliott, wife. John Elliott, brother and executor. Children not identified. The will mentions the keeping of Priscilla as possibly a burden. James Elliott and E. Elliott were among buyers at the estate sale. Alfred Elliott listed as a partner in the settlement statement. June 6, 1842, Sarah Elliott and Fantleroy Henry, guardians for Mary Jane Elliott, Matilda Elliott, William Elliott, Amanda C. Elliott and John H. Elliott, minor heirs of William Elliott, deceased. Adaline Elliott was in settlement statement as having received payment for board of Matilda Elliott. July 8, 1847, Fantleroy Henry and wife, Sarah B.; Thomas Roberson and wife, Elizabeth; William Rucker and wife, Matilda; Mary Jane Elliott; Amanda Elliott; William Watkins Elliott and Henry Elliott, the last four minors, filed suit against John Elliott and E. G. Grinnage over a debt.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Elliott married Sally Betsey Edwards on August 20, 1822. Fantleroy Henry married Sarah B. Elliott on September 23, 1844. Thomas Robinson married Elizabeth Elliott on October 15, 1840. William H. Rucker married Matilda Elliott on June 27, 1842.

469. Ellis, William Died before October 3, 1836, intestate.

Hicks Ellis, administrator.

470. Ellis, Wyatt Died before January 4, 1847, intestate.

Hicks Ellis, administrator. October 25, 1849, Mary Ellis, possibly widow, brought suit against Hicks Ellis.

471. Elrod, Jeremiah Died between January 18, 1841 and November 1, 1841, testate.

Mary Elrod, wife. Smith M. Elrod, administrator. Thomas Elrod, youngest son. The will states that there were many other children but he had a very small estate and he left it to his wife who was very old. He left a few animals to Thomas who had raised them. Adam Elrod, James Elrod, Thomas S. Elrod and J. C. Elrod purchased items at the estate sale.

472. Endaley, James Died before November 17, 1830, intestate.

Administrators: Robert L. Weakley and Thomas H. Read. Surname possibly Endsley.

473. Epperson, Anne Died before July 27, 1824, intestate.

One eleventh part of the estate of James Ridgway went to the children of Anne Epperson, deceased, daughter of James Ridgway, deceased. A Chancery Court case of May 7, 1847, lists the children as Samuel Epperson, America Epperson, Overton C. Ridgeway and wife, Ann Eliza, Melchisideck Epperson and Susan Epperson.

474. Epps, Edward Died between August 24, 1813 and November 8, 1813, testate.

Executors: Rebecca Epps, widow, and Daniel Eppes. Children, not of age, were not identified.

475. Espey, James, Sr. Died between December 27, 1811 and October 10, 1813, testate.

Caty Espey, widow, was possibly insane. Executors: Nathaniel Overall, Henry Belah, William Espey. Children: William Espey, married to Cynthia; George Espey; Robert Espey; Polly Overall, wife of Nathaniel Overall; Rachel Goodloe, wife of George Goodloe; Sally Espey; Margaret Youree, wife of Francis Youree; William Espey; George Espey; and Catherine "Caty" Espey. Four youngest children: George Espey, Robert Espey, Caity Espey, Sally Espey. Grandson, James Carr Bradshaw. Granddaughter, William's oldest daughter. Catherine Espey married John P. Thomas. Sally Espey married Obediah Byles/Boyles. The part of the estate that was to go to the widow was given to Polly Overall and Rachel Goodloe who had not received any money in the original distribution of the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that George Goodloe married Rachel Espey on May 22, 1810. Obediah Boyles married Sally Espey on May 21, 1816.

476. Espie (Espey), Caty Died before July 11, 1814, intestate.

Caty was widow of James Espey, Sr. Robert Overall, administrator.

477. Ethridge, Bassett Died before October 29, 1823, intestate.

Alfred Miller, administrator.

478. Evans, David Died between September 13, 1843 and November 6, 1843, testate.

No executor was designated in the will. Daughters: Elizabeth B. Evans, Mary V. Evans and Martha Evans. It is possible there were additional children in addition to the three daughters.

479. Evans, George W. Died before February 15, 1830, intestate.

Creed T. Thompson, administrator.

480. Evans, James D. Died before December 6, 1841, intestate.

Mary Evans, widow. George Wood, administrator.

481. Evans, John Died before December 2, 1844, intestate.

Elizabeth Evans, widow. Alson Spence, administrator. March 1, 1847, Alson Spence was appointed guardian for Angeline Evans, Caroline Evans and Mary E. Evans, minor heirs of John Evans, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Evans married Elizabeth Spence on May 28, 1841.

482. Evans, Leander L. Died before July 20, 1827, intestate.

Tabitha Evans, administratrix. At settlement, Catharine Evans was listed as executrix.

483. Evans, Thomas Died between August 20, 1819 and September 13, 1819, testate.

Executors: Temperance Evans, widow, and James W. Million. "our 10" children: Julian Evans, Angeline Evans, James Evans, Luan Evans, William Evans, Susanna Evans, Harrison Evans, Jerusha Evans, Winnfield Evans and Amanda Evans.

484. Fagan, John S. Died between December 17, 1819 and March 20, 1820, testate.

Martha Fagan, wife. Executors: Robert Lanier Fagan and Lemuel Reed. Henry Williamson Fagan, youngest son. Other children: Robert Lanier Fagan, Sally Jones Reed, Polly Kelly Reed and John Sanford Fagan.

485. Fagg, Charles Died before April 8, 1826, intestate [probably same as 512 below].

Jonathan Welborne, administrator. Widow and family mentioned, not named.

486. Falkenbury, David Died before October 18, 1824, intestate.

Ruth Falkenbury, widow. Administrators: William Falkenbury and Hugh Brally. Minor children: Polly Falkenbury, Hugh P. Falkenbury, Cynthia Falkenbury, Elizabeth Falkenbury, and David Falkenbury. James Falkenbury, Thomas Falkenbury and Jacob Falkenbury were listed as buyers of estate items.

487. Fan, Elijah Died between December 6, 1813 and December 11, 1813, testate.

Jane Fan, wife. Executors: Henson Coulter, Anderson Coulter and James Sutfin. 2 daughters: Jamima Fan and Tabitha Fan. December 11, 1813, "there is also coming to the aforesaid Mr. Fann one part of his father's estate."

488. Farmer, Joseph A. Died before September 2, 1839, intestate.

Bailey W. Farmer, administrator.

489. Farmer, Thomas Died July 16, 1835, intestate.

Nancy Farmer, widow, listed as owing the estate \$124. Benjamin Ward, administrator. August 7, 1837, commissioners were directed to divide the estate between the widow and three children. December 4, 1837, James Avent, guardian for Benjamin Farmer, Enoch Farmer and Thomas Farmer, minor heirs of Thomas Farmer, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas Farmer married Nancy Ward on June 8, 1830.

Mann Cemetery [moved by Army Corps of Engineers to Mt. Juliet]: Thomas Farmer, died 16 July 1835.

490. Farr, Ephraim Died between August 24, 1841 and February 7, 1842, testate.

Executors: Moses Baum, William L. Farr and Joseph E. Farr. Legatees: Noah Cooper, Woodson Puckett, William L. Farr, Jane Farr, Ann Farr, Ephraim L. Farr and Joseph E. Farr. The estate had a note on Joseph E. Farr for \$74.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Woodson Puckett married Margaret Farr on April 7, 1825. Noah Cooper married Eliza M. Farr on October 20, 1835.

491. Faulkinberry, David Died before October 4, 1841, intestate.

William Pain, administrator.

492. Featherston, Jesse Died before April 9, 1816, testate.

Lemuel Weakley sued the executors of Jesse Featherston for \$500 plus damages.

493. Ferguson, James Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

Commissioners settled estate of James Ferguson, deceased, with John R. Gooch and wife, administrators. It is possible that the wife of John R. Gooch was previously the widow of James Ferguson.

494. Ferguson, Rolin Died before November 20, 1833, intestate.

Widow, Elizabeth Ferguson, married one Tinch. W. B. Lillard, administrator. Death may have been considerably earlier as the estate was settled in November 1833. Elizabeth Ferguson was given \$100 for the care of Rolin Ferguson to the time of his death. He was described as of "delicate health while young."

495. Ferris, Josiah, Sr. Died December 23, 1840, testate.

Executors and sons: John C. Ferris, Josiah Ferris, Jr. Estate was divided in nine parts: #1, George S. Ferris. #2, Josiah Ferris Jr. #3, John C. Ferris. #4, William D. Ferris. #5, Lewis Wade, son-in-law. #6, children of Patsey Tate (deceased) & Charles Tate. #7, Sarah D. Sneed. #8, Wilson Watkins in trust for exclusive use of daughter, Elizabeth Rucker. #9, Joseph Watkins in trust for Polly Penn, wife of Edmund Penn. October 4, 1841, William D. Ferris, George Ferris, Lewis Wade and Wilson L. Watkins, trustee for Elizabeth Rucker petitioned the court to remove John C. Ferris and Josiah Ferris, Jr. as executors since they were not required to post bond and were likely to waste the estate. The court agreed and required them to post bond for \$40,000, twice the estimated value of said estate. George S. Ferris owed estate \$300. In an ex parte on July 10, 1846 in Chancery Court, Josiah F. Penn was listed as a child of Edmund and Patsey Penn. Date of death was in Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849 brought by John C. Ferris. The executors were removed by the County Court at the insistence of Lewis Wade, George A. Sublett and others and Wilson L. Watkins and Lewis Wade were, administrators of the will annexed.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Lewis Wade married Frances Ferris on October 3, 1827. Wilson L. Watkins married Caroline Wade on December 24, 1833. James H. Rucker married Elizabeth G. Ferris on January 19, 1826.

496. Fields, Absolum Died before March 2, 1846, unknown.

John S. Haynes was appointed guardian for Mary J. Fields, Martha A. Fields, William R. Fields, Matilda D. Fields, James F. M. Fields, Benjamin F. Fields and Absolum Fields, minor heirs of Absolum Fields, deceased.

497. Fields, Willy (also written as Winny) Died before October 21, 1816, intestate.

James McMillan, administrator.

498. Finch, John W. Died before October 15, 1827, intestate.

Sarah Finch, widow, purchased most of the furniture at estate sale. James Morton, administrator. Henry Finch and George Finch were also listed as buyers at the estate sale. [The name TENCH has been mixed with the name FINCH – see 1615 below].

Rutherford County marriage records show that John W. Finch married Sarah Cook on August 24, 1833.

499. Finney, Andrew Died before November 17, 1834, intestate.

Mary Ann Finney, widow. John Shelton, administrator. Thomas Finney and Addison Finney were bound as apprentices, November 17, 1834. December 4, 1837, John G. Clement was appointed guardian for Thomas H. Finney, Adison A. Finney, Ann P. Finney, Horrace C. Finney, Caroline Finney, Richard W./H. Finney, Susan E./C. Finney and Jane Finney, minor heirs of Andrew Finney. William Finney, Andrew Finney and Thomas Finney were listed as buyers at the estate sale. As of December 5, 1842, Harrace C. Finney, Caroline Finney, Richard W. Finney and Susan E. Finney were still listed as minors.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Andrew Finney married Mary Ann Goley on September 20, 1834. She was probably his second wife.

500. Fisher, John Died before June 21, 1819, intestate.

Elizabeth Fisher, widow. Sterling Orgain, administrator. Boling Fisher, John Fisher, Jr. and Edward Fisher were listed among buyers at estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Fisher married Elizabeth Killingsworth on July 2, 1818.

501. Fitzsimmons, James Died before February 24, 1831, intestate.

Eliza Fitzsimmons, widow. James Henderson, administrator.

502. Fleming, Andrew J. Died between January 4, 1849 and February 5, 1849, testate.

Executors: James M. Tompkins and James M. Brown. Samuel Fleming, brother. Ruann Frazier, sister. Mary Jane Frazier, sister. Martha Good, sister. Esther [Fleming] Brown, aunt. Josephine F. Brown, cousin.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James M. Brown married Esther Fleming on June 5, 1829.

503. Fleming, Jacob Died before May 1831, intestate.

Commissioner was appointed to sell a Negro woman belonging to estate of Jacob Fleming, deceased.

504. Flemming, David Died before October 10, 1814, intestate.

Widow relinquished her right of administratrix. Daniel Marshall was appointed administrator de bonis non. William Flemming was appointed guardian for Nancy Flemming, 10; Samuel Flemming, 8; John Flemming, 4; William Flemming, 2; and David Flemming, 6 months, minor heirs of David Flemming.

505. Fletcher, Jerimiah W. Died January 13, 1842, intestate.

Grandson Fletcher, administrator.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Jeremiah W. Fletcher (first brick layer in Rutherford Co.) 11 Nov 1776 – 13 Jan 1842; wife, Frances Fletcher, 19 July 1782 – 21 Aug 1856.

506. Fletcher, John Died between November 12, 1848 and August 6, 1849, testate.

Executors: Mary D. Fletcher, wife, and Minos L. Fletcher. Montford H. Fletcher, eldest son, deceased. Sons: James F. Fletcher, John D. Fletcher, Richard M. Fletcher, Richmond S. Fletcher, Wiley J. Fletcher, Burrel D. Fletcher, Andrew J. Fletcher and Minos L. Fletcher. Daughter: Mary Dean Fletcher. Youngest children of Montford H. Fletcher: Martha Fletcher, Francis C. Fletcher, Emily Ann Fletcher, Susan C. Fletcher, Isabella W. Fletcher and Thomas H. Fletcher. Children of Wiley J. Fletcher: Thomas L. Fletcher and Mariah Fletcher. A reference was made to John's first wife. Burrel D. Fletcher, Andrew J. Fletcher and Mary Dean Fletcher were listed as his youngest children.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Fletcher married Elizabeth Yandell on September 17, 1829. John Fletcher married Mary D. Gleaves on March 31, 1834.

507. Fletcher, Mary Jane Died before May 3, 1847, intestate.

Was never married. Daughter of Montford H. Fletcher. Minos L. Fletcher, administrator. May 7, 1849, Alexander Nesbitt, guardian for Joseph W. Nesbitt and Lucy J. Nesbitt, his own children and minor heirs at law of Mary Jane Fletcher, deceased. According to a Chancery Court case of October 23, 1849, Susan C. Fletcher who married Alexander Nesbitt was her mother. Malinda Fletcher who married Jefferson M. Leatherman and Martha H. Fletcher who married Edward L. Jordan were her half sisters. Frances E. Fletcher who married William S. Overall, Emily A. Fletcher who married John A. Jordan, Susan C. Fletcher, Isabella W. Fletcher and Thomas H. Fletcher were all her full sisters and brothers. Joseph Nesbitt, Lucy Nesbitt and George W., Benjamin F. and Alexander Nesbitt were her half brothers and sister, they having the same mother but a different father from Mary Jane Fletcher. Isabella Fletcher married George W. Jarman. Montford H. Fletcher was the father of Mary Jane Fletcher and her full sisters and brothers.

Note: Following is a listing of children and their parents.

Montford H. Fletcher had two children, Malinda Fletcher and Martha H. Fletcher, by his first wife, reportedly Malinda Moore. He married next, Susan C. Smith, daughter of William and Cicily Smith, on December 18, 1824. They had the following children: Mary Jane Fletcher, Frances C. Fletcher, Emily A. Fletcher, Susan C. Fletcher, Isabella W. Fletcher and Thomas H. Fletcher.

After Montford H. Fletcher died, Alexander Nesbitt married Susan C. Fletcher on December 8, 1840. They had the following children: Joseph Nesbitt, Lucy Nesbitt, George W. Nesbitt, Benjamin W. Nesbitt and Alexander Nesbitt.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Montford H. Fletcher married Susan C. Smith, daughter of William and Cicily Smith, on December 18, 1824. Susan C. Fletcher married Alexander Nesbitt on December 8, 1840. Jefferson Leatherman married Malinda Fletcher on December 21, 1837. William S. Overall married Francis C. Fletcher on May 28, 1843. John Jordan married Emily Ann Fletcher, date unknown. Edward L. Jordan married Martha H. Fletcher on July 29, 1840. Henry C. Wright married Susan C. Fletcher on September 17, 1850. George W. Jarman married Isabella W. Fletcher on July 19, 1849.

508. Fletcher, Montford H. Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Susan C. Fletcher, widow and administratrix. She was his second wife. James F. Fletcher, administrator. John Fletcher was guardian of Martha Fletcher, minor heir of M. H. Fletcher. Rolly Morgan, uncle, was appointed guardian for Malinda Fletcher, minor heir of Montford H. Fletcher. January 1, 1838, John Fletcher appointed guardian for Mary J. Fletcher, Francis C. Fletcher, Emily A. Fletcher, Susan C. Fletcher, Isabella W. Fletcher, Martha Fletcher and Thomas H. Fletcher, minor heirs of Montford H. Fletcher. Emily Ann Fletcher married John A. Jordan, Francis C. Fletcher married William Overall and Malinda Fletcher married Jefferson Leatherman. John D. Fletcher was listed in the estate account with a bond against him for \$495. John D. Fletcher, brother, was guardian for Susan J. Fletcher and John P. Fletcher, his own children heirs at law of M. H. Fletcher. When the Negroes were divided, lots went to Susan C. Fletcher (widow), Malinda Leatherman, Isabella Fletcher and Thomas Fletcher with shares for the minors held by the administrators.

Fletcher, Montford H. – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Montford H. Fletcher married Susan C. Smith, daughter of William and Cicily Smith, on December 18, 1824. Jefferson Leatherman married Malinda Fletcher on December 21, 1837. William S. Overall married Francis C. Fletcher on May 28, 1843. John Jordan married Emily Ann Fletcher, date unknown. Edward L. Jordan married Martha H. Fletcher on July 29, 1840. Henry C. Wright married Susan C. Fletcher on September 17, 1850. George W. Jarman married Isabella W. Fletcher on July 19, 1849.

509. Flowers, Joseph Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

Cynthia Flowers, widow. Thomas Thom, administrator.

510. Floyd, Rebecca Died between April 12, 1847 and August 6, 1849, testate.

William Floyd, son. Step-daughters: Mary Floyd, Rebecca Floyd, Martha Floyd and Nancy Floyd.

511. Flynn, Cornelius O. Died between August 13, 1825 and October 22, 1825, testate.

Executors: Joseph Spence and Jonathan Currin. Cornelius O. Flynn was originally from St. Johns, Newfoundland. Heirs were two sisters, Elizabeth Flynn and Mary Flynn of Waterford, Ireland. Brother, John Flynn.

512. Fogg, Charles Died between September 24, 1822 and November 26, 1822, non-occupative will [this is probably the same as 485 above].

Winiford Fogg, widow, married Nelson Strong. Nelson Strong was appointed guardian for Jonathan W. Fogg and Charles M. Fogg, minor heirs of Charles Fogg.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Nelson Strong married Winifred Fann [Fogg??] on August 13, 1827.

513. Ford, John Died between October 27, 1804 and January 12, 1809, testate.

Judith Ford, wife. Executors: Jacob Ford and James Ford. The will was witnessed by Sally Payne, Lucinda Payne & John Godfrey. John Ford was from Burke Co., North Carolina. Children mentioned but not named. Other heirs: John Payne & Charles Duncan.

514. Ford, Joshua Died before April 1, 1844, intestate.

Rebecca Ford, widow. Andrew M. Ford, administrator. A. M. Ford, Ann Ford and Eliza Ford purchased items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full, a prorata settlement of 28 cents to the dollars was made.

515. Ford, Judith Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Administrators: Abraham Ford and Elisha Ford. Simeon Ford, Abraham Ford, Elisha Ford and Rebecca Ford purchased items at the estate sale.

516. Ford, Nathan Died before November 18, 1828, intestate.

Rebecca Ford, widow. Lewis Noland, administrator. Minor heirs: Pleasant Ford, John L. Ford, Marilda M. Ford, William D. Ford and Nathan Ford. Elisha Ford, Abraham Ford and James Ford were among the buyers at the estate sale. Judeth Ford was listed in settlement statement. October 3, 1842, Daniel D. Smith, guardian for John Ford, Marilda Ford, William Ford and Nathan Ford. William Ford was bound apprentice to John W. Conly in August 1833. On June 3, 1844, the court noted that William Ford had left the custody of John W. Conly and was leaving the state.

517. Forkner, Henrietta Died between November 6, 1839 and November 2, 1846, testate.

John Holt, executor. Legatees: John Holton, Sally Ann Holton, Susana Holton, Betsy Jane Holton and Martha Holton. Elizabeth Holton purchased most of the items at the estate sale. March 5, 1849, John P. Harris was appointed guardian for Susan Holton, Jane Holton and Martha Holton, minor heirs at law of Henrietta Forkner.

518. Foster, Richard Died before July 8, 1816, testate.

Lucy Foster, widow and executrix. Larkin Thacker, executor and guardian for Allsea (Alcey) Foster, Thomas Foster and Mary Foster, minor heirs of Richard Foster. Richard Foster was an enlisted soldier and died in the service of the United States. The family received a pension from a pension agent in Nashville and Larkin Thacker disbursed the funds as needed. Ages of children as of June 30, 1821 were: Alcey, 14; Thomas, 11 and Mary, 9. Unable to locate a copy of will.

519. Foster, William Died between August 24, 1826 and August 18, 1828, testate.

Executors: Sons, James Foster and William Foster and son-in-law, George W. Mallard. Oldest son, James Foster; second son, William Foster; youngest son, Gwinn Foster. 4 daughters: Polly Foster, Nancy Foster, Anna Foster and Betsy Foster. George W. Mallard, guardian for Elizabeth Foster who became Elizabeth Hill, wife of William D. Hill.

Rutherford County marriage records show George W. Mallard married Anny Foster on April 12, 1812.

520. Fowler, Claiborne Died before July 19, 1824, unknown.

Jesse Featherston was appointed guardian of Thomas Fowler, minor heir of Claiborne Fowler, deceased.

521. Fowler, William Died between February 25, 1829 and May 17, 1830, testate.

Margaret "Peggy" Fowler, widow and executor. Children: Benony Fowler, Obediah Fowler, Jeremiah Fowler, Hamutel Jones, Elizabeth Brady, Ruth Polk, Fanny Dobbs and Capy Jones. Jeremiah Hooker, grandson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Charles Polk married Ruth Gibson on September 22, 1824.

522. Fox, Jacob Died before March 1818, intestate.

Widow paid debt to Matthias Broiles estate.

523. Fox, Jacob Died before August 16, 1830, intestate.

Elizabeth Fox, widow, relinquished her right to administer estate. Matthias Fox, administrator. Joseph Fox and Andrew Fox bought items at the estate sale. A guardian report dated February 15, 1836 listed the children as: Rebecca Fox, Jackson Fox, Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann Fox, John Wesley Fox, Jacob Fox and Polly Fox, who became Polly Broiles. October 3, 1842, the minor children were listed as Jackson Fox, Wesley Fox, Betsy A. Fox and Jacob Fox.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joel Broyles married Mary "Polly" Fox on July 24, 1835. Eli I. Tribble married Rebecca Fox on February 7, 1839.

524. Fox, Matthias, Sr. Died before May 21, 1832, intestate.

Matthias Fox, Jr. administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Matthias Fox [Jr.] married Gemimah (Jemima) Broyles on October 9, 1827.

Fox-Hoover Cemetery, Hoover's Gap: Mathias Fox [Jr.], 24 Nov 1808 – 20 Jan 1893; wife, Jemima Fox, 27 Mar 1810 – 31 Jan 1882.

525. Frazier, Daniel Died before September 20, 1820, intestate.

Administrators: Rebecca Frazier, widow, and Moses Frazier.

526. Freeman, Andrew (a Free Man of Color) Died between April 2, 1825 and April 18, 1825, testate.

Andrew's wife, Cate, had been purchased from Benjamin McCulloch. Executors: Lent Brown and William H. Ballew. Children: Ben Freeman, Isabel Freeman and Jack Freeman.

527. Freeman, James Died before June 25, 1811, intestate.

Jane Freeman, widow and guardian for David Freeman, John Freeman, James Nicholas Freeman and George Jones Freeman, minor orphans of James Freeman. Administrators: John Anthony and James Wells. January 8, 1814, Samuel Freeman, guardian for minor heirs.

528. Freeman, Miles Died between February 2, 1815 and July 10, 1815, testate.

Margaret Freeman, widow and executrix. Minor children: Susanna Freeman, Matthew Freeman, William Freeman, Elizabeth Freeman, Louisa Freeman, and Miles Freeman.

529. Freeman, Robert Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Margaret Freeman, widow. Samuel Freeman, administrator. Robert Freeman, William Freeman, Samuel Freeman and Squire Freeman were listed as buyers at the estate sale.

530. Frost, Thomas Died before April 8, 1806, intestate.

Administrators: Hannah Frost, probable widow, Joseph Frost and Benjamin Wilson.

531. Fugitt, Townsend Died before October 10, 1815, intestate.

Jane Fugitt, widow and administratrix.

532. Fulks, John D. Died before March 6, 1843, intestate.

Mary Fulks, widow. John W. Yardly, administrator. John D. Fulks was apparently a business man as his estate contained a number of notes and accounts on people who were insolvent. Mrs. Fulks purchased most of the household items at the estate sale and George Kelton purchased numerous items at the estate sale. June 2, 1845, Aaron Prater was appointed guardian for William Fulks, Nancy Fulks, Archibald Fulks, Pinkney Fulks and Joel Fulks, minor heirs of John D. Fulks, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage record shows John D. Fulks married Mary Rawlings on September 9, 1824. John W. Yardley married Sarah Fulks on December 15, 1842. Aaron Prater married Mary Fulks on March 8, 1845.

533. Fulks, Samuel, Jr. Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Sarah Fulks, widow. Robert W. Brandon, administrator. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; a prorata settlement of 31 cents on the dollar was made.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Fulks Jr. married Sarah Bell on July 23, 1838.

534. Fulks, William Died before March 6, 1848, intestate.

John McGill, administrator.

535. Fuller, Arthur Died before October 9, 1815, intestate.

Patsy Fuller, widow and administratrix. Children: William Fuller, Lucy Fuller, Nancy Fuller, Betsy Fuller, Martha Fuller and Judith Fuller. Thomas Kendrick was the children's guardian.

536. Fuller, Levi Died between May 27, 1837 and July 1, 1837, testate.

Susan Fuller, wife [see 538 below]. Executors: Isaac Parker and James Fuller. Children: John Fuller, Eliza Fuller, James Fuller and Mary Parker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Parker married Mary Fuller on March 13, 1834.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Isaac Parker, 20 Dec 1809 – 30 Sep 1852.

537. Fuller, Luther Died before June 21, 1820, intestate.

Minor heirs: William Fuller, Lucy Fuller, Nancy Fuller, Betsy Fuller, Matthew Fuller and Judah Fuller.

538. Fuller, Susan Died before September 7, 1846, intestate.

Susan Fuller was the widow of Levi Fuller [see 536 above]. John Fuller, son and administrator. Polin Fuller purchased a Negro from the estate.

539. Fuqua, James Died before October 17, 1816, intestate.

James Fuqua, administrator.

540. Fuqua, William Died before October 17, 1816, intestate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Fuqua widow, and John Warren. Jesse Barton, guardian for Catharine Fuqua and William B. Fuqua, minor heirs of William Fuqua.

541. Furgason or Ferguson, Roland Died before May 20, 1833, intestate.

William B. Lillard, administrator. Elizabeth Tench was one of heirs. Note: Elizabeth Tench was probably the widow of James Furgerson who married John R. Tench.

542. Furgerson, James Died before July 8, 1812, intestate [probably the same as 543 below].

Elizabeth Furgerson, widow and administratrix. January 6, 1813, Elizabeth Furgerson returned an inventory of the estate.

543. Furgerson, James Died before May 26, 1829, intestate [probably the same as 542 above].

Elizabeth Furgerson, widow and administratrix. On May 27, 1829, three commissioners were appointed to divide the slaves and personal property of James Furgerson in the hands of John R. Tench, administrator of James Furgerson, in right of his wife, Elizabeth, administratrix. On February 4, 1839, Elizabeth Tench was appointed guardian for William Furgerson, Anderson Furgerson, John Furgerson and Sarah I. Furgerson.

544. Furr, George Died before July 19, 1827, intestate.

Administrators: Robert Smith and William Locke.

545. Fussell, Harrison (also seen as Fuzzell) Died before November 17, 1828, intestate.

Susan Fussell, widow. Commissioners were appointed to divide slaves. Shares went to: Catharine Blackman, wife of William Blackman; Peggy Blackman wife of James Blackman; John Fussell; James Fussell; and Littleberry Fussell.

546. Fussell, John (also seen as Fuzzell) Died before November 18, 1833, intestate.

Jedidah Fussell, widow. Glover W. Banton, administrator. Judith Fussell bought a number of items at the estate sale. September 6, 1841, Jedidah Fussell was appointed guardian for William M. Fussell and Catharine Fussell, minor heirs of John Fussell, deceased. December 5, 1842, Levi Lannom was appointed guardian for William Fussell and Catharine Fussell, minor heirs of John Fussell, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show that Levi Lannom married Jedidah Fussell (widow of John Fussell) on October 20, 1842.

547. Gable, William Died before March 18, 1818, intestate.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Gable, widow and administratrix. Isreal Gable and Joseph Gable were listed among buyers at estate sale.

548. Gambill, Bradley Died between June 19, 1806 and July 9, 1806, testate.

Executors: Benjamin Gambill and Joseph Morton. Sons: Benjamin Gambill, Melton Gambill, James Gambill, Jordan Gambill, Bradley Gambill and ?Hiram?or ?Hourain? Gambill.

549. Gambill, John Died between May 16, 1843 and July 3, 1843, testate.

Hannah Gambill, wife. Executors: David R. Gooch, William H. B. Gambill, son, and James S. Smith. There was a marriage contract between John Gambill and Hanna that permitted her to dispose of what was hers at her death. John Gambill had paid a bill of \$209 for Hannah after their marriage and this was to be returned to his estate upon her death. Children from his first marriage: Charlotte Hall (deceased), Elizabeth Lovel, John K. Gambill, Kiziah Brown, William Gambill, Frances Dyer, Martha Hatfield, James T. Gambill, Mary Rogers (deceased), Jane Pope and George W. Gambill. Thomas Rogers was son of Mary Rogers. Willie Brown was designated trustee for Martha Hatfield and James T. Gambill. John Hall was designated trustee for Jane Pope. November 6, 1843, John Hall was appointed guardian for Jane K. Hall, Mary S. Hall, John W. Hall and William J. Hall, his own children and minor heirs at law of John Gambill. November 3, 1845, William H. B. Gambill was appointed guardian for Thomas B. Rogers, a minor heir at law of John Gambill, deceased. January 9, 1846, Willie Brown resigned as trustee for Martha Hatfield and James T. Gambill and James T. Smith were appointed trustee in his stead.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Gambill married Hannah Raney on August 10, 1834. John Hall married Charlotte Gambill on October 29, 1818. John D. Rogers married Mary Gambill on August 28, 1832. Willie Brown married Kissiah Gambill on October 12, 1829. William Lovell married Elizabeth Gambill on July 7, 1825. Hardy Pope married Evaline J. Gambill on October 3, 1833. Isaiah Dyer married Frances P. Gambill on July 9, 1829.

550. Gambill, John K. Died before April 7, 1845, intestate.

Lucy Gambill, widow. John C. Gooch, administrator. J. T. Gambill and Lucy Gambill purchased items at the estate sale.

551. Gambill, Samuel Died April 18, 1817, intestate.

William Gambill, administrator. John, Joseph, James and Andrew Gambill bought at estate sale.

552. Gardner, Uriah Died between January 14, 1830 and February 15, 1830, testate.

Elizabeth C. Gardner, wife. Executors: Jonathan Currin and Daniel Leiman.

Rutherford County marriage records show Robert McKnight married Elizabeth Gardner on March 15, 1832.

553. Garner, Fanny Died before February 3, 1840, intestate.

Thomas Garner, administrator.

554. Garner, John Died before October 18, 1817, intestate.

Peggy Garner, widow. John Fulton, administrator.

555. Garner, John N. Died June 10, 1847, intestate.

Rebecca Garner, widow. Joseph Kimbro, administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John N. Garner married Rebecca H. Walpole on January 3, 1833.

Walpole-Garner Cemetery, Rock Springs Church area: John N. Garner, 15 June 1810 – 10 June 1847; Rebecca Walpole Garner, daughter of Charles Walpole & wife of John N. Garner [no dates]; Charles Walpole, 3 Oct 1788 – 28 Sep 1851. Rebecca & John N. Garner have been identified as the grandparents of Vice President John Nance Garner during the Franklin D. Roosevelt administration.

556. Garner, Obediah Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Jesse Garner, administrator. Thomas Garner and William Garner provided bond. Thomas Garner, guardian for Brice/Price W. Garner, minor heir. William Garner, guardian for John Nance Garner, minor heir.

557. Garrison, Peter Died between February 10, 1824 and April 1824, testate.

Peter's wife, Mary Garrison, had died previously. Executors: John Martin and Joseph Canon. Josinah Garrison, brother. Peter Garrison, of South Carolina, not 21, was son of Josinah Garrison. Serenus Garrison Dickson's son was Asahel Dickson, not 21. Peter Serenus Garrison was son of brother, James Garrison of York, South Carolina.

558. Gasaway, John Died between December 5, 1812 and January 4, 1813, testate.

Peggy Gasaway, wife. George Furr, executor. Children: Elenor Gasaway, Thomas Gasaway, Nicholas Gasaway, William Gasaway, John Gasaway, Patsy Gasaway, Hannah Gasaway and Nancy Gasaway.

559. Gates, William M. Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Reubin R. Peach, administrator. The estate was insufficient to pay all debts in full.

560. Gather or Gaither, Brice M. Died before August 18, 1828, intestate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Gather, widow, and Azariah Gather. Vincent Gather listed among the purchasers at estate sale. Elizabeth Gather was appointed guardian for Basil Gather, Sally Gather and Cynthia Gather, minor heirs of Brice M. Gather.

561. Gatlin, Mary Died between December 17, 1823 and April 1824, testate.

John G. Wilkins, executor, was a child that Mary raised from birth and she made him her sole heir.

562. Gazaway, Robert (also seen as Gasaway) Died before October 5, 1812, testate.

John Gazaway, administrator. Nicholas Gasaway was guardian for Polly Gasaway, Lewis Gasaway and John Gasaway, minor heirs of Robert Gasaway.

563. Gibon, Margaret Died before February 21, 1833, intestate.

Willie Rogers, administrator.

564. Gibson, James Died between January 24, 1835 and November 16, 1835, testate.

Matthew Gibson, executor. Daughters: Polly Henderson and Betsy Patterson. Sons: Matthew Gibson and James Gibson. Elizabeth Barlow, granddaughter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Alfred Barlow married Elizabeth Gibson on June 24, 1834.

565. Gibson, James Thomas Died before January 10, 1815, intestate.

James Gibson, administrator.

566. Gibson, Joseph Died before April 10, 1815, intestate.

Elizabeth Gibson, wife. James Gibson, administrator. Robert Gibson was a buyer at the estate sale.

567. Gibson, Nancy Died before February 15, 1836, unknown.

Wife of William Gibson (see 568 below). An account with the minor heirs of Nancy Gibson, wife of William Gibson, was presented in open court. John Bellah, guardian of the children of Nancy Gibson, daughter of Moses Bellah. John Bellah's guardian statement from May 1840 contains the names of Caroline and Abram, probably names of two of the children. A guardian statement recorded March 23, 1848, shows cash payments to Mathew Gibson, Alfred P. Gibson, Elizabeth B. Gibson and Mary W. Gibson. The girls each received \$25.37 and the boys received \$50.75.

568. Gibson, William Died before March 7, 1837, unknown.

William Gibson was husband of Nancy Gibson. John Bellah, guardian of minor heirs of William Gibson, deceased.

569. Gilliam, Harrison Died between June 10, 1808 and July 17, 1808, testate.

Executors: William A. Sublett and William Thweatt. Heirs were brother, Thomas Gilliam's children.

570. Gilliam, Isham Died between August 18, 1847 and February 7, 1848, testate.

Caroline Gilliam, wife. After death of wife, estate was to be divided between the heirs of his siblings living in Virginia: John Gilliam, Hopson Gilliam, Abner Gilliam (deceased), Edward Gilliam, Robert Gilliam, Jane Davidson (deceased), Caroline Gilliam and Sarah Gilliam.

571. Gilliam, Richard Died between February 9, 1833 and September 9, 1839, testate.

The will was initially probated in Buckingham County, Virginia. Elizabeth Gilliam, wife. Executors: Edmond J. Gilliam and Richard H. Gilliam. Children: Edmond J. Gilliam, Glover D. Gilliam, Lucy C. ?Gany?, Edward I. Gilliam, Richard H. Gilliam, Sally W. Neighbors and Eliza G. Gilliam. The court ordered the will to be recorded in Rutherford County on July 7, 1842.

572. Gilliam, William Died before March 7, 1842, intestate.

Eliza G. Gilliam, widow. Marman Spence, administrator. Interlocutory decree by Chancery Court January 9, 1846 lists James Gilliam, John Gilliam and Eliza V. Gilliam as children and heirs of William Gilliam.

573. Gilliland, James Died before January 12, 1815, intestate.

Elizabeth Gilliland, widow. William Pope, administrator.

574. Gillispie, Mary Died before August 15, 1831, intestate.

Francis Gillispie, administrator.

575. Gilmore, William Died between July 11, 1826 and June 1, 1837, testate.

Mary Gilmore, wife. Executors: Enoch Arnold and Harbert Arnold. Children: William Gilmore, John Gilmore, Jane Bingham, Margaret Taylor, Aughey/Augtrey M. Gilmore and Elizabeth Gilmore. October 2, 1837, inventory of the estate presented in court.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Gilmore married Mary Stone on January 23, 1825.

576. Glascock, Spencer Died before October 20, 1823, intestate.

James E. Glascock, administrator.

577. Glaze, Nancy Died before January 19, 1826 [see 732 below], intestate.

Nancy Glaze was daughter of Matthias Hoover and wife of John Glaze. Children: Polly Woods, wife of Thomas Woods; Betsey Glaze; Anne Glaze; Matthias Glaze; Lawrence Glaze; Henry Glaze; John Glaze; Sally Glaze; Martin Glaze; Ira Glaze; Reuben Glaze; Nancy Glaze; and Christopher Glaze.

578. Gleaves, Thomas Died before March 28, 1834, intestate.

Mary D. Gleaves, probable widow. John Fletcher was appointed guardian for William A. Gleaves and Henry A. Gleaves, minor heirs of Thomas Gleaves, deceased. John Fletcher noted that his wife was entitled to one-third part of the three notes due.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Fletcher married Mary D. Gleaves (probably widow of Thomas Gleaves) on March 28, 1834.

579. Gooch, Nathaniel Died between June 24, 1836 and December 6, 1841, testate.

Executors and sons: John C. Gooch and Allen T. Gooch. Children: Sarah Scruggs, Lucinda Kimbro, John C. Gooch and Allen T. Gooch.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Scruggs married Sarah Gooch on January 9, 1833. Joseph Kimbro married Lucinda T. Gooch, January 2, 1822.

Cannon Cemetery: Nathaniel Gooch, 10 Oct 1768 – 30 Oct 1841, husband of Martha "Patsy" Tate, and son of William and Frances Rice Gooch.

[see Cemeteries & Graveyards of Rutherford Co., TN, compiled by Susan G. Daniel, 2005, for extended information about the Gooch family.]

580. Good, Elizabeth Died between March 29, 1834 and May 19, 1834, testate.

Wife of Hugh Good. Executors: Henry Good and Joseph Youree. Children: Henry Good, Mary Ann Good and Hugh Good (deceased). Children of Hugh Good: Mary Ann Good, Christopher Columbus Good, George Brandon Good, Sarah Jean Good, Elizabeth Sidney Good, Robert John Good and Nancy Caroline Good. [see 583 below]

581. Good, Henry Died before November 21, 1834, intestate.

Inventory of estate presented to court.

582. Good, Henry Died before March 2, 1840, intestate.

Administrators: Robert M. Good and James O. Good. Sarah S. Good, Elizabeth A. Good and Margaret J. Good purchased items at the estate sale. Based on items purchased, Sarah S. Good was possibly the widow and Elizabeth A. Good and Margaret J. Good were probably daughters.

583. Good, Hugh Died before September 11, 1832, unknown.

Wife, Elizabeth Good, deceased. Children: Mary Ann Good, Christopher Columbus Good, George Brandon Good, Sarah Jean Good, Elizabeth Sidney Good, Robert John Good and Nancy Caroline Good. January 3, 1848, John Dunn was guardian for Nancy C. Good, minor heir of Hugh Good. [see 580 above]

Rutherford County marriage records show Hugh Good married Elizabeth "Betsy" Brandon on April 6, 1816.

584. Good, John T. Died between September 11, 1832 and November 19, 1833, testate.

Executors: Joseph Youree and Henry Good. Elizabeth Good, mother. Mary Ann Good, sister. Henry Good and Hugh Good (deceased), brothers. Polly Good, Henry Good and David Good purchased items as the estate sale.

585. Good, Mary Died before November 21, 1834, intestate.

Inventory of estate presented to court.

586. Good, Sarah Died before April 7, 1845, intestate.

Robert M. Good, administrator.

587. Goodloe, Henry, Sr. Died before August 3, 1846, intestate.

Rebecca Goodloe, widow. Lewis Jetton, administrator. S. J. Goodloe, A. M. Goodloe and Henry Goodloe, Jr. purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Lewis Jetton married Rebecca Goodloe on January 31, 1829.

Wards Grove Church Cemetery, Halls Hill Pike: Rebecca Jetton, daughter of Henry & Rebecca Wright Goodloe, 18 Sep 1809 – 27 Nov 1880; husband, Lewis Jetton, 26 May 1807 – 5 July 1886.

588. Goodloe, John Died before November 16, 1829, intestate.

Morris H. Goodloe, administrator.

589. Goodloe, Thompson W. Died between July 27, 1847 and October 4, 1847, testate.

Alfred M. Goodloe, brother and administrator. S. J. Goodloe, brother. Sisters: Elizabeth J. Goodloe, Julia Jones, Mary Douglas and Cintha Orr.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Jones married Julia Goodloe on January 9, 1821. James D. Orr married Cinthy Goodloe on April 4, 1833.

590. Goodman, Edmund Died June 6, 1845, testate.

Amanda Goodman, second wife. Executors: Alfred Goodman and William B. Vaughter. Margaret Elizabeth Goodman, daughter. Nieces: Mary Louisia Goodman, daughter of William Goodman; Harriet Goodman, daughter of Thomas Goodman; and Amanda Goodman, daughter of Alfred Goodman. William Goodman Jr. was appointed guardian of Margaret Elizabeth Goodman. John Goodman and Albert Goodman purchased items at the estate sale.

Goodman, Edmund – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show Edmund Goodman married Elizabeth Neal on November 2, 1837. William B. Vaughter married Amanda Neal on March 9, 1843. William B. Vaughter married Amanda M. Goodman on December 30, 1846.

Neal Cemetery, Old Nashville Hwy, Smyrna: Edmond Goodman, 6 Apr 1814 – 6 June 1845; Elizabeth Goodman, daughter of Thomas Neal, 2 May 1821 – 9 Jan 1842.

591. Goodman, George Died between November 5, 1814 and April 10, 1815.

Executors: Jane Goodman, widow, and Samuel Goodman. Jane Goodman married John Fugett. On November 19, 1832, the widow was known as Jane Mennahan. Children: James Goodman (only son), Elizabeth Goodman, Nancy C. Goodman, Caty G. Goodman and Jane Goodman. Shares of estate went to William Near and his wife, Elizabeth; William Start and wife, Catharine; William Finnell and wife, Jane; and Anderson Williams and wife, Nancy.

592. Goodwin, George Died before January 2, 1837, unknown.

The court noted that George Goodwin, executor of Charles B. Buchanan, had died.

593. Goss, Elijah Died before December 7, 1846, intestate.

Sophia A. Goss, widow. Thomas C. Goss, administrator.

594. Gowen, Elijah Died before January 7, 1807, intestate.

William Gowen, administrator.

595. Gowen, Harriet Died before September 2, 1839, non-cupative will.

Copy of will unavailable. When the will was proved, it was stated that Harriet wanted her mother to remain upon and have entire possession of the farm left her by her grandmother Crutchfield until her youngest child was of age and then to be equally divided between her and her children, each sharing alike.

Note: Other records show that William Gowen was married to Polly Crutchfield, daughter of Sarah Crutchfield [see 333 above].

596. Gowen, James F. Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Joseph Gowen, administrator.

597. Gowen, John, Jr. Died before January 22, 1828, unknown.

Jane Gowen, widow, married James J. Maxwell. James J. Maxwell was appointed guardian for Catherine Gowen, minor heir of John Gowen.

598. Gowen, W. E. Died before April 8, 1816, intestate

Administrators: Patsy Gowen, widow, and Samuel M. Gowen.

599. Grasty, Thomas Died before Dec 20, 1819, intestate.

Thomas Hamilton, administrator. Possible heirs: Ana Grasty, Goodrich L. Grasty, George Grasty and Phillip L. Grasty. John G. Wright and John S. Wright were also mentioned.

600. Green, John Died before September 2, 1844, intestate.

Elizabeth Green, widow. Administrators: George Kelton and Amos Green.

601. Green, Thomas C. Died before June 3, 1844, intestate

Mary Green, widow. Lewis Garner, administrator. Henry Hall, guardian for William T. Green, minor heir of Thomas C. Green. Mary Green purchased most of the household items at the estate sale.

602. Greenlee, Samuel Died before January 1, 1849, intestate.

Late of Burke County, North Carolina. Had a large estate in Rutherford and Fayette counties, Tennessee. Francis P. Glass and David Copening, administrators in Burke County, North Carolina, were granted letters of administration in Tennessee.

603. Greer, John Died between February 17, 1826 and January 1828, testate.

Debby Greer, wife. Nathan Greer, executor. Children: Lotty Parker, Polly Crouse, Elizabeth (surname not given), Nathan Greer and Stephen Greer. Granddaughter, Debby Jane Battle whose mother was deceased.

604. Gregory, Edward Died February 11, 1842, testate.

Frances "Fanny" Gregory, widow. Executors: Henry and Andrew Gregory. Children: Richard Gregory, Henry Gregory, Madison Gregory, Mary E. Gregory, Caroline Gregory, Thomas Gregory (deceased), Andrew Gregory, Jane Anderson, and America Davis. Sophronia Gregory, granddaughter. A Chancery Court case John W. Walker and wife vs Henry Gregory and others, dated July 12, 1845, listed the children as: Mary S./L. Walker, Jane Anderson, Caroline Gregory, America Davis, Henry Gregory, Madison Gregory, Richard Gregory and Andrew Gregory. Children of Thomas Gregory and grandchildren of Edward Gregory: Edwin Gregory, Cordelia Gregory and Angelina Gregory.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard Davis married America Gregory on March 4, 1841.

Gregory-Hibbett Cemetery, LaVergne: Edward Gregory, 22 Apr 1777 – 11 Feb 1842; wife, Frances Gregory, 13 Sep 1789 – 8 July 1842.

605. Gregory, Edwin Died October 6, 1836, non-cupative will.

Ann E. Gregory, wife. Henry Gregory, administrator. Sophronia A. Gregory, daughter. Martha Hoover, stepdaughter. Thomas Gregory, Edward Gregory, Madison Gregory and Andrew Gregory were listed among the buyers at the estate sale. December 2, 1838, John Burnett & wife, Elizabeth Ann, sued Edward Gregory over who was to be the guardian of Sophronia A. Gregory. The County Court decided for Edward Gregory but John Burnett appealed the verdict to the Circuit Court which sent the case back to the County Court for reconsideration and the court decided for John and Ann Burnett. Edward Gregory was not satisfied and appealed to the Circuit Court. R. H. Mason appointed guardian until the case was being finally ruled on.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edwin Gregory married Ann E. Hoover (widow) on April 7, 1834. John Burnett married Ann Gregory on May 30, 1838.

606. Gregory, Frances Died before September 5, 1842, intestate.

Frances "Fanny" Gregory was widow of Edward Gregory. (See 604 above) Henry Gregory, administrator.

607. Griffin, Andrew Died efore April 12, 1814, unknown.

Joseph Bowman was appointed guardian to Andrew Griffin, minor heir of Andrew Griffin.

608. Griffin, James Died before August 3, 1840, intestate.

Sarah Griffin, widow, renounced her right as administratrix. John A. Baugh was appointed administrator de bonis non. The estate inventory lists items given to William Griffin, William Pope and John Mullins. Levi Wade was appointed guardian for Martha Griffin, John Griffin and James Griffin, minor heirs of James Griffin, deceased. John Mullins was appointed guardian for Isaiah Griffin, minor heir of James Griffin. There were a large number of accounts receivable in the estate inventory. December 4, 1842, John Mullins was appointed guardian for Francis Howell, minor heir at law of James Griffin, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Mullins married Eliza J. Griffin on January 8, 1840. William G. Howell married Frances Griffin on February 20, 1842. William J. Pope married Sophia Griffin on November 15, 1838.

609. Grigg, Lewis Died between January 19, 1836 and November 7, 1836, testate.

Susannah Grigg, wife. Executors: Lewis M. Grigg and Benjamin C. Ransom. The latter renounced his right as executor. Children: Lewis M. Grigg, Martha J. M. Davis and Sally Ridout.

610. Grigory or Gregory, Barbara Died before November 2, 1840, intestate.

Samuel B. Robinson, administrator. The estate sale was conducted at her residence that belonged to the estate of William Vandike, deceased. [see 1680 below]. July 5, 1841, the amount of the estate was insufficient to pay creditors. The administrator was only able to pay 38 cents on the dollar

611. Grisham, William Died before June 6, 1836, intestate.

Jane B. Grisham, widow and administrator. Settlement statement of September 17, 1841, listed expenses for board and clothing for Asa G. Grisham and Amanda Grisham. Settlement of January 23, 1843 lists boarding and clothing for Asa Grisham, William A. Grisham and Andromedia Grisham.

Mitchell-Moore Cemetery, Mapleview St., Smyrna: Jane B. Gresham, consort of William I. Gresham, 7 Apr 1806 – 26 Dec 1876; William A. Gresham, son of William I. & Jane B. Gresham, 2 Aug 1835 – 11 Oct 1860.

612. Guian, Elizabeth Died January 10, 1815, unknown.

Wife of John Guian. Henry L. Guian, born January 1810, only child.

613. Gupton, Cooper Died before June 18, 1819, intestate.

Temperance Gupton, relict of Cooper Gupton. Edmond Jones, administrator. Turner Gupton listed among buyers at estate sale.

614. Hady, ?? Died before January 6, 1845, unknown.

The court ordered that the coroner be allowed \$10 for an inquest over the bodies of McKisick and Hady.

615. Hagar, Henry Died before October 1, 1849, deceased.

John Jones was appointed guardian for Beverly D. Hagar, minor heir at law of Henry Hagar, deceased.

616. Hager, William Died before November 18, 1835, intestate.

Drury Dance, administrator de bonis non. There was mention of a widow. John Hager was listed among the buyers at the estate sale.

617. Hager, William Died before June 3, 1839, intestate.

Russel Dance, original administrator, and after he died, Drury Dance became administrator de bonis non.

618. Hail, William Died before July 2, 1849, intestate.

Henry A. Vaughan, administrator. Wilson Hail, William Hale and James Hale bought items at estate sale.

619. Haley, Elijah Died before October 18, 1825, intestate.

James Elliott, administrator.

620. Hall, Alfred G. Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Lemuel Newsom, administrator. Alfred G. Hall and John Hall may have been brothers. Their death was announced in court on the same day and Lemuel Newsom was executor for both of them.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Lemuel Newsom married Catherine F. Hall on December 15, 1844.

621. Hall, Jacob Died between March 2, 1844 and May 6, 1844, testate.

Executors: Drury Hall, son, and William Hall, grandson. Children: Drury Hall, William Hall, Jacob L. Hall, Sarah Hunt, ?Glosshary/Glophary? Cook, Charity Hall and Prudence Hall. Jacob G. Hall, Charity Hall, Isaac I. Hall, Drury Hall, William Hall, Sion Hall, Prudence Hall, Thomas Hall and Jonathan Hall purchased items at the estate sale.

622. Hall, John Died before April 15, 1816, intestate.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Hall, widow. Thomas Hall, administrator.

623. Hall, John Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Lemuel Newsom, administrator. Alfred G. Hall and John Hall may have been brothers. Their death was announced in court on the same day and Lemuel Newsom was executor for both of them. George W. Sanford was appointed guardian for Jane K. Hall, Mary Hall, John W. Hall and William Joseph Hall, minor heirs of John Hall, deceased. Anderson Hall purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Lemuel Newsom married Catherine F. Hall on December 15, 1844.

624. Hall, Mayben Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Administrators: James W. Stewart and Henry McCoy. Children: Susanna Hall, Elizabeth Hall and John Hall.

625. Hall, Randolph B. Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

Administrators: Aquilla J. Goodloe and Jonathan Hall.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Randolph B. Hall married Charlott Anderson on April 6, 1817. Aquilla J. Goodloe married Joannah Hall on January 12, 1836.

626. Hall, Richard Died before October 10, 1814, unknown.

During the process of accepting a bond originated by James Doak, the court noted that subscribing witnesses, Richard Hall and William Hall, were dead.

627. Hall, Thomas Died between April 28, 1830 and August 20, 1832, testate.

Jane Hall, wife. Executors: Henry Gorman and Burrel P. Johnson. Children: John C. Hall, Edward J. Hall, Arthusa Hall, Mary M. Hall and Elizabeth J. Hall.

628. Hall, William Died before October 10, 1814, unknown

During the process of accepting a bond originated by James Doak, the court noted that subscribing witnesses, Richard Hall and William Hall, were dead.

629. Hall, William Died before May 2, 1836, unknown.

Silas McHenry was appointed guardian of William Hall, minor heir of William Hall.

630. Hall, William M. Died before April 24, 1824, intestate.

Jane Hall, widow, married Robert McCombs. Administrators: Henry McCoy and James Stuart. James Stewart was appointed guardian of Susanna Hall, Elizabeth Hall and John Hall, minor heirs of William M. Hall. John J. Goodloe and Nathan Jones were distributees on behalf of their wives.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William M. Hall married Jane Maben on April 23, 1808. Robert McCombs married Jane Hall on October 26, 1820. Nathan Jones married Elizabeth Hall on December 18, 1829.

631. Halleburton, Tensley Died before March 3, 1845, unknown.

Reubin P. Halleburton was appointed guardian for John A. Halleburton, Thomas J. Halleburton and Mary Halleburton, minor heirs of Tinsley Halleburton, deceased. A settlement was made with Richard Halleburton, guardian for John A. Halleburton, minor heir of Tensley Halleburton, deceased.

632. Hamilton, Col. Hance Died before July 15, 1816, intestate.

Mary Hamilton, widow. James Ridley, administrator. 25 Nov 1818, Hugh Robinson, administrator.

633. Hamilton, Capt. Thomas, Sr. Died April 4, 1829 intestate.

Satisfactory evidence was introduced in open court it being a court of record to prove that James Ridley and Ann H. Ridley, his wife, formerly Ann Hamilton, Thomas Hamilton, Polly Thompson, formerly Polly Hamilton, Alfred Moore and his wife, Catharine Moore, formerly Catharine Hamilton, Robert Moore and his wife, Ladocia Moore, formerly Ladocia Hamilton, Andrew Hamilton and William Aymett & his wife, Louise Aymett, formerly Louisa Hamilton were the heirs at law and the only heirs at law of their grandfather, Thomas Hamilton Sr., and that the said Thomas Hamilton Sr. died on the 4th day of April 1829 intestate. According to settlement, Captain Hamilton had served as a captain in the Virginia State Line during the revolution.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William Aymette married Louisa J. Hamilton on January 24, 1820.

634. Hamilton, Mary Died September 1830, testate.

Executors: Samuel P. Black, Patrick H. Bowman and William H. Bowman. Heirs: Sally H. Lauderdale, niece. Nephews; Samuel W. Lauderdale, P. H. Bowman and William H. Bowman.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Mary Hamilton died Sep 1830.

635. Hampton, John Died between May 1, 1817 and March 1818, testate.

Executors: Edward Moreland and Solomon Beesly. Wife, unnamed. 3 youngest children: Rebecca Hampton, Martha Hampton and Isaiah Hampton. Elder children: John Hampton, James Hampton, Mary Hampton, Thomas Hampton, William Hampton and Richard Hampton. Son-in-law, George Stinnett.

636. Hancock, B. Died before March 31, 1826, testate.

Francis Hancock was guardian for Caroline M. Hancock. A sum of money in the hands of the guardian was for the use of the grandmother of Caroline M. Hancock, Sarah Hancock, widow of B. Hancock. Caroline M. Scales listed as alias Hancock.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Francis Hancock married Catherine Blakemore on March 27, 1821. Peter P. Scales married Caroline M. Hancock on October 18, 1825.

637. Hancock, James Died before December 6, 1841, unknown.

Berryman Furgerson, administrator and guardian for Martha Hancock, Mary Hancock and James Hancock, minor heirs of James Hancock.

Rutherford County marriage records show James Hancock married Sarah Furgerson on January 3, 1833.

638. Hannah, John D. Died before May 18, 1835, intestate.

Commissioners were appointed to divide real estate of John D. Hannah, deceased.

639. Hannah, Samuel W. Died November 2, 1845, testate.

Executors: Juliett Hannah, widow, and James Drennon. The will mentioned several unnamed children.

Charlton Ford Cemetery, Mona Rd.: Dr. Samuel W. Hannah, 29 Nov 1807 – 2 Nov 1845; wife, Juliet Hannah, 12 Apr 1806 – 21 June 1880.

640. Hannis, Samuel Died before March 27, 1820, intestate.

David P. Hannis, administrator.

641. Hare, Bryant Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

June 23, 1825 division of property to 4 children: Mary Dickson and husband, Joseph Dickson; Priscilla McCutchen and husband, Davidson C. McCutcheon; John Hare and Martha Hare.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show David C. McCutcheon married Priscilla B. Hair on Septemerr 30, 1824.

642. Harney, George W., Jr. Died before October 7, 1805, intestate,

Jenny Harney, widow, declined administration duties. Samuel McSpadden assigned. Minor heirs: Thomas Harney, Ezekiel Harney and Elizabeth Harney under guardianship of Jane Harney.

643. Harper, John P., Sr. Died before November 16, 1829, intestate.

Nancy Lenore, guardian for Alexander M. L. Harper and John P. Harper, minor heirs of John P. Harper Sr.

644. Harris, A. Died before April 20, 1839, unknown.

A settlement dated April 20, 1839 made by John J. Jarratt, guardian of minor heirs of Sarah McCoy, deceased, showed that he had received cash and a Negro girl from Robert Williams, administrator of A. Harris, deceased.

645. Harris, Alsea, Sr. Died between March 25, 1846 and November 1, 1847, testate.

Susannah Harris, wife. Executors: William Vinson and Lewis Tucker. Alsea Harris, adopted son. Sisters: Dilila Heflin, Elizabeth Grimes, Nancy Spence, Polly Jarratt, Anny Tucker and Elizabeth Potts, widow of Abner Potts. Brothers: Beverly Harris and Simpson Harris. Kinchen Tucker, brother-in-law. Nephews: Charles C. Harris; Alsea Harris (deceased); Anderson Harris; Richard Harris; Alfred Mallard. Other legatees: P. C. Steel, Washington B. Cooper, Jonathan Cooper, William Cooper, Catharine Steel, Samy Springer, Mary Tune, Malinda Puckett, Louisia Adcock, wife of Alsea Adcock and Cintha Hewitt. John Rushing and John Harris were to preach his funeral. December 6, 1847, Alsea Harris brought suit against the executors of the will of Alsea Harris Sr. contesting the validity of the will. The court referred the case to the Circuit Court. In the estate inventory, it states that two Negroes were to be set apart for Nancy Spence, three Negroes were for Anna Tucker and one Negro to Alfred Mallard.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jonathan Heflin married Delilah Harris on April 10, 1810.

646. Harris, Archibald Died between January 9, 1823 and April 21, 1823, testate.

Kiturah Harris, wife. Executors: Thomas A. Harris and John Moseby. Heir: nephew, Archibald Augustus Harris, son of Thomas A. Harris. Siblings: Augustus Harris, Robert Harris, Thomas A. Harris, Temperance Bryant and Susan Hicks.

647. Harris, Beverly, Sr. Died before January 1, 1849, intestate.

Mary Harris, widow. Administrators: Alfred Mallard and John Gordin. Albert Harris, items at the estate sale.

648. Harris, Charles Died before October 9, 1815, testate.

Late of Bedford County, Virginia.

649. Harris, George Died before May 17, 1830, unknown.

Commissioners were appointed to settle with Thomas S. Harris, guardian of William T. Harris, minor heir of George Harris, deceased. James Clark, guardian for John L. Harris, minor heir of George Harris, deceased.

650. Harris, James R. Died before August 2, 1841, intestate.

Jane Davis, administratrix, and was the wife of Lockett Davis and former widow of Thomas A. Harris. James R. Harris was the son of Thomas A. and Jane Harris.

651. Harris, Simpson Died May 8, 1833, intestate.

Mary Harris, widow. Robert D. Harris, administrator. The inventory of Simpson Harris' estate was amended to remove a Negro boy that had been given to the heirs of Samuel Morgan by Simpson Harris. William Morgan, Simpson H. Morgan, John Morgan and Alsea Harris purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Morgan married Harriet Harris on July 16, 1817.

Morgan Cemetery, Campground Church Rd.: Simpson Harris, father of John C. Harris, 21 Nov 1768 – 8 May 1833; Mary Coffee Harris, mother of John C. Harris, 15 Aug 1774 – 28 Apr 1839.

652. Harris, Thomas A. Died before November 16, 1829, intestate.

Jane Harris, widow, was appointed guardian for Samuel M. Harris, Archibald A. Harris, James R. Harris, John F. M. Harris and William R. Harris. Administrators: William P. Booker and Henry Ridley. There was a marriage contract between Luckett Davis and Jane Harris presented in court on November 22, 1832. April 7, 1845, Jane Davis was guardian for William R. Harris.

653. Harris, William G. Died before September 11, 1819, intestate.

Esther Harris, widow. Administrators: John Clark and Thomas S. Harris. John Clarke, guardian for John Lossen Harris. Thomas S. Harris, guardian for William Theophilus N. Harris. James Clark, guardian for John L. Harris. Thomas S. Harris was accused of wasting the estate of William T. N. Harris and was replaced as guardian by Ezekiel Billington.

Rutherford County marriage records show William G. Harris married Esther McFarland on October 3, 1815.

654. Harrison, Dorothy Died between June 17, 1839 and July 6, 1840, testate.

William C. Harrison, son and executor. Daughter: Anthenia Harrison, wife of Joseph Harrison. Will was written and originally proved in Brunswick County, Virginia. William C. Harrison was in Tennessee when the will was written.

Harrison Cemetery, Harrison Rd. off Barfield Rd.: William Colie Harrison, Sr., 1801-1889; Rebecca Dromgoole Harrison, 1800-1873, married 1820, W. C. Harrison; William Colie Harrison, Jr., 1834-1901.

655. Harrison, Elisha J. Died before March 18, 1818, intestate.

John Thompson, administrator.

656. Harrison, Gideon Died September 11, 1838, unknown.

The County Court ordered William H. Hanna to make a statement under oath as to the amount of money he has in hand belonging to Gideon Harrison, deceased. On December 4, 1838, William H. Hanna paid \$6.75, the amount in his hand belonging to Gideon Harrison, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Gideon Harrison married Rody Harrison on September 20, 1827.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Sessions Minutes: Gideon Harrison died 11 Sep 1838; Rhoda Harrison, died 2 Apr 1838 "an aged member."

657. Harrison, James A. Died April 29, 1848, intestate,

Joseph Harrison, administrator.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Session Minutes: James Ambrose Harrison died 29 Apr 1848.

658. Harrison, Joseph Died before October 2, 1849, unknown.

Court announced that Joseph Harrison, administrator of James A. Harrison, had died.

659. Harrison, Joshua Died December 25, 1825, intestate.

Sophia Harrison, widow. William D. Baird, administrator. David Wendel appointed special guardian of minor heirs in regards to laying out the dower. James Maney, guardian for Eleanor Harrison, Martha Harrison and Patsey Harrison, minor heirs of Joshua Harrison. William D. Baird, guardian for Sarah Anne Harrison and Caroline Harrison, minor heirs of Joshua Harrison. John R. Wilson, guardian for Mary Harrison and William J. Harrison, minor heirs of Joshua Harrison. On February 19, 1835, William D. Baird, guardian for Mrs. Caroline Talifaro and Mrs. Sarah A. Cameron, heirs of Joshua Harrison, made a settlement with the court.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Joshua Harrison, age 30 or 36, died 25 Dec 1825; Sophia Harrison, mother, 24 Nov 1799 – 3 Mar 1858.

660. Harrison, Lewis Died before January 2, 1837, unknown.

Allen James, guardian for Elizabeth H. Harrison, Joseph C. Harrison, Mary H. Harrison and Martha Harrison, minor heirs of Lewis Harrison. They received some money from their grandfather's estate in VA.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Lewis Harrison married Peggy Love on January 24, 1820.

661. Harrison, Thomas Died before April 8, 1813, unknown.

The executors of Thomas Harrison, deceased, sued the administrators of John Cummins.

662. Hart, James F. Died before March 3, 1845, intestate.

Thomas M. Hart, administrator. January 5, 1846, Willie Sanders was appointed guardian for Mary A. E. Sanders and Mark M. Sanders, children of Willie Sanders and heirs at law of James F. Hart, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show that Wiley Sanders married Martha B. Hart on February 21, 1832.

Sanders Cemetery, on Smyrna golf course: Wiley Sanders, 22 Apr 1810 – 17 Aug 1870; 1st wife of Wiley Sanders, Martha B. Hart Sanders, 20 Jan 1807 – 25 July 1837; 2nd wife of Wiley Sanders, Virginia T. Rucker Sanders, 22 Jan 1820 – 26 Aug 1870.

663. Hart, Mark Died between July 30, 1835 and August 17, 1835, non-cupative will.

Wife was not identified. Three eldest sons: Thomas M. Hart, William K. Hart and Nathaniel G. Hart. Jane Sanders, daughter. John Hart, Morgan Hart and Benjamin H. Hart purchased items at the estate sale. November 1, 1847, Wiley Sanders was appointed guardian for Mary A. E. Sanders and Mark M. Sanders, his own children and heirs at law of Mark Hart, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show that James M. Sanders married Jane F. Hart on February 17, 1834. Wiley Sanders married Martha B. Hart on February 21, 1832.

664. Hartless, William H. Died before July 2, 1838, intestate.

Commissioners set aside provisions for one year for widow. Burrell G. White, administrator.

665. Hartman, John Died before May 2, 1842, unknown.

Isaac Whitworth was appointed guardian for William Hartman, George Hartman and John Hartman, minor heirs of John Hartman, deceased.

666. Hartwell, Doctor Alfred Died before August 18, 1835, intestate.

Doctor George D. Crosthwait and Russell Dance, administrators.

667. Hartwell, Littleberry S. Died before June 18, 1821, intestate.

Ambrose House or Howse, administrator. R. Hartwell was in debt to the estate.

668. Harvey, George Died before January 7, 1807, intestate.

The tax collector reported that 640 acres belonging to the heirs of George W. Harvey was not included on the tax rolls for 1806.

669. Hauley, Crawford J. Died before November 1837, intestate.

Sarah "Sally" Hauley, widow and executrix. [see Crawford Holly, 718, below] The children were not named. Will was finally proven in February 1838. Executor refused to qualify. James Smith, a free man of colour, was appointed administrator with the will annexed. July 7, 1842, Joel Traylor was appointed guardian for Joel Hawley, Eliza A. Hawley, William Hawley, Elizabeth Hawley, George Hawley, Sarah A. Hawley, James Hawley and Richmond Hawley, minor heirs of Crawford J. Hawley, deceased. October 7, 1844, Isaac and Sally Williams were appointed guardians for Elizabeth Holley, Eliza A. Holley, George Holley, Sarah A. Holley, James Holley and Richmond Holley, minor heirs of Crawford Hawley, deceased. Sally Williams was the widow of Crawford Hauley.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Williams married Sally Holly (Hauley) (widow of Crawford Hauley) on March 6, 1842.

670. Hayes, Adam Died between August 13, 1831 and November 19, 1833, testate.

Sarah Hayes, wife. Entire estate left to William Poindexter and he was to provide reasonable maintenance for the widow.

National Banner & Nashville Daily Advance, 8 Oct 1832: report of death of Adam Hays, age 75.

671. Hayes, Archerbald Died between February 11, 1845 and March 3, 1845, non-cupative will.

Administrators: Stith Hayes and Evritt Haynes. Children: Stith Hayes and Jane Haynes. Other legatees: Sarah Ann Elizabeth Sanders, James Edward Sanders and Thomas War Sanders, grandchildren, children of George and Elizabeth Sanders (deceased). Marion Jasper Haynes, grandson. Sarah Ann Sanders was also listed as Mary Ann Sanders. John S. Haynes was appointed guardian for Marion J. Haynes, his own son and minor heir at law of Archerbald Hayes, deceased. August 4, 1846, Jacob Payne was guardian for Mary A. Haynes, James Haynes and Thomas Haynes, minor heirs at law of Archerbald Hayes. August 2, 1847, William H. Lee was appointed guardian for James E. Sanders, Sarah E. Sanders, Thomas W. Sanders, minor heirs at law of Archerbald Hayes.

Hayes, Archerbald – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Archibald Hayes married Mary Marshall on March 8, 1838. George Sanders married Elizabeth Hayes on October 21, 1830. Evritt Haynes married Jane Hayes on February 17, 1836.

672. Haynes, Abraham Died September 15, 1838, testate.

Sarah Haynes, wife. Executors and sons: Thomas K. Haynes, Nathaniel Haynes and James M. Haynes. The will states there were nine children.

Haynes Cemetery, Franklin Rd.: Abraham Haynes, son of John Haynes, 17 Apr 1780 – 15 Sep 1838; Sarah "Sally" Haynes, daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Mitchel Tart, 10 June 1786 – 5 Nov 1856.

673. Haynes, John Died before May 18, 1829, unknown.

Philadelphia Haynes was to receive a legacy from the estate of John Haynes, Charlotte County, Virginia.

674. Haynes, Philadelphia Died between November 15, 1828 and May 18, 1829, testate.

Executors: Creed T. Thompson and James Sanford. Executors refused to qualify. George Redmond was designated administrator with the will annexed. There was a legacy from the estate of John Haynes, deceased in Charlotte Co., Virginia. Devisees: George Haynes, brother; Eliza Ann Redmond, Martha Jane Redmond, and Rebecca Susan Redmond, daughters of George and Keziah Redmond.

675. Hays, Samuel Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Elsa (Ellis) Hays, widow and administratrix.

676. Haywood, Judge John Died January 1827.

Following from Rutherford County Minute Book: January 15, 1827: As a testimonial of the high consideration and respect in which the character, talents and services of the honorable John Haywood, deceased, late one of the judges of the Supreme Court of Errors and Appeals, are held by the court and bar of Rutherford County, the following resolution were adopted. Resolved 1st that the death of the late Judge Haywood is considered as a great loss to the state and to society and that each and every member and officer of the court and bar will wear crepe on the left arm for the space of thirty days.

677. Head, Andrew Finey Died before February 6, 1837, unknown.

Susan Head was appointed guardian of Martha Jane Finey, minor heir of Andrew Finey Head, deceased.

678. Heard, Armstrong Died before November 17, 1829, intestate.

William Finney and Andrew Finney, administrators.

679. Heaton, Robertson Died before November 4, 1839, unknown.

Samuel Lewis was appointed guardian of Samuel J. Heaton and Lucinda E. Heaton, minor heirs of Robertson Heaton, deceased.

680. Hedgpeth, Jesse Died before June 18, 1821, intestate.

Elisha Saunders, administrator.

681. Hedgpeth, John Died between July 20, 1830 and November 16, 1835, testate.

Lucy Hedgpeth, wife. Executors: William Arnold Sr. and Silas Hedgpeth. Children: Silas Hedgpeth, Jeremiah Hedgpeth, Milley Hedgpeth, Sarah Hedgpeth, Nancy Hedgpeth, Aseneth Hedgpeth, Major Hedgpeth and Elizabeth Hedgpeth. Theresa Matilda, granddaughter.

682. Heflin, William Died before October 18, 1817, intestate.

Jonathan Heflin, administrator. James Heflin was a buyer at the estate sale.

683. Heist, C. W. Died before October 3, 1848, unknown.

The court appointed commissioners to examine improvements that C. W. Heist, deceased, had made to the county jail. C. W. Heist was Rutherford County jailor for a number of years. The name is Christian W. Heist in the 1840 census.

684. Helton, Peter Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

Sarah Helton, widow. William Helton, administrator. Joshua Helton and Abram Helton purchased items at the estate sale.

685. Helton, Robert Died before July 17, 1840, intestate [see 763 below].

Mary Helton, widow. Ransford McGrigor, administrator.

686. Henderson, Col. James Died before April 10, 1815, intestate.

Margaret Henderson, widow. John Henderson, administrator. Minor heirs: Martha Logan Henderson, James Lawson Henderson, Matilda "Margaret" Bedford Henderson, Isabella Smith Henderson, Mary "Polly" Patterson Henderson, Violete L. Henderson, Betsy G. Henderson and Peggy Berry Henderson. Logan Henderson was also an heir.

Henderson Cemetery, Franlin Rd.: Mrs. Margaret Dickson Henderson, daughter of Gen. Joseph & Margaret McEwen Dickson, wife of Col. James Henderson, 25 July 1779 – 7 Sep 1851.

687. Henderson, Elizabeth Died before February 15, 1836, unknown.

An account current with the heirs of Elizabeth Henderson, deceased, was presented in open court.

688. Henderson, James Died before February 6, 1837, unknown.

Frances Henderson was appointed guardian for Pleasant P., Albert G., William B., Louisia C., Kitory P. and James S. Henderson, minor heirs of James Henderson.

689. Henderson, John Died between September 12, 1825 and November 17, 1828, testate.

Sarah Henderson, wife and executrix, married William Vaulx. Brother, Logan Henderson, Esq. and Samuel Anderson, Esq. to advise wife on financial matters. Sarah Henderson was guardian for Isabella S. Henderson, James L. Henderson, Matilda B. Henderson and Martha L. Henderson, minor heirs of Col. James Henderson. Martha L. Henderson became Martha L. Becton. An ex parte on September 9, 1846 in Chancery Court states that John Henderson died in 1833. This is contradicted by the probate of his will that was on November 17, 1828.

Henderson, John – cont'd.

The following is the caption from the above mentioned ex parte:

William Vaulx, and his wife, Sarah, formerly Sarah Henderson, widow of John Henderson
Violet L. [Patterson] Madden; Anthony _____ and his wife, Elizabeth [Patterson]; James H. Patterson; John Patterson; Samson Patterson; Robert Weatherhead and wife, Margaret [Patterson]; and William Patterson. The seven named being the children and only children of John Patterson and his wife, Mary [Henderson], now dead, the said Mary being one of the sisters of John Henderson, deceased.

Lawson H. McCoy; John H. McCoy; Violet L. McCoy; Henry McCoy and Mary McCoy, children of James McCoy and wife, Martha [Henderson], now dead, the said Martha being another of the sisters of said John Henderson, deceased.

Charles Coterworth Henderson; Lawson P. Henderson; James P. Henderson; George Henderson; Walter C. Henderson; Mary Henderson and Wallace Henderson, children of Lawson Henderson, now dead, who was one of the brothers of John Henderson, deceased.

John Dickinson and wife, Margaret B. [Henderson]; Ransford McGrigor and wife, Isabella [Henderson]; George W. Becton and wife, Martha L. [Henderson]; the females here named being the children of James Henderson who was another brother of John Henderson, now dead.

Lemuel M. Baird and wife, Violet L. [Henderson]; Alexander M. Blair and wife, Malinda W. [Henderson]; William L. Henderson and James G. Henderson, the said James G., Violet L., Malinda W., and William L. being the children and heirs of William Henderson, now dead, who was another brother of John Henderson, deceased.

James ?. Logan; Robert P. Logan; Pinkney Logan and Samuel E. Gilliland and wife, Violet L.; children of William Logan and wife, Catharine [Henderson], the said Catharine having been another sister of said John Henderson, deceased. William H. Lytle; Franklin H. Lytle and Julia Ann Lytle, children of William F. Lytle and wife Mary P. (Logan formerly) who was a daughter of said Catharine [Henderson Logan], and is now dead.

Logan Henderson who is another brother of said John Henderson, deceased. All brothers and sisters of John Henderson except Logan Henderson were dead as of September 9, 1846.

Rutherford County marriage records show that George W. Becton married Martha L. Henderson on April 30, 1833. Ransford McGregor married Isabella Henderson on August 20, 1834. Lemuel M. Baird married Villet L. Henderson on July 25, 1827. Alexander M. Blair married Malinda W. Henderson on September 17, 1829. Samuel E. Gilliland married Violet B. Logan on February 14, 1844. John Henderson married Sarah McEwen on September 18, 1810.

690. Henderson, John L. Died before September 7, 1840, intestate.

Mary Henderson, widow. Lemuel M. Baird, administrator. William L. Henderson, Margaret I. Henderson and James G. Henderson purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Lemuel M. Baird married Violet L. Henderson on July 25, 1827.

691. Henderson, Logan Died December 8, 1846, testate.

James Franklin Henderson, son and executor. Daughter: Violet Cicelia Lytle, wife of William F. Lytle. Brother: John Henderson. Amanda Henderson, wife of James Franklin Henderson. Niece: Mary P. Logan and her three children, Robert Logan, Catherine Logan and Avander Logan. Grandchildren: Julia Ann Lytle, William Henry Lytle and Franklin Henderson Lytle. May 3, 1847, William F. Lytle, guardian for William H. Lytle, Franklin H. Lytle and Julia Ann Lytle, his own children and minor heirs at law of Logan Henderson.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Session Minutes, Logan Henderson, Esq., died 8 Dec 1846.

692. Henderson, Samuel Died between May 16, 1818 and December 18, 1820, testate.

Mary Ann Henderson, wife. Executors: Samuel Henderson and James Henderson. Daughters: Mary McNees, wife of Robert McNees; Nancy Rodgers, wife of William Rodgers; Patience Rodgers, wife of Andrew Rodgers; Susannah Rodgers; Christian Davis; and Sally King. Son: Richard Henderson. The will was challenged by Andrew Rodgers, and wife, Patience, and John Rodgers, possibly husband of Susannah Rodgers.

693. Henderson, William Died before October 21, 1822, testate.

Mary Henderson, widow. Logan Henderson, administrator. Minor heirs: James G. Henderson, Violet L. Henderson, Malinda W. Henderson, John L. Henderson, Elizabeth A. Henderson, William L. Henderson, Margaret J. Henderson and Logan Henderson. Violet L. Henderson married Lemuel M. Baird. Alexander M. Blair entitled to share of estate in right of his wife. Elizabeth A. Henderson married Josiah M. Baird.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Alexander M. Blair married Malinda W. Henderson on September 17, 1829. Lemuel M. Baird married Violet L. Henderson on July 25, 1827.

694. Hendrickson, Daniel Died before February 20, 1832, unknown.

Benjamin Jarratt was appointed guardian for Archibald Hendrickson, minor heir of Daniel Hendrickson. A guardian report submitted by Benjamin A. Jarratt on January 1836 suggests that Archelus/Archerbald Hendrickson was also an heir of Elizabeth Hendrickson, possibly the widow of Daniel Hendrickson.

695. Hendrix, Catherine Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

Elisha W. Hendrix, husband and administrator.

696. Hendrix, Thomas Died before December 17, 1819, unknown.

The court said Thomas Hendrix was dead, a co-defendant suit, Phillip Litting vs Hermiah Burns and others.

697. Henly, Turner B. Died August 28, 1836, intestate.

Ambrose House was appointed guardian for Amanda Henly, minor heir of Turner B. Henly, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show that Turner B. Henly married Rebecca Ledbetter on October 13, 1823. R. D. Shanklin married Amanda Henley on June 3, 1841. Beverly W. Henry married Rebecca L. Henley on December 23, 1844.

Howse Cemetery, Blackman Rd.: Turner B. Henley, 24 Aug 1797 – 28 Aug 1836 & wife, Susan Henley, d. ca June 4, 1823.

698. Hibbett, Elizabeth Died between April 5, 1834 and May 19, 1834. testate.

Grandchildren: Martha Ivey and John Ivey. Polly Ivey, daughter. Elizabeth's father was Markham Lovell.

699. Hill, Caleb M. Died before October 15, 1827, intestate.

Isaac H. Hill, administrator.

700. Hill, Isaac H. Died before January 21, 1828, intestate.

Inventory of estate recorded.

701. Hill, James Died before June 18, 1821, intestate.

Susanna Hill, administrator.

702. Hill, William Died between February 26, 1816 and April 8, 1816, non-cupative will.

Kesiah Hill, widow and administratrix. Children unnamed.

703. Hilliard, Isaac Died before May 22, 1834, testate.

Mary Hilliard, widow and executrix. Copy of will was not available.

704. Hilton or Helton, Robert Died before August 7, 1837, intestate.

Ransford McGrigor, administrator.

705. Hobson, Mourning Died before October 28, 1823, intestate.

Nelson Anderson, administrator.

706. Hockett, John Died before July 18, 1825, intestate.

David Jones sued heirs of John Hockett for an acre of land for a mill.

707. Hodge, James Died before May 19, 1834, intestate.

Francis F./L. Hodge, administrator. Jane Patterson and Elizabeth Slate purchased a number of household items at the estate sale. H. R. Hodge owed a note for \$9.89.

708. Hodge, Samuel H. Died March 29, 1846, intestate.

Sarah Hodge, widow. William Spence and Addison Mitchell, administrators.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Hodge married Sarah Mitchell on March 23, 1823.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Maj. Samuel H. Hodge, 1 Jan 1800 – 29 Mar 1846, member Presbyterian Church, married 1820, Sarah Curry Mitchell, 3 July 1800 – 25 June 1867.

709. Hodge, William T. Died before January 7, 1839, unknown.

Samuel H. Hodge, guardian for minor heirs of William T. Hodge. July 6, 1842, Samuel H. Hodge, guardian for Henry Hagan Hodge, minor heir of William T. Hodge, deceased, tendered his resignation.

710. Hodges, Mariah Died before August 5, 1839, intestate.

James Vannatta, administrator. Estate settled May 1841.

711. Hogg, Samuel Died between April 27, 1842 and March 6, 1843, testate.

Executors: Mary "Polly" Hogg, widow, Joseph H. Talbot and Dr. James Yound. John Hogg, youngest son. Other children: Sophia M. Hall, Rebecca Young, Caroline Hogg, Elizabeth Hogg and Andrew Hogg. Grandchildren: Mary Caroline Hogg and Samuel H. Cherter.

712. Hoggatt, Abraham S. Died before November 20, 1834, intestate.

Amanda F. Hoggatt, wife. John H. Clopton, guardian of James W. Hoggatt, Sandifer Hoggatt.

713. Hogwood, Ransom Died between August 9, 1827 and August 19, 1828, testate.

Betsy Hogwood, widow. Executors: Capt. William Smith and Loderick Batte. Executors refused to qualify, so the widow, Elizabeth "Betsy" Hogwood, became administrator. Martha Hogwood, daughter. Other children were mentioned but unnamed.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Ransom Hogwood married Elizabeth "Betsy" Nance on July 9, 1824.

714. Holden, Dennis Died before August 4, 1845, intestate.

Sarah Holden, widow. Lewis Tucker, administrator. Prior to death, Daniel Holden was guardian of Amanda Nash, minor heir of Thomas Nash, deceased. Dennis Holden's estate was extensive and the inventory included twenty seven Negroes. The widow purchased many of the household items. Washington Holden, Grandson Holden, Charles Holden, Samuel J. Holden and William Holden also purchased items at the estate sale. December 1, 1845, Charles G. McLean was appointed guardian for George W. Holden, Grandson N. Holden, Mary I. Holden, Racheal I. Holden, Francis C. Holden, Sarah R. Holden, Amanda V. Holden, Dennis M. Holden, and John B. Holden, minor heirs of Dennis Holden. A guardian settlement, dated March 14, 1848, states that the guardian was indebted to Columbus F. Holden.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Dennis Holden married Sarah Nash on February 18, 1820.

715. Holden, Spencer Died before February 5, 1827, testate.

Dennis Holden, executor. Jane Holden, Jonathan Holden and wife, Rosa, William Barrum and wife, Elizabeth, Mary Holden and Warner Deacon and wife, Sarah, filed suit in Chancery Court on May 5, 1847 against the administrator of the estate of Dennis Holden, deceased, as Dennis Holden had never distributed any of the estate of Spencer Holden that had come into his hands.

716. Hollis, John Died before November 19, 1832, intestate.

Administrators: William and Joseph Hollis. David Hollis, Jesse Hollis, William Hollis and James Hollis purchased items at estate sale.

717. Holloway, Isaac Died before August 7, 1837, testate.

Executors: James Bivins and Brantly H. McAdoo. Siblings: Margaret Holloway, Mildred Holloway and John J. Holloway. Estate included one note on J. J. Holloway for \$37.53 rated doubtful.

718. Holly, Crawford Died before November 6, 1837, testate.

No copy of the will was found. [see Crawford J. Hauley, 669, above] June 1, 1848, Hardin Escue, guardian for George Holly, Richmond Holly, James Holly and Sarah Holly, minor heirs of Crawford Holly.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Crawford Holley married Sally Valentine on December 23, 1822. Hardin Escue married Eliza A. Holly on November 25, 1847.

719. Holmes, Sarah S. Brown Died August 19, 1840, intestate.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Sarah S. Brown Holmes, born November 25, 1806 in GA, died August 19, 1840, consort of Dr. Henry Holmes, daughter of Bedford & Sarah "Sally" Brown.

720. Holmes, William Died before October 17, 1825, intestate.

Luke M. Holmes, administrator.

721. Holt, Michael Died before April 6, 1812, intestate.

Susanna Holt, widow and administratrix. [see 1668 – Susanna Holt, administratrix of Michael Tucker, deceased by 1809].

722. Holton, Abel Died before November 4, 1845, intestate.

Elizabeth Holton, widow. Larken A. Covington, administrator. Estate was insufficient to pay the debts. Andrew Holton was listed with two notes.

723. Hood, Chesley Died before November 16, 1829, intestate.

Elizabeth Hood, widow. John C. Hood, administrator. Chesley Hood and John C. Hood purchased items at estate sale.

724. Hoover, Andrew J. Died before July 7, 1845, intestate.

[May be same as 725 below] There was no mention of a wife or widow. William N. Malone, administrator de bonis non. The entry was in the minutes for August 4, 1845 but noted that the order was made at the July court but was omitted from the minutes. Of note is that William N. Malone was also executor for John Hoover, father of Andrew J. Hoover.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William N. Malone married Mariah J. Hoover on July 1, 1824.

725. Hoover, Andrew J. Died before September 4, 1847, intestate.

Lunsford P. Black, administrator. (May be the same person as 724 above).

726. Hoover, Andrew J., Esq. Died November 11, 1837, intestate.

Martha Hoover, widow. John Hoover, administrator. Lee Shute was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Hoover, minor heir. September 1, 1845, Lee Shute resigned as guardian and Martha Hoover was appointed in his place. Andrew J. Hoover was a trustee of Bradley Academy.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Andrew J. Hoover, Esq., died 11 Nov 1837.

Walter Hill Community Cemetery: stone box tomb, Andrew J. Hoover, 4 Sep 1806 – 11 Nov 1837.

727. Hoover, Christopher Died in 1843, intestate.

Martha Hoover, widow. John L. Hoover, administrator. Jacob Hoover, James Hoover, Isaac Hoover and Benjamin Hoover purchased items at the estate sale. According to an interlocutory order of Chancery Court of April 25, 1848:

John L. Hoover, Matthias Hoover, Benjamin S. Hoover, William Hoover, James Hoover, Susannah Hawkins, Nancy Blankenship, Barbara Walker and Catharine Uselton were the surviving children of Christopher Hoover.

Thomas Hoover, Benjamin F., Hoover Wylie L. Hoover, Joab Hoover, Henry Hoover and James H. Hoover were children of Martin L. Hoover, deceased, who was a son of Christopher Hoover.

Hoover, Christopher – cont'd.

Christopher H. Rollings, John M. Rollings, German B. Rollings, Benjamin F. Rollings, Thomas Rollings, Anderson Rollings, Elizabeth Rollings, Nancy Rollings, Martha Rollings and Mary Rollings were children of Sarah Rollings, deceased, daughter of Christopher Hoover.

Catharine Uselton's share of the estate was put into trust with Benjamin Hoover to keep her husband, George Uselton, from gaining control of it. He was described in a Chancery Court case of October 22, 1849 as being insolvent, extravagant and without capacity to manage.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James L. Hawkins married Susannah Hoover on January 12, 1837. Allen Blankenship married Nancy Hoover on January 23, 1841. Joseph Walker married Barbara Hoover on January 1, 1839. George Uselton married Catharine Hoover on April 8, 1822. John Rawlings married Sarah Hoover on July 31, 1817..

Note: The marriages above were in periods 1817-1822 and 1837-1841 suggesting that there were two sets of children and that Christopher Hoover had two or more wives.

728. Hoover, Christopher Died before July 5, 1847, intestate.

Mathias Hoover, administrator. [see 727 above]

729. Hoover, Jacob Died before March 1818, unknown.

Widow of Jacob Hoover paid bill to estate of Matthias Broiles.

730. Hoover, John Died between June 14, 1845 and July 7, 1845, testate.

William N. Malone, son-in-law, executor. Mariah Elizabeth Hoover, granddaughter, daughter of Andrew J. Hoover, deceased. Other children: Mariah J. Malone, Martha A. Nelson and Byron Hoover. Dr. Patrick D. Nelson, husband of Martha A. Nelson. Martha A. Nelson purchased a majority of the household items at the estate sale. The estate was extensive and included at least thirty-three Negroes. October 4, 1847, Lunsford P. Black was appointed administrator with the will annexed of John Hoover. Lunsford P. Black married Martha A. Nelson and they had a child, Lunsford P. Black. Sarah and Joseph Nelson were children of Martha A. Nelson by her first marriage.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William N. Malone married Mariah J. Hoover on July 1, 1824. Lunsford P. Black married Martha A. Nelson on April 8, 1846.

731. Hoover, Martin L. Died before October 5, 1840, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Hoover, widow. John L. Hoover, administrator. May 2, 1842, Mary Hoover was appointed guardian for Thomas Hoover, Benjamin F. Hoover, Willie L. Hoover, Joab Hoover, James C. Hoover, and Harry N. Hoover, minor heirs of Martin L. Hoover.

732. Hoover, Matthias Died before October 20, 1824, unknown.

Children: Christopher Hoover, Jacob Hoover, John Hoover, Polly Pruit, wife of John Pruit, Betsey Ellison, wife of Joseph Ellison, Sally Rawlings, wife of William Rawlings and Nancy Glaze, wife of John Glaze. January 19, 1826: John Glaze, guardian of his children, and husband of their mother [she is dead, see 577 above] and heirs of Matthias Hoover: William Glaze, Betsey Glaze, Anne Glaze, Matthias Glaze, Lawrence Glaze, Henry Glaze, Sally Glaze, Ire Glaze, Reuben Glaze, Nancy Glaze, Christopher Glaze, Martin Glaze, John Glaze.

733. Hoover, Philip Died before December 3, 1838, unknown.

John Burnett was appointed guardian for Martha J. Hoover, minor heir of Phillip Hoover, deceased.

734. Hope, William Died before December 1, 1841, unknown.

Jacob D. Donelson was appointed guardian for Mary A. Hope, Elizabeth Hope and Virginia C. Hope, minor heirs of William Hope, deceased.

735. Hord, Stavroix Died before January 28, 1828, unknown.

Thomas Hord and Eldridge Hord were guardians of minor heirs of Stavroix Hord. Stokely D. Rowan, in right of his wife, Lucretia, involved. Minor heirs were possibly: Thomas Hord, William Hord and Lucretia Rowan.

736. Hord, William Died before January 28, 1828, unknown.

Thomas Hord and Eldridge Hord were guardians of William Hord, minor heir of William Hord. Stokely D. Rowan, in right of his wife, Lucretia, involved.

737. Horne, Elizabeth Died between June 5, 1828 and November 17, 1828, testate.

Children: Simeon Horne, youngest son, and Josiah Horne. May have been widow of Simeon Horne.

738. Horne, Simeon Died before November 17, 1828, testate.

Copy of will not found. Legatees: Joel Horne, James Boothe and Nancy, his wife, Simeon Horne, Elijah Horne, Thomas Shapard and Milly, his wife, and Josiah Horne.

739. Hoskins, Daniel Died between June 22, 1847 and February 7, 1848, testate.

Elizabeth Ann Hoskins, widow and executrix. The children were not named in the will. August 7, 1848, Elizabeth A. Hoskins was judged by a jury as being incapable of managing her own affairs as well as those duties as executor of her husband's estate. April 25, 1849, the following were named in the caption of an interlocutory decree regarding the division of the slaves in the estate: Robert W. Gardner and Mary W. Gardner, his wife, Ann E. Hoskins, widow of Daniel Hoskins, deceased, who appears by her guardian, Robert W. Gardner, Repps J. Hoskins, E. M. Hoskins, Elmira Hoskins, Eugenia Hoskins and Lucinda F. Hoskins, minor heirs of Daniel Hoskins. Robert W. Gardner was married to Mary W. Hoskins. Commissioners set aside one seventh of the estate for the sole and separate use of Mary W. Gardner.

Rutherford County marriage records show Robert W. Gardner married Mary W. Hoskins on July 6, 1848.

740. Hoskins, Thomas C. Died between January 1839 and July 1, 1839, testate.

Executors: Betsey E. Hoskins, wife, and William M. Hoskins. 5 eldest sons: William M. Hoskins, Thomas C. Hoskins, Spill C. Hoskins, John E. Hoskins and Daniel Hoskins. Other children: Samuel Hoskins, Michael Reeves [?Hoskins?], Nancy Marshall, Eliza McKee, Patsy Brown, Dolly Wood and Polly Elam. According to a codicil to the will, the share of the estate that Polly Elam was to receive was to be placed in trust to William M. Hoskins for the benefit of her and her children. Her husband was either dead or was judged incompetent to manage her share.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert Marshall married Nancy Hoskins on September 13, 1820. John J. Wood married Dorothy "Dolly" Hoskins on April 26, 1833. Andrew M. McKee married Eliza Hoskins on January 11, 1827.

741. Howard, John Died March 8, 1819, unknown.

Ephraim Greenlee and Sally Greenlee, heirs.

742. Howell, Gwin Died between July 24, 1812 and April 15, 1815, testate.

Executors: Catharine W. Howell, widow, Owen Edwards and James Whitsitt. Brother: William Howell. Sisters: Nancy Nelson and Margaret Whitsitt.

743. Howell, John, Sr. Died between January 4, 1808 [date of Codicil] and April 4, 1808, testate.

Sarah Howell, widow. Executors: James Whitsett, Thomas Nelson and William Howell. Sons: William Howell and Gwin Howell. Daughters: Nancy Nelson, wife of Thomas Nelson and Peggy Whitsett, wife of James Whitsett. Patsy McBride, granddaughter, not yet 16.

Rutherford County marriage records show John Howell married Sarah Vardell on September 28, 1827.

744. Howell, William Died before Jan 12, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Mary Howell, widow, and John Gamble. Mary "Polly" Howell became Polly Faulkner. Gwin Howell purchased numerous items at estate sale.

745. Howland, Francis W. Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

Burrell G. White, administrator.

746. Howse, Hezekiah Died between March 26, 1844 and June 3, 1844, testate.

Julia A. Howse, widow. John C. Howse, brother and executor. After the will was proven, Julia A. Howse appeared in court with an attorney and requested to be excluded from the provisions of the will according to the acts of assembly and the court agreed. The court appointed commissioners to set aside a year's provisions for her. Children: Lycurgus House, Mary E. Howse and Sara Elizabeth Howse.

Blackman Cemetery, Shores Rd.: Hezekiah Howse, m. 13 Nov 1828, Julia Ann Blackman, 7 June 1813 – 3 June 1891

747. Howse, Isaac L. Died between February 28, 1841 and July 7, 1841, testate.

Hezekiah Howse, brother and executor. Brothers: Littleton W. Howse, Philip M. Howse and John C. Howse. John C. Howse purchased a gold watch from the estate. George W. Howse, guardian for William Howse, Mary Howse, Ambrose Howse, Martha Howse and George B. Howse, minor heirs of Robert C. Howse.

748. Howse, Robert C. Died before November 2, 1840, intestate.

Nancy Howse, widow. Levi Wade, administrator. George W. Howse, guardian for William Howse, Mary Howse, Martha Howse, Ambrose Howse and George Howse, minor heirs of Robert C. Howse, deceased. William G. W. Batey, guardian for Henry P. Howse and Julia E. Howse, minor heirs of Robert C. Howse. December 5, 1842, George W. Howse resigned as guardian for William Howse, Mary A. Howse, Martha Howse, Ambrose Howse and George B. Howse, minor heirs of Robert C. Howse, deceased, and Joseph Watkins was appointed. February 25, 1848, William G. W. Batey was listed as guardian for Patrick H. Howse and Julia E. Howse, minor heirs of Robert C. Howse, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert C. Howse married Nancy Beaty on October 16, 1828.

749. Hudson, Benjamin Died before March 20, 1820, unknown.

Children: Frances Burton, wife of Edward Burton, John Hudson, Sarah Williams Hudson, William Hudson, Susanna Hudson and Richard Hudson.

750. Hudson, Enoch M. Died before December 4, 1843, unknown.

Mary C. Hudson, widow. Allen R. Love, administrator. When the commissioners went to set aside a years provisions for Mary C. Hudson, they found no provisions or crops so they set aside \$60 out of the expected receipts of the estate sale. The widow purchased all the items in the estate except one.

Rutherford County marriage records show Enoch M. Hudson married Mary C. Clark on February 20, 1832.

751. Hudson, Enoch N. Died before September 4, 1848, intestate.

Samuel B. Clark was appointed guardian for John H. Hudson, William A. Hudson, Ferdinand T. Hudson, James E. Hudson and Malissa Hudson, minor heirs of Enoch N. Hudson.

752. Hudson, Henry M. Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Nancy Hudson, widow, married William Parker. Montford H. Fletcher, administrator. Nancy Hudson was appointed guardian for 7 children: William Hudson, Alfred Hudson, John Hudson, Lodwick Hudson, Henry B. Hudson, Robert Hudson and Francis Hudson (also listed as Martha Hudson).

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Parker married Nancy Hudson on October 23, 1827.

753. Huggins, Robert D. Died between April 25, 1836 and September 5, 1836, testate.

Wife unnamed. William Anderson, brother-in-law and executor. James Huggins purchased shoe making equipment and all the associated lasts from the estate. J. D. Meredith and Mrs. Meredith purchased a number of household items at the estate sale. William W. Anderson, Robert H. Cato and Burril P. Johnson were appointed joint guardians for Louisia C. Huggins, Mary Huggins, Melissa W. Huggins and Martha J. Huggins, minor heirs of Robert D. Huggins. July 1, 1844, William Anderson, Robert H. Cato and Burril P. Johnson were given permission to move their guardianship to Smith County.

Rutherford County marriage records show John Meredith married Mary A. Huggins on November 24, 1838.

Note: Based on the purchases at the estate sale, it is possible that Mary A. Huggins was the widow of Robert D. Huggins.

754. Hughes, Archerliss [Archelaus] M. Died before September 2, 1844, unknown.

Elizabeth Hughes, probable widow, appointed guardian for Edward E. Hughes, Henry C. Hughes, Jesse B. Hughes, Archerliss A. Hughes and Mary E. Hughes, minor heirs of Archerliss M. Hughes, deceased.

755. Hughes [written Yous], John Died between June 13, 1821 and September 1821, testate

Temperance Hughes, widow. Burrell Gannaway, executor. Children: Elizabeth Hughes, Thomas Hughes, George Hughes.

756. Hunt, Christena Died before February 1, 1841, intestate.

Samuel Hunt, administrator.

757. Hunt, James Died before November 25, 1828, intestate.

Oliver C. Johnson, administrator.

758. Hunt, Matthew Died between September 2, 1828 and February 20, 1832, testate.

Nancy Hunt, widow and executrix. She refused to qualify as executrix and William Hunt was given a letter of administration of the will annexed. Children: Henry Hunt, Lucinda McEwen, William Hunt, Mary Crouse, John W. Hunt, Elizabeth Hunt, Asberry Hunt, Nancy Hunt, Dorinda Hunt and Bennett Hunt. September 6, 1847, Spencer Crowse was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Crowse, minor heir at law of Matthew Hunt.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Matthias Crouse married Mary Hunt on October 27, 1827.

759. Hunt, Nancy Died before December 6, 1848, intestate.

Wife of William Hunt. William Hunt, administrator. Date listed is that of the estate sale, so death may have been sometime earlier. B. S. Hunt purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Hunt married Nancy Davis on December 8, 1827.

760. Hutchinson, Sarah Died between February 20, 1831 and May 21, 1832, testate.

Widow of Thomas Hutchinson. Executors: Robert Overall and Richard Floyd. Children: William Hutchinson, Luciller Floyd, Thomas Hutchinson, James Hutchinson, Jane Williford and Mary Jett.

761. Hutchinson, Thomas Died before October 1808, intestate.

Sarah Hutchinson, widow and administratrix.

762. Hyde, Henry Died before March 20, 1818, intestate.

Richard Hyde, administrator.

763. Hylton [?Hilton or ?Helton], Robert Died before December 6, 1837, intestate [see 685 above].

Ransford McGrigor administrator. Inventory of estate presented in court.

764. Iseminger, William R. Died before February 5, 1839, intestate.

George A. Sublett, administrator. William R. Iseminger was probably a businessman as his estate included numerous accounts due for amounts less than \$75.

765. Ivey, Thomas R. Died before November 23, 1832, unknown.

Richard Halliburton was appointed guardian for Manerva Ivey, Abraham C. Ivey, Maryea Owen, Margaret {Mary Jane?} Ivey and Margaret J. Owen, wife of Jonathan Owen, minor heirs of Thomas R. Ivey. In late 1835, George Calhoun was listed as guardian for Minerva Ivy, Margaret [Mary?] Jane Ivy and Abraham C. Ivy. Minerva Ivey married Thomas W. Smith. March 1840, George Calhoun, guardian of Mary Jane Ivey, a minor of Thomas R. Ivey, deceased, settled with the Court Clerk.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jonathan Owen married Margaret Jane Ivey on September 2, 1829. Thomas Washington Smith married Sarah M. "Minerva" Ivey on March 25, 1835.

766. Ivie, Sterling Died between May 4, 1830 and May 17, 1830, testate.

Will states he is "of Williamson County." Executors: Elizabeth Ivie, wife, and John H. Ivie. Children: William Ivie and Thomas Ivie. Charles D. Ivie and John H. Ivie were listed among buyers at estate sale. Witnesses of will: G. L. Nolin, Charles D. Ivie, Benjamin W. Ivie.

767. Jackson, Francis, Sr. Died February 10, 1845, intestate.

Sarah Jackson, widow. Administrators: William Jackson and Francis Jackson, Jr. Richard Jackson, Thomas Jackson, Robert Jackson, William Jackson, James Jackson, Francis Jackson and N. Jackson purchased items at the estate sale.

Jackson Cemetery, Versailles-Newtown Rd.: Francis Jackson, Sr., born Prince Edward Co., VA 12 Jan 1766 – 10 Feb 1845; Elizabeth W. Jackson, consort of Francis Jackson, Sr., born Prince Edward Co., VA 7 Apr 1766 – 9 Aug 1831.

768. Jacobs, Jackson Died before July 5, 1847, intestate.

Administrators: Jeremiah Jacobs and John W. Jacobs. Clinton Jacobs, James Jacobs, John Jacobs, John W. Jacobs, Pleasant Jacobs and Calvin Jacobs purchased items at the estate sale. Jackson Jacobs may have been a soldier as the estate inventory included \$100 received from U. S. for wages.

Rutherford County marriage records show Jackson Jacobs married Sarah Rawlings on September 3, 1844.

769. Jacobs, John Died before September 4, 1837, intestate.

Bazell Jacobs was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Jacobs, minor heir of John Jacobs.

770. James, Anderson Died between October 27, 1832 and February 17, 1834, testate.

Executors: Frances James, widow and only heir, Ambrose House and son, Robert C. House.

771. James, Cary Died between December 31, 1847 and February 8, 1848, testate.

Martha James, wife. Allen James, brother and executor. Children: William N. James, Benjamin C. James (deceased), Allen W. James, Rebecca H. Lewis, Nancy T. Watson, Mary B. Goodrich and Elizabeth L. Williamson. Rebecca H. Lewis had been previously married to William Walpole. She had children by both marriages. T. A. James purchased several items at the estate sale including a lot of 3,669 lbs of cotton.

Rutherford County marriage records show that David H. Watson married Nancy James on January 25, 1833. Washington Goodrich married Mary B. James on May 17, 1833. Henry C. Williamson married Elizabeth L. James on February 9, 1829.

772. James, Elizabeth Died before January 5, 1846, intestate [probably same as 773 below].

Elizabeth James was the widow of John P. James, Sr. John P. James Jr., administrator.

773. James, John P., Sr. Died between November 3, 1834 and November 2, 1840, testate [probably same as 772 above].

Elizabeth James, wife. Executors: John P. James, Jr. and Benjamin Marable, Sr. Benjamin Marable renounced his right as executor. Children: John James, Jr., Robert S. James, Frances Anderson, Elizabeth Braswell, Mary James, Sarah Foster, Nancy Foster, Martha Hobson and Winifred James.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Nathaniel Hobson married Martha James on October 27, 1812. William L. Braswell married Elizabeth James on March 11, 1841.

774. James, Mary Died between November 1, 1845 and November 2, 1846, testate.

William Pope Sr., executor. Winifred James, sister. Eliza James, mother. John James, Sr., father [probably same as John P. James, Sr. – see 773 above]. Elizabeth Braswill, probable sister and wife of William Braswill.

Rutherford County marriage records show William L. Braswell married Elizabeth James on March 11, 1841.

775. James, Sarah Died before March 3, 1818, intestate.

Carey James, administrator. Anderson James, Thomas James, Eliza James and William James were listed among buyers at the estate sale.

776. James, William Died before March 31, 1826, unknown.

Administrators: Allen James and Carey James.

777. Jamison, Elizabeth Died before February 18, 1835, intestate.

Wife of Henry D. Jamison. Henry D. Jamison, Esq., administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show Henry D. Jamison married Elizabeth Batey on January 21, 1819.

Jamison Cemetery, Panther Creek Rd.: Henry Downs Jamison, 12 Apr 1795 – 15 Mar 1859.

[Newspaper account: Soldier in War of 1812 – fought in Battle of Horseshoe Bend on Tallapoosa River, AL]

778. Jamison, Hugh B. Died before October 1, 1838, intestate.

Edward Waller, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hugh B. Jamison married Susan White on August 28, 1817.

779. Jarratt, Archilus/Archibald Died December 19, 1830, testate.

Rhoda Jarratt, wife. David M. Jarratt, executor. Children: Elizabeth Jarratt, Polly Ann Jarratt, Robert Jarratt and David M. Jarratt. Robert Jarratt was deceased or seriously ill.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 27 Dec 1830: Archibald Jarratt, age 66, died 19 Dec 1830.

780. Jarratt, Joseph M. Died before January 25, 1825, intestate.

Mary Anne Jarratt, widow and administratrix.

781. Jarratt, Thomas Died before January 21, 1828, testate.

Copy of will presented to court but was not recorded. Executors: Thompson Jarratt and John J. Jarratt.

782. Jarratt, Wade Died before October 21, 1826, intestate.

Thompson Jarratt was appointed guardian for Lavinia W. Jarratt, minor heir of Wade Jarratt

Rutherford County marriage records show that Wade Jarratt married Judith M. Jarratt on June 21, 1821.

783. Jenkins, Nimrod Died between August 27 and September 1837, testate.

Executors: Solomon Beesly and G. W. Anderson. Hiram Jenkins, brother. Nephews: Nimrod Jenkins and Hiram Jenkins, sons of Hiram Jenkins. The will mentions brothers and sisters but Hiram is the only sibling mentioned by name.

784. Jennings, Peter (a free man of color) Died January 22, 1842.

Ordered by the court that Marman Spence be allowed eight dollars for burying of Peter Jennings, deceased, a colored man.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro. DAR Marker for Peter Jennings, Revolutionary War Soldier.

National Archives: Pension [S4436] records state that he was a Private in the Revolution and enlisted in 1776 and was residing in Providence, Rhode Island. He was 80 years, 4 months and 21 days on 23 August 1832, making him born April 2, 1752. He died January 22, 1842 in Murfreesboro.

785. Jetton, Andrew J. Died before January 2, 1843, unknown.

Tabitha Jetton, widow. Robert B. Jetton, administrator. W. B. F. Jetton and Frank Jetton purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Andrew Jackson Jetton married Tabitha Searcy on December 19, 1839.

786. Jetton, James M. Died before September 3, 1849, intestate.

Rufus B. Jetton, administrator.

787. Jetton, John S. Died before November 20, 1830, intestate.

Nancy Jetton, widow. Henry Trott, Jr., administrator. John L. Jetton was listed among buyers at estate sale. December 2, 1839, Lewis D. Jetton was appointed guardian for Sarah E. Jetton and Jane P. Jetton, minor heirs of John S. Jetton, deceased.

788. Jetton, John White Died between August 4, 1838 and January 14, 1839, testate.

Cicelia H. Jetton, wife. Executors: Robert Jetton and James Morton. There was no mention of children. Title to his land was still held by his father. B. F. Jetton, Robert B. Jetton and Harriet Jetton purchased items at the estate sale. Robert B. Jetton purchased many of the books at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John White Jetton married Cicelia H. Morton on July 4, 1837.

Newspaper account, 14 Jan 1839: John W. Jetton, eldest son of Col. Robert Jetton, Clerk & Master of Chancery Court, died in St. Augustine, FL.

789. Jetton, Robert Died between August 21, 1840 and January 4, 1841, testate.

Nancy Jetton, widow. Executors: Robert B. Jetton, Benjamin Brothers and Thomas Turner. Children: Robert B. Jetton, Sarah A. Turner, Wilson B. Franklin Jetton and A. J. Jetton. Nancy M Brothers, John Robert Brothers, Andrew White Brothers and Sarah A. Brothers, children of a deceased daughter, wife of Benjamin Brothers, were heirs at law. Estate included perishable property and a mill in Gibson County, shares in a turnpike in Carroll County and \$900 received for building a courthouse in Trenton. A settlement dated July 10, 1846, gives the name of Nancy M. Kirk. January 4, 1847, Robert B. Jetton was the guardian of Nancy M. Kirk, heir at law of Robert Jetton.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joseph T. B. Turner married Sarah W. Jetton on June 6, 1838. Hugh Kirk married Jane Jetton on February 15, 1816. John J. Kirk married Nancy M. Brothers on March 11, 1845.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Colonel Robert Jetton, a soldier, he served his country faithfully, 1781 – 1840; & wife, Nancy Jetton, 13 Mar 178__ - 16 Oct 1850.

790. Jetton, Wilson B. F. Died January 16, 1844, testate.

Nancy Jetton, mother and executrix. Robert Jetton, father.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Wilson B. F. Jetton, 10 Nov 1823 – 16 Jan 1844.

791. Johns, Abner Died between June 16, 1825 and July 18, 1825, testate.

Susan Johns, widow. Joseph B. Johns, executor. Children: Mary Johns, Roda Trigg Johns, Sarah Anne Johns, William R. Johns, Catherine Elizabeth Johns, Susan F. Johns and Franklin A. Johns. July 1840, Varner D. Cowen made a guardian settlement for Catharine E. Johns, Susan F. Johns and Franklin A. Johns, minor heirs of Abner Johns.

792. Johns, Ann Died before April 6, 1813, intestate.

John Johns, administrator.

793. Johns, Edmund Died between March 20, 1811 and October 1811, testate.

Sarah Johns, widow, married one Crawford. Executors were wife & brother, Abner Johns. Abner Johns was appointed guardian for Frederick Johns, John Johns, Madison G. Johns, Martha Johns and Jack Haden Johns. Edmund Johns was brother to John Johns. Martha Johns became Martha Thompson. Madison G. Johns was still a minor as of May 25, 1829.

Rutherford County marriage records show William L. Thompson married Martha Johns on April 10, 1828.

794. Johns, Elizabeth Died May 26, 1844, intestate.

Elizabeth Johns, the widow of Joseph B. Johns. (See 799 below). William Johns, administrator. Joseph B. Johns, William Johns, P. V. Johns and Thomas Johns purchased items at the estate sale.

Johns Cemetery, Lane Rd.: Joseph B. Johns, Pvt. In Col. William Hall's Regt., War of 1812, 29 Jan 1776 – 8 Nov 1839; wife, Elizabeth Vaughan Johns, 9 Aug 1778 – 26 May 1844.

795. Johns, Franklin Died before April 5, 1847, unknown.

Varner D. Cowan was appointed guardian for Joseph B. Cowan, Thomas H. Cowan, Sarah J. Cowan, Mariah G. Cowan, Margaret H. Cowan, Mary A. Cowan, William Cowan, Henry H. Cowan, Idella Cowan and an infant, his own children and minor heirs at law of Franklin Johns, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Varner D. Cowan married Susan B. Johns on June 22, 1827.

796. Johns, Franklin A. Died before April 7, 1845, intestate.

William A. Ransom, administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William A. Ransom married Susan F. Johns on February 19, 1845.

797. Johns, Frederick Died between July 6, 1842 and February 6, 1843, testate [see 800 below].

Executors: Margaret W. Johns, widow, and Samuel H. Hodge. Samuel H. Hodge renounced his right as executor. There were no children. Widow received entire estate.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Margaret W. Johns, daughter of Col. John Thompson, relict of Frederick E. Johns, 31 Dec 1803 – 11 Oct 1849.

798. Johns, John Died before October 20, 1824, intestate.

Mrs. Mary N. Johns, widow, married one Rucker, probably James Rucker. James Rucker, administrator and guardian of Martha Johns, Robert W. Johns, Stephen B. Johns, Clement Johns and Edmond G. Johns.

799. Johns, Joseph B. Died before December 2, 1839, intestate.

Elizabeth Johns, widow [see 794 above]. Administrators: Thomas Johns and William Johns. Inventory of the estate contained numerous notes and accounts most for \$50 or less. Joseph B. Johns apparently operated some type of business. Elizabeth Johns purchased most of the household furniture and William Johns purchased all the books in the estate. Joseph B. Johns, Jr and Paul V. Johns each purchased a shotgun along with numerous other items. January 1, 1841, a settlement was made with Samuel Smith, guardian of Caroline M. Smith, his own daughter and heir at law of Joseph B. Johns. The guardian had received two Negroes. Varner D. Cowen was guardian for Joseph B. Palmer, minor heir of William H. Palmer and heir at law of Joseph B. Johns.

Rutherford County marriage records show William H. Palmer married Mildred Johns on January 15, 1822.

800. Johns, Margaret W. Died before November 5, 1849, intestate [see 797 above].

William E. Bellah, administrator.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Margaret W. Johns, daughter of Col. John Thompson, relict of Frederick E. Johns, 31 Dec 1803 – 11 Oct 1849.

801. Johns, Mary Died between November 26, 1818 and March 16, 1819, testate.

Abner Johns, son and executor.

802. Johns, William Died before October 23, 1823, testate.

Executor died and Abner Johns received letter of administration for the will annexed. William Johns was late of Virginia.

803. Johns, William R. Died before January 21, 1828, intestate.

William R. Dickson, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show William R. Dickson married Rody L. Johns on March 22, 1827.

804. Johnson, Benjamin Died before April 5, 1847, unknown.

William H. Smith was named guardian for America S. Johnson, minor heir of Benjamin Johnson, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Benjamin Johnson married Areminta Wright on June 27, 1844.

805. Johnson, Edward M. Died before April 2, 1849, intestate.

John Johnson, administrator.

806. Johnson, Henry Died before August 18, 1834, unknown.

David M. Jarratt was appointed guardian for Isaac Johnson, William Johnson, Tilman Johnson and Tena Johnson, minor heirs of Henry Johnson, deceased.

807. Johnson, James Died between January 20, 1826 and May 20, 1828, testate.

Arebelow Johnson, wife. Executors: James Higgins and Larken Johnson, Sr. They relinquished their rights as executors. Larken Johnson and Benjamin F. White were appointed as administrators of the will annexed. Son: Joseph M. Roland. Daughters: Susanna Jarratt, Sally Rowland (wife of Benjamin Rowland), Rebecca White, Mildred Foster, Syntha Ann Johnson, Rhue Johnson, Nancy Johnson.

Rutherford County county marriage records show that James J. Foster married Mildred Johnson on October 25, 1823. Benjamin Rowland married Sarah Johnson on August 16, 1819.

808. Johnson, John, (also seen as Johnston) Died between May 29, 1819 and April 18, 1825, testate.

Catherine Johnson, widow. Executors: Glover W. Banton and Samuel Eskridge. Children: Nancy Stubblefield, wife of Woodruff Stubblefield; Susannah Eskridge, wife of Samuel Eskridge; and Cynthia Banton, wife of Glover W. Banton. Three grandchildren: Eliza W. Knight, Washington J. Knight and Cynthia C. Knight. John Knight, father of Knight children, and their mother was a daughter of John Johnston.

809. Johnson, Joseph M. Died circa January 1847, intestate.

On July 10, 1847, Benjamin Rowland brought suit against William B. Lillard and Joseph M. Johnson. The court announced that Joseph M. Johnson had died about six months earlier and no one had administered his estate. The court stated the suit would have to be refiled making the heirs of Joseph M. Johnson parties to the suit and an administrator would have to be appointed.

810. Johnson, Joshua Died April 28, 1839, testate.

Clementine C. Johnson, wife. Executors: Nathan Lyon and Joseph Trimble. Nathan Lyon and Joseph Trimble renounced their right to qualify as executors. Randolph B. Hall was appointed administrator of the will annexed. Children: Virginia E. Johnson and Thomas M. Johnson. Joshua Johnson owned about 150 acres of land in the Abbeville and Edgefield districts of South Carolina on the waters of Hardlabor Creek. John W. Hall purchased numerous items at the estate sale. The Negroes in the estate were divided between John W. Hall by his wife, Clementine C. Hall and Virginia E. Johnson. June 2, 1845, John W. Hall was guardian for Virginia E. Johnson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joshua Johnson married Clementine C. Wright on October 29, 1835. John W. Hall married Clementine Johnson on February 19, 1840.

McKnight-Wright Cemetery, Browns Mill Rd.: Joshua Johnson, 8 June 1798 – 28 Apr 1839.

811. Johnson, Matthew Died before July 15, 1816, unknown.

Commissioners laid off supplies for one year for widow, Mariah Johnson.

812. Johnson, Nidhaus Died before October 1815, intestate

James Johnson, administrator. [see 818 below]

813. Johnson, Philip J. Died before May 16, 1831, intestate.

Mick??? Johnson, wife. Glover W. Banton, administrator.

814. Johnson, Thomas Died April 18, 1837, intestate.

Mary Johnson, widow. Samuel H. Hodge returned the account of estate sales of Thomas Johnson, deceased. Buyers included Joshua Johnson. April 6, 1840, Benjamin Johnson was appointed guardian for Artemisa Johnson, John F. Johnson and Thomas P. Johnson, minor heirs of Thomas Johnson, deceased. Thomas Johnson was partner with James Morton in an undetermined type business. The settlement mentions a storehouse on the north side of the public square in Murfreesborough that Johnson and Morton had built with funds from their firm. December 1, 1845, William H. Smith was appointed guardian for Thomas P. Johnson and Artimissa Johnson, minor heirs of Thomas Johnson.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Johnson married Mary N. Smith on February 24, 1820.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Thomas Johnson, born Lunenburg Co., VA 25 Nov 1796 – 18 Apr 1837.

815. Johnson, William Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

Administrators: Mariah Johnson, widow, and Abraham Statler. Edward Johnson signed final settlement.

816. Johnson, William, Sr., Esq. Died between January 19, 1816 and April 8, 1816, testate.

Rebecca Johnson, widow and executrix (will states this is her first marriage). Will was set aside because it did not provide sufficiently for wife. Matthew Johnson, executor. After the death or marriage of the widow, a division was to be made between John Johnson; Nancy Kuykendall, wife of Matthew Kuykendall; Edward Johnson; Mildred Miller, wife of John Miller; Edward Johnson; James Johnson; William Johnson; and Polly Taylor, wife of Edward Taylor. Reference was made to Rebecca Johnson's son, Larkin Johnson.

817. Johnston, Lewis Died between August 13, 1849 and October 1, 1849, testate.

John R. Johnston presented what he said was the last will of Lewis Johnston. John N. Bottoms, alleged that he in right of his wife, a daughter of Lewis Johnston, contested the will. Case was referred to Circuit Court for resolution. November 5, 1849, William C. Seward was appointed administrator pen dente lite of Lewis Johnston. Children: Nancy Taylor, Polly Johnston, Obediance "Bitsey" Taylor, John R. Johnston and George E. Johnston. December 3, 1849, at the direction of the Circuit Court, the will was proven and admitted for probate. George R. Johnston, executor named in will, renounced his rights. William C. Seward was appointed administrator with the will annexed. George Johnston and Lewis Johnston purchased items at the estate sale.

818. Johnston, Needham Died before October 9, 1815, intestate.

James Johnston, administrator. [see 812 above]

819. Jones, Amzi Died June 17, 1843, intestate.

Robert N. Williams, administrator of Amzi Jones, deceased, filed suit against Francis Butts. Suit was dismissed.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Amzi Jones married Ann Bradford on December 14, 1837.

Nashville Whig: Amzi Jones, dry goods merchant, died 17 June 1843.

820. Jones, Anthony Died between September 17, 1842 and November 7, 1842, testate.

Executors: John Jones and William B. Lillard. The will was immediately challenged by John D. Smith and Peter Traylor, probably over the uneven distribution of the estate in the will. Daughters: Lucy Traylor, Elizabeth Smith, Sarah Jones and Mary Guthrie. Son: Robert Jones. Due to the challenge to the will, John Baird was appointed administrator. April 4, 1843, the will was returned by the Circuit Court for probate. John Jones and William B. Lillard refused to qualify as executors and John Baird was reappointed administrator with the will annexed.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William H. Guthrey married Mary Jones on June 25, 1835.

821. Jones, Bedford C. Died before September 7, 1846, intestate.

Lousia M. Jones, widow and administrator. Willis Jones and R. C. Jones purchased items at the estate sale. Willis Jones prayed to the court to be appointed guardian for Letticia H. Jones, minor daughter of Bedford Jones, deceased. July 3, 1848, James Jones became the guardian of Letticia Jones.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Bedford C. Jones married Lousia F. M. Jones on March 20, 1845.

822. Jones, David Died before March 8, 1819, intestate.

Administrator: Elizabeth Jones, widow, and Hamilton Jones. Minor heirs: James Jones, Benjamin Jones, David Jones, Susanna Jones, Martha Jones, Nancy Jones and William Jones.

823. Jones, Elizabeth Died before October 1, 1838, intestate.

Administrators: Matthew Marable and James G. Jones. Elizabeth Jones had been the guardian of Nancy Jones, daughter of David Jones. Benjamin Jones purchased items at the estate sale.

824. Jones, Ezra Died April 1, 1839, testate.

Peggy Jones, wife. Executors: Enoch H. Jones and Anderson Jones. Enoch H. Jones, eldest son. Nathan Jones, second son. Anderson Jones, son. John Ezra Lawrence, grandson. George W. Lawrence, son-in-law. February 5, 1849, Anderson Jones was guardian for John E. Lawrence, minor heir at law of Ezra Jones.

Jones Cemetery, Herschel Hudson Rd.: Ezra Jones, born in NC 3 Feb 1772 – 1 Apr 1839, m. NC 15 Mar 1796, Margaret Hunt Jones, 18 Oct 1773 – 22 May 1857.

825. Jones, John Died before July 7, 1807, testate.

John Jones, executor of John Jones, conveyed to William Davidson and others, 3,791 acres of land.

826. Jones, Lewallen Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

William D. Baird, administrator.

827. Jones, Lucy Died between August 4, 1847 and September 6, 1847, intestate.

Robert Jones, brother, received entire estate.

828. Jones, Moses Died before May 16, 1831, unknown.

Coroner held an inquest on the body of Moses Jones.

829. Jones, Nancy Died before September 1, 1838, intestate.

James G. Jones, administrator. James G. Jones, guardian for George Jones, minor heir of Nancy Jones.

830 Jones, Nathaniel Died before March 14, 1821, intestate..

Mary Ann Jones, widow, applied for papers of administration. They were granted but later rescinded due to lack of proper security. William Jones was administrator at settlement.

831. Jones, Patsy Died between February 21, 1842 and August 1, 1842, testate.

Beverly W. Henry, executor. Holland Beasley, daughter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Taylor Beasley married Hollan Jones on September 16, 1839. William Jones married Patsey Thornton on March 24, 1821.

832. Jones, Richard Died between April 4, 1835 and August 17, 1835, testate.

Sally Jones, wife. There were no executors appointed so Sarah Jones applied for letters of administration. Children: Levi Jones, Rachael Jones (deceased), Robertson Jones, Cadivalader Jones (deceased), Lena Milton and Elizabeth Jordan.

833. Jones, Robertson Died before April 19, 1827, unknown.

Heirs of Robertson Jones owed back taxes on 320 acres.

834. Jones, Willie Died before October 9, 1815, intestate.

Samuel Bowman, administrator. Calvin Jones and Willie Jones were minor heirs. Information in the estate inventory indicates that Willie Jones died in the Campaign for New Orleans.

835. Jordan, Alexander Died between September 10, 1824 and October 21, 1824, testate.

Executors: Nancy Jordan, widow, and John Jordan, son. Children: John Jordan, William Jordan, David Jordan, Alexander Jordan, James Jordan, Joseph Jordan, Gracy Jordan, Jane Ball and Nancy Jordan.

836. Jordan, John J. Died before July 2, 1849, intestate.

Elizabeth Jordan, widow. Josiah Jordan, administrator. James Jordan purchased an item at the estate sale.

837. Keas or Keys, David Died between March 22, 1817 and March 1818, testate.

Kitty Keas, wife. Executors: Joseph Sharpe and John L. Jetton. 2 youngest children: Erasmus S. Keas and Margaret T. Keas. Other children: Harriet M. Keas, Eliza C. Keas, Thirza C. Keas and Mary T. Keas.

838. Keeble, Eliza Died January 26, 1847, intestate.

Walter Keeble, administrator.

Keeble Cemetery on old Peyton Smith Farm. Eliza F. Edmondson Keeble, 1821 or 1822 – 26 Jan 1847. She was daughter of William & Lucy Plummer Edmondson, sister of John Edmondson. She married 12 Mar 1845, Walter Guinn Keeble near Jefferson.

839. Keeble, Walter, Jr. Died February 1-4, 1844, testate.

Jane C. Keeble, wife, probably the second wife. Edwin A. Keeble, Walter Keeble, H. Pinkney Keeble and Dr. George Thompson, executors. Edwin A. Keeble and H. Pinkney Keeble refused to qualify as executors. Children: Walter Keeble, H. P. Keeble, Amanda L. Edmondson, Catherine B. Thompson, Sarah J. [H.?] Wendel, A. F. Keeble and Henry Keeble. P. Randolph and Sarah Randolph, children of Amanda L. Edmondson. Richard Keeble, grandson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Walter Keeble married Jane C. Smith on Oct 1, 1829. Peyton Randolph married A. L. Keeble on September 18, 1822. John Edmondson married Amanda L. Randolph on October 11, 1830. William N. Thompson married Catherine B. Keeble on November 22, 1841. David D. Wendel married Sarah H. Wendel on December 20, 1837.

Keeble Cemetery on old Peyton Smith Farm: Walter "Blackhead" Keeble, Jr., born Cumberland Co., VA 14 Dec 1774 – died Jefferson, 1-4 Feb 1844.

840. Keeble, Walter, Sr. Died between October 14, 1812 and January 12, 1816, testate.

Previously lived in Cumberland County, Virginia. Was member of Episcopal church. Walter Keeble, son, was known as "Blackhead."

Keeble Cemetery on old Peyton Smith Farm: Walter Keeble, Sr., 1773 – ca Jan 1816. He came to Rutherford Co. late 1810 or early Jan 1811.

841. Keele, Richard Died between February 9, 1833 and August 19, 1833, testate.

Malinda Keele, wife. James Gibson, executor. Children: J. W. Keele, Wesley Keele and Richard Keele.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: DAR Marker for Richard Keele, 1757 – 1833.

National Archives: Pensions records state that he served in the Battle of Kings Mountain. He had enlisted in 1776 in Henry County, Virginia to guard the frontiers of Virginia. Then he married and moved to the frontiers of North Carolina. He was about 74 years old in August 1832. He had lived with his son in Rutherford Co. only a short time, having lived about 17 years in Bedford Co.

842. Keith, Daniel Died before February 17, 1834, intestate.

Margaret A. Keith, widow. Administrators: Alexander Keith and Jacob Rich. D. W. Keith, Alex Keith, William Keith and James Keith were listed as buyers at estate sale.

843. Keller, Conrad Died before March 20, 1820, intestate.

Rebecca Keller, widow and administratrix. One infant child mentioned.

844. Kelly, Abner Died before April 18, 1817, intestate.

James Brashear, guardian for Samuel L. Kelly and Abner Kelly, minor heirs of Abner Kelly, deceased.

845. Kelly, Samuel L. Died before July 21, 1823, intestate.

Elizabeth Kelly, probable widow and administratrix. Joseph McCracken, administrator and guardian of Samuel L. Kelly.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Samuel Kelly married Elizabeth Johnson on December 17, 1822.

846. Kelton, Elizabeth Died between September 22, 1829 and August 16, 1830, testate.

Wife of William Kelton (See 850 below). Executors: William Kelton and James Kelton. Children: James Kelton, Samuel B. Kelton, William Kelton, Robert Kelton (deceased), Margaret Lackey (deceased), Mary "Polly" Sloan and Elizabeth Wilson. Alexander Lackey's three sons were to inherit one part of the estate. Nancy Sloan was listed in settlement.

Rutherford Co. marriage Records show that James Wilson married Eliza Kelton, Oct 31, 1821.

847. Kelton, James Died August 12, 1847, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Kelton, wife, and Thomas T. Peay, son-in-law. Youngest children: Sarah Ann Kelton, Naome Amanda C. Kelton, Justina E. Kelton, Eveline Kelton and James Peay Kelton. Martha L. Vaughan, deceased daughter. James Good was to be guardian of her children even though their father, Robert J. Vaughan was living. November 5, 1849, James O. Good was appointed guardian for Ann C. Vaughan, Elizabeth M. Vaughan, Mary J. Vaughan and William E. Vaughan, minor heirs at law of James Kelton. James O. Good was also guardian for Naomi A. C. Good.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas T. Peay married Margaret L. Kelton on June 9, 1836. James O. Good married Elizabeth Kelton on June 27, 1839.

Kelton Cemetery, north of Fox Camp Spring: James Kelton, 11 Feb 1789 – 12 Aug 1847; Elizabeth Kelton, 22 May 1800 – 23 Dec 1847.

848. Kelton, Robert Died before February 16, 1829, intestate.

William Kelton, administrator. Estate inventory included notes on Rachel Kelton and Samuel T. Kelton.

849. Kelton, Samuel Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

Elizabeth Kelton, widow. Administrators: Anderson D. Ott and William D. Clark. James Kelton and George Kelton owed the estate small amounts. William Kelton purchased items at the estate sale. July 7, 1845, Anderson D. Ott was appointed guardian for William A. Ott and Samuel N. Ott, his own children and minor heirs at law of Samuel Kelton, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Anderson D. Ott married Mary Ann Kelton on April 19, 1831. Anderson D. Ott married Jane M. Kelton on December 31, 1844. William D. Clark married Eliza R. Kelton on February 16, 1838.

850. Kelton, William Died before June 6, 1813, intestate.

Elizabeth Kelton, Sr., widow. [see 846 above] Heirs: Robert Kelton; James Kelton; John Sloan in right of his wife, Polly; Alexander Lackey in right of his wife, Margaret "Peggy"; Elizabeth Kelton, Jr.; Samuel B. Kelton; Archibald Sloan in right of his wife, Nancy (Agness); and John D. Sloan in right of his wife, Mary.

851. Kelton, William R. Died November 28, 1844, intestate.

Martha Kelton, widow. Thomas T. Peay, administrator. James Kelton Sr., James Kelton Jr., W. A. and James L. Kelton purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William H. [R??] Kelton married Martha Cox on July 8, 1841. Thomas T. Peay married Margaret L. Kelton on June 9, 1836.

Kelton Cemetery, north of Fox Camp Spring: William R. Kelton, 3 May 1819 – 28 Nov 1844.

852. Kenedy, Obediance "Mary" Died before August 8, 1848, intestate.

Obediance Kenedy died in Kentucky having personal estate in Rutherford County. James Bivins, administrator.

853. Kerr, Wilson Died before Jan 10, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Rachael Kerr, widow, William Powell and Robert Jetton. William Powell, guardian of Narcissa Kerr, Jane Olivia Kerr and Wilson Hugh Kerr, minor heirs of Wilson Kerr.

According to Rutherford County marriage records, Newton C. Dill married Narcissa Kerr on February 8, 1827. Wilson Kerr married Rachel Wilson on May 29, 1809. William Powell married Rachel Kerr on November 16, 1815. William T. Bryant married Jane Kerr on December 16, 1829.

854. Keys, Eliza C. Died before April 15, 1822, unknown.

The administrator of the estates of Eliza C. Keys and Henry C. Keys returned to court where they were to be registered.

855. Keys, Henry C. Died before April 15, 1822, unknown.

The administrator of the estates of Eliza C. Keys and Henry C. Keys returned to court and where they were to be registered.

856. Keys, John Died between April 25, 1816 and July 15, 1816, testate.

Margaret Keys, wife. Executors: John Weatherspoon and Moses McKnight. James D. Keys, son. Daughters were not identified.

857. Killough, John Died before July 14, 1808, intestate.

Thomas Killough, administrator.

858. Killough, Robert H. Died January 10, testate.

Mary Killough, mother and executrix. Samuel Killough, father.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Robert Henderson Killough, 23 Jan 1819 – 10 Jan 1843.

859. Killough, Samuel Died before January 6, 1813, intestate.

John Killough, administrator.

860. Killough, Samuel Died March 20, 1842, testate.

Mary Killough, widow. Executors: James Killough and Robert H. Killough. Children: John H. Killough, James Killough, Isaac Killough, Nancy E. Jetton, Samuel B. Killough, Robert H. Killough and William A. Killough.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Samuel Killough, died 20 Mar 1842 "age 79 years"; Mrs. Mary Killough, died 2 Mar 1850 "age 70 years."

861. Kimbro, William Died before October 21, 1816, intestate.

Elizabeth Kimbro, widow. John Kimbro, administrator.

Kimbro Cemetery, graves moved to Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna: Mrs. Elizabeth Gooch Kimbro, wife of William Kimbro, died 1826.

862. Kimbro, William G. Died between September 4, 1824 and January 17, 1825, testate.

Lucinda Kimbro, widow. Executors: Nathan Williams and John Kimbro. Children: Isaac Newton Kimbro, Joseph T./F. Kimbro, Amanda A. Kimbro and William G. Kimbro. June 6, 1836, Azariah Kimbro was appointed guardian of Amanda A. Kimbro.

Rutherford Co. marriages records show John C. Wade married Lucinda Kimbro on December 29, 1831.

863. Kindrick or Kendrick, Thomas Died before August 19, 1833, testate.

Lucinda Kendrick, wife. James Morton, executor, refused to qualify. William Covington was administrator with the will annexed. Champness Austin Kendrick, son, thought to have been dead, was alive but not in local area. Andrew Jackson Covington Calias Kendrick, grandson. There were unnamed children.

Covington Cemetery Del Thomas Rd.: Thomas Kindrick, 1775 – 1833, father of Judith Kindrick [married David Covington]; Lucinda Austin Kindrick, 1779-1887, mother of Judith Kindrick.

864. Kerr, Wilson Died before January 28, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Rachel Kerr and Robert Jetton. [this is the same as 853 above]

865. King, Dr. John M Died November 23, 1824, intestate.

Major Daniel Graham, administrator. No Kings were listed among the buyers at estate sale.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Dr. John M. King, in his 30th year, died 23 Nov 1824.

866. King, Henry Died before April 9, 1816, intestate.

James M. King, administrator. Henry died seized of about 2,000 acres of land that had been originally granted by North Carolina to Hardy Holmes. The land was divided by the will of Henry King, Sr. to his two sons, James M. King and Henry King to hold as tenants in common. James M. King and Isaac K. Butler were named guardians. Jane Katharine Butler was an heir at law of Henry King.

867. King, William Died before January 2, 1809, intestate.

King, Carson & King sued William A. Robeson. When the case came before the court, the court noted that William King had died. In 1816, Lillburn L. Henderson, executor of William Trigg, surviving executor of William King, filed suit against George Simpson.

868. Kirby, Henry Died before July 7, 1806, intestate.

Ann Kirby, probable widow and administratrix.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 30 Aug 1828: Mrs. Ann Kirby, 1759 – 1828.

869. Kirk, John, Sr. Died October 13, 1822, testate.

Executors: Eleanor Kirk, widow, and Hugh Kirk and John Kirk, sons. Children: Elizabeth A. Kirk, Jane Bell, Hugh Kirk, Agnes McEwen, Martha Montgomery, Eleanor Killough and John Kirk, Jr. The executors sold 23 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres to Samuel McMurry, January 19, 1824.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Killough married Eleanor Kirk on January 11, 1816.

Kirk Cemetery, Elam Rd.: John Kirk, in 70th year of his age, died 13 Oct 1822.

870. Kirk, Nancy M. Died June 8, 1847, testate.

John J. Kirk, husband, received entire estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John J. Kirk married Nancy M. Brothers on March 11, 1845.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Mrs. Nancy M. Kirk, formerly Nancy M. Brothers, died 8 June 1847.

871. Kittrell, John Died before February 15, 1836, intestate.

Harwood Morgan, administrator. Estate was only able to pay 84 cents of each dollar that John Kittrell owed.

872. Kittrell, Willie Died before August 20, 1832, intestate.

Catharine/ Katharine Kittrell, widow. Robert C. Price, administrator. Oran Stroud was appointed guardian for Sarah Kittrell, minor heir.

873. Knight, Evelina D. Died before February 17, 1836, intestate.

William Knight, brother and administrator. Evelina D. Knight was listed as deceased in a court order dated February 17, 1836, to divide the lands of her father, John Knight.

874. Knight, John Died between December 21, 1831 and February 21, 1832, testate.

Sally Knight, widow. Executors: Samuel Booth and Henry Castleman. Children: William C. Knight, Evelina D. Knight, Washington J Knight, Eliza W. Knight and Cynthia K Knight. The widow dissented and requested that estate be divided as if her husband had died intestate. John H. Turpin bought two shares of the real estate from the heirs. E. E. Knight was a minor heir under guardianship of Glover W. Banton. By February 17, 1836, Evelina D. Knight had died. William C. Knight remained a minor as of August 1, 1842.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Knight married Sally Anderson on May 18, 1819.

875. Knox, Joseph Died between March 9, 1834 and November 16, 1835, testate.

Jane Knox, wife. Executors: Benjamin Knox and Knox Armstrong. Children: Samuel W. Knox, Thomas Joseph Knox, John Joseph Knox, Benjamin Joseph Knox, Jane Knox, Dolly Knox, Mary Knox, Ann Knox, Margaret Knox, Betsy Knox and Benjamin Knox. Grandsons: Joseph Andrew, Joseph Doran, Joseph Knox McKnight, George W. Knox and Knox Armstrong. Granddaughter, Jane Crockett Knox. On February 16, 1836, Jane Knox gave a power of attorney to Russell Dance to collect a pension from the United States due for period March 4, 1835 to August 31, 1835.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James G. Doren married Elizabeth Knox on December 31, 1818. Zemas Armstrong married Magdalen Knox on December 27, 1825.

National Archives: Revolutionary Pension [S 4480] records state Joseph Knox enlisted in Rowan Co., NC and after the war resided in Iredell Co., NC before removing to Rutherford Co., TN. He was granted a pension in August 1832 when he was listed to be about aged 85 or 86 years. He died August 31, 1835.

876. Knox, Squire Died between February 24, 1816 and April 9, 1816, testate.

Susannah Knox (will states she is pregnant), widow. Executors: Charles Ready and Joseph Knox, brother. James McKnight was guardian for Nancy D. Knox, George Washington Knox, Talitha M. E. Knox, and Mary "Polly" Knox, heirs of Squire Knox. Nancy D. Knox became Nancy D. Ramsey. Talitha M. E. Knox became Talitha M. E. Matthews. Polly Knox became Polly Porter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James McKnight married Susannah Knox on February 17, 1825. William R. Matthews married Talitha M. E. Knox on May 9, 1833. William F. Ramsey married Nancy D. Knox on January 5, 1833.

877. Knox, Thomas Died before March 12, 1821, intestate.

Lydia Knox, probably widow. Administrators: Joseph Knox and David Andrews. Margaret Knox and Joseph Knox, Sr. purchased items at estate sale. Abner Weatherly was appointed guardian for Polly Knox, Nancy Knox, Jane Knox and William Knox, minor heirs of Thomas Knox. G. W. Knox was listed in James McKnight's guardian report filed January 1, 1834.

878. Knox, William Died before January 13, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Margaret Knox, widow, and Joseph Ballew (Bellah). There were two children unnamed.

879. Lackey, William Died before January 2, 1843, unknown.

Elizabeth Lackey, widow.

880. Lamb, David Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

Tabitha Lamb, widow. Christopher Books, administrator. Jonathan Lamb, Jr., Thomas Lamb, David Lamb and Ben Lamb purchased items at the estate sale.

881. Lamb, Harper Died before October 3, 1848, unknown.

Green Clay, coroner, received \$5.00 for holding an inquest over the body of Harper Lamb.

882. Lambert, Jarvis Died before January 5, 1846, intestate.

Mourning Lambert, widow and administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jarvis Lambert married Mourning Mason on March 13, 1836.

883. Lane, ?? Died before January 15, 1827, unknown.

Absolom Layne was listed as guardian for William E. Lane, Malchezah/Melkijah Lane and Elizabeth Lane.

884. Lane, Benjamin W. Died before February 5, 1844, intestate.

Aquilla Davis, administrator. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full, a prorated distribution of 38 cents to the dollar was made.

885. Lane, Caroline M. Died before September 2, 1849, intestate.

Horatio G. Lane, administrator.

886. Lane, Rebecca Died between June 28, 1844 and October 7, 1844, testate.

Joseph Watkins, executor. John Lane, brother, received entire estate.

887. Lane, Sally Died between September 23, 1834 and February 16, 1835, testate.

John Lane, administrator. Children: Rebecca Lane, Lucy Smith Lane, John Lane, Benjamin Lane, McCagal Lane, Thomas Lane, Polly Owens and Susan Lane.

888. Lanier, Lemuel Died between February 28, 1817 and April 3, 1817, testate.

Lucy Lanier, widow. Administrators: Jesse Brashear and Drury Floyd. Daughters: Patsy Fagan and Betsy Floyd. Grandsons: Robert Fagan, Samuel L. Kelly, Abner Kelly and Richard Floyd. Witnesses: David Price and Rhoda Price.

889. Lannom, Levi Died before November 5, 1849, intestate.

John C. Gooch, administrator. John Jones named guardian for Arella Lannom, minor heir of Levi Lannom.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Levi Lannom married Jedeah Fussell on October 20, 1842.

890. Lannum, Joseph Died between March 21, 1822 and January 31, 1823, testate.

Delila Lannum, widow, and Nathan Lannum applied for letters of administration as no executors were named in will. Children: Green B. Lannum, Simpson Lannum, Sarah Lannum, Tabitha Lannum, Lucinda Lannum and Mary Lannum.

891. Lannum, Mary P. Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

Tilmon W. Lannum made a guardian settlement for the minor heirs of Mary P. Lannum, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Lannum married Mary P. Cloddy on July 16, 1832.

892. Lantern, Joseph Died between October 9, 1840 and June 7, 1841, testate.

Executors: Henry Lantern, Thomas Lantern and Lewis Lantern. Children: Elizabeth Poe, Lucy Blackwell, Joseph Lantern, Jesse Lantern, Lewis Lantern, Henry Lantern and Thomas Lantern.

893. Lasiter, Jesse Died before February 4, 1839, intestate.

Samuel H. Lasiter, administrator.

894. Lasiter, Thomas Died before February 4, 1839, intestate.

Samuel H. Lasiter, administrator.

895. Laughlin, James Died before April 5, 1813, intestate.

Administrators: Joseph Duncan and Hugh Porter. Mead Laughlin and Alexander D. Laughlin were among buyers at estate sale. His wife may have been Jane [see 897 below].

896. Laughlin, James Y. Died before July 21, 1823, intestate.

Administrators: Christian "Critt" Laughlin, probable widow, and Samuel Porter. A tract of land was divided between Sarah Thompson, James Thompson and Christian Laughlin.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Young Laughlin married Christian "Critt" Thompson on August 1, 1816. Samuel Porter married Jane Laughlin on May 16, 1806.

897. Laughlin, Jane Died before April 17, 1817, intestate.

Administrators: Joseph Duncan and Hugh Porter. May be widow of James Laughlin [see 895 above].

898. Laughlin, John R. Died before December 4, 1837, intestate.

Administrators: Robert Jetton, George A. Sublett and William Ledbetter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John R. Laughlin married Nancy Ledbetter on October 2, 1823. George A. Sublett married Elizabeth M. Ledbetter on May 29, 1821.

899. Laughlin, Joseph W. Died before October 19, 1816, unknown.

Commissioners were appointed to settle with the administrator of the estate of Joseph W. Laughlin.

900. Laughlin, Washington S. Died October 7, 1831, intestate.

John R. Laughlin, administrator.

Newspaper report of Rutherford Co. death: Washington S. Laughlin, age 20, died 7 Oct 1831.

901. Lawrence, Archerbald Died November 18, 1845, intestate.

Frances Lawrence, widow. Samuel Lawrence, administrator. Except for one item purchased by T. H. Lawrence, the widow, Frances Lawrence, purchased the entire inventory of her husband's estate. The estate was sufficient to pay only 24 cents on the dollar on claims against the estate.

Lawrence Cemetery, Rocky Fork Rd., Smyrna: Archibald Lawrence, 28 Feb 1782 – 28 Nov 1845; Fannie Petross Lawrence, 12 Dec 1796 – 1859.

902. Lawrence, Jane Died November 1846, intestate.

Widow of John Lawrence. James Lawrence, administrator. J. T. Lawrence and Joseph Lawrence purchased items at the estate sale. Date of death was contained in a Chancery Court case of January 5, 1847. The case states that there were nine distributees and it was necessary to sell the Negroes to make proper distribution. October 2, 1848, James McGill was appointed guardian for Mary J. McGill and Sarah E. McGill, his own children and minor heirs at law of Jane Lawrence, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James McGill married Margaret C. Lawrence on October 16, 1838. James Lawrence married Elizabeth McGill on January 28, 1840.

903. Lawrence, John Died before February 16, 1836, intestate.

Jane Lawrence, widow. James Lawrence, administrator and guardian for Margaret Lawrence, Elizabeth Lawrence and Joseph Lawrence, minor heirs. Estate was divided among Mrs. Nancy Killough, John T. Lawrence, James C. T. Snell, James Lawrence, William Lawrence, Sarah Lawrence, Margaret C. Lawrence, Elizabeth M. Lawrence and Joseph Lawrence. William Snell was guardian for James C. T. Snell, his own son and heir at law of John Lawrence.

904. Lawrence or Laurence, Jonathan Died before January 23, 1826, intestate.

Mary Lawrence, widow [see 906 below]. William Lawrence, administrator. The slaves were divided between Mrs. Lawrence, William H. Lawrence and the wife of Roger Snell. Mary Lawrence was guardian for Sarah P. Lawrence and John D. Lawrence, minor heirs of Jonathan Lawrence. Sarah P. Lawrence married Anthony North. The division of Negroes listed children as Martha Lawrence, Sarah Lawrence and John Lawrence. April term 1826 at the inventory and sale, buyers included the widow, William Lawrence and Devereaux Lawrence.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Anthony North married Sarah P. Lawrence on November 5, 1832. Roger Snell married Martha Lawrence on November 30, 1829.

905. Lawrence, Joseph Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

Joanah T. Lawrence, widow. William G. Roulhac, administrator. John Lawrence purchased many items at the estate sale. Henry Lawrence purchased a few items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full and a prorata settlement was made. Archerbald Lawrence was security for Joseph Lawrence in a court case.

906. Lawrence, Mary Died between May 24, 1841 and September 6, 1841, testate.

Widow of Jonathan Lawrence [see 904 above]. Anthony North, executor. Judith W. Lawrence, wife of William H. Lawrence, son. Daughters of William H. and Judith Lawrence were Mary E. Lawrence, Martha L. Lawrence, Sarah Catharine Lawrence, Nancy Tennessee Lawrence, Susan America Lawrence and Judith Morton. Jonathan B. Lawrence, grandson. Anthony North, son-in-law, husband of Sarah P. North. John D. Lawrence, son. Roger Snell, son-in-law.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William H. Lawrence married Judith W. Edwards on January 5, 1825. Roger Snell married Martha Lawrence on November 30, 1829. Anthony North married Sarah P. Lawrence on November 5, 1832.

907. Layne, Robert Died between October 25, 1847 and May 1, 1848, testate.

Nancy Layne, wife. Mathew Marable, executor. Mathew Marable renounced right as executor and James Grogan was appointed administrator of the will annexed. Children: Munro Layne (minor), Ataline Grogan, Robert Layne, Susan Layne and Martha Layne.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James H. Grogan married Adelane Lane on May 28, 1846.

908. Leathers, Anderson A. Died before July 2, 1838, unknown.

Richard Nance was appointed guardian for Virginia A. Leathers and Elizabeth C. Leathers, minor heirs of Anderson A. Leathers. Mary Leathers received \$28 on settlement statement for boarding wards. Mary may have been the widow of Anderson A. Leathers.

909. Leathers, James A. Died before July 2, 1838, unknown.

William Vinson was appointed guardian for Alfred O. Leathers, Martha V. Leathers, John V. Leathers, Elizabeth Leathers, Louisa J. Leathers and Rolly H. M. Leathers, minor heirs of James Leathers. As of August 5, 1844, only Elizabeth Leathers, Louisa Leathers, John Leathers and Rolly Leathers remained under guardianship.

910. Ledbetter, David Died between June 13, 1824 and October 18, 1824, testate.

Executors: Eleanor "Nelly" Ledbetter, wife, and Anderson James. Children: Melissa R. Ledbetter, Polly W. Ledbetter, Martha D. Ledbetter, Benjamin L. Ledbetter and James A. Ledbetter. Jane Ledbetter, mother who is "old". William Puckett was appointed guardian for three of his own children to wit; Mary J. Puckett, David Puckett and Violet Puckett, minor heirs at law of David Ledbetter. On November 5, 1838, Hezekiah House was guardian of James Ledbetter, minor heir of David Ledbetter.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Puckett married Malisa Ledbetter on December 11, 1827.

911. Ledbetter, Elenor C. Died before April 2, 1838, intestate.

Widow of David Ledbetter. Hezekiah House, administrator.

912. Ledbetter, Isaac Died between December 31, 1818 and March 10, 1819, testate.

Nancy Ledbetter, wife. Executors: Edmund Jones and William S. Ledbetter. Children: William S. Ledbetter, Isaac H. Ledbetter, Richard R. Ledbetter and Elizabeth Sublett. David Ledbetter was a witness.

913. Ledon or Lidden, Sarah Died before July 2, 1838, intestate.

James S. Jetton, administrator. [see 924 below]

914. Lee, John Died before November 17, 1828, intestate.

Elizabeth Lee, widow. William Parker, administrator.

915. Leech, Thomas Died before April 1, 1839, intestate.

James T. Leach, administrator.

916. Leek, John M. Died before November 2, 1840, intestate.

Mark Leek, administrator.

917. Lenoir, John P. H. Died before April 12, 1815, intestate.

Peter Vaughan, administrator. John P. H. Lenoir, minor heir.

918. Lewis, Benjamin F. Died before July 1, 1844, intestate.

Anny Lewis, widow. William F. Lewis, administrator. Richard Lewis purchased items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to settle debts in full; a prorata distribution of 21.5 cents on the dollar was made.

919. Lewis, Elam Died February 5, 1840, intestate.

Martha Lewis, widow. Jesse W. Williams, administrator. Richard Lewis, William Lewis, Mary Lewis, Elam Lewis, Benjamin Lewis and Samuel Lewis purchased items at the estate sale.

Lewis Cemetery, near Indian Hills Golf Club on Hwy. 231S: In memory of Elam Lewis, who died 5 Feb 1840 in the 73rd year of his age.

920. Lewis, Elam Died prior to September 4, 1848, intestate.

Mary Lewis, widow. David Glenn, administrator.

921. Lewis, Martha "Patsey" Died between September 9, 1835 and April 1, 1844, testate.

Children: Edgecomb L. Lewis, Martha J. Lewis and Joannah W. K. Lewis received the entire estate.

922. Lewis, Samuel Died before April 1, 1844, intestate.

Ann Lewis, widow. Minos C. Adams, administrator. The estate inventory contained notes on Newton Lewis and Joseph Lewis. William Lewis, Jr. purchased items at the estate sale including three Negroes. Prior to his death, Samuel Lewis was administrator of Samuel Morton. April 3, 1848, Ann Lewis was appointed guardian for Samuel Lewis, minor heir of Samuel Lewis, deceased.

923. Lewis, Sperry Died before May 22, 1839, intestate.

Inventory of the estate of Sperry Lewis, deceased, recorded.

924. Liddon, Benjamin Died before April 5, 1808, intestate.

Sara Jane Liddon, widow [see 913 above]. Sarah Jane Liddon married William T. Henderson. Nathaniel Perry was guardian for William Abraham Liddon and Benjamin F. Liddon. Other heirs: Thomas R. Ivy by Malinda, his wife and Nathaniel Perry by his wife, Anny. June 1, 1814, a division of lands made to William Abraham Liddon and Benjamin F. Liddon. Also land to Sarah Jane Henderson, wife of William T. Henderson.

925. Ligon, Matthew Died before January 10, 1846, testate.

Joseph P. Ligon, executor. (Copy of will not found).

926. Lillard, Alexander Died before February 1, 1847, intestate.

Martha Lillard, widow. Benjamin Lillard, administrator. J. Rankin purchased a large number of items at the estate sale. H. Lillard purchased items at the estate sale. November 6, 1848, Martha Lillard was appointed guardian for James M. Lillard, Virginia Lillard, Nancy L. Lillard and Mary D. Lillard, minor heirs of Alexander Lillard.

927. Linam, Thomas Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

William Sarter, administrator.

928. Lindsey, Caleb Died December 23, 1838, testate.

Executors: Temperance Lindsey, wife, and Joseph Lindsey. Children: Joseph Lindsey, Dudley H. Lindsey, Fanny G. Cooper and Elizabeth V. Cooper. Sally Lindsey, sister. According to the inventory, Dudley H. Lindsey owed the estate about \$280. Members of the family purchased all items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John S. Cooper married Frances "Fanny" G. Lindsey on April 21, 1834. Charles D. Cooper married Elizabeth V. Lindsey on October 31, 1835.

Lindsey Cemetery, Windsor Green Rd., Walter Hill: Caleb Lindsey, born Granville Co., NC 27 Apr 1763 – 23 Dec 1838; Mrs. Temperance Lindsey, 1 Apr 1781 – 12 Feb 1862.

929. Line, William Died before May 25, 1833, intestate.

Moses H. Glascock, administrator.

930. Lock, Francis Died before October 5, 1812, intestate.

William Lock, administrator.

931. Lock, Sarah Died before May 1, 1848, intestate.

Mary Killough, administrator.

932. Locke, Col. William Died before February 22, 1832, intestate.

Margaret Locke, widow. Administrators: Samuel B. Locke, Samuel Bowman, Sr. and Samuel Bowman, Jr. Real estate descended to Samuel B. Locke, Blanche Locke, Francis Locke, Elizabeth Locke, James Locke, Matthew Locke, William Locke, Mary Locke, Margaret Locke, Robert Locke, and Nancy Locke. John D. Fletcher was appointed guardian ad litem for above children to defend the petition filed by Margaret Locke for dower. Blanche Locke married Green Graham. Andrew J. Hoover, Esq., guardian of other minor heirs.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 26 September 1831: Col. William Locke of Rutherford Co., died in Maury Co., TN

933. Locke, Frank Died before March 3, 1839 unknown.

Satisfactory evidence was introduced before the court that Sarah Locke, widow of Frank Locke, deceased, departed this life on the 3rd day of March 1839.

934. Locke, Sarah Died on March 3, 1839, intestate.

Satisfactory evidence was introduced before the court that Sarah Locke, widow of Frank Locke, deceased, departed this life on the 3rd day of March 1839. John H. Killough, administrator.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Records: Mrs. Sarah Locke died 3 Mar 1839 "age 84 years."

935. Locke, Silas Died August 9, 1830, intestate.

Robert Locke, administrator.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 16 Aug 1830: Silas Locke of Murfreesboro died 9 Aug 1830 at Tyree Springs.

936. Loftin, Lavina Died before January 19, 1826, intestate.

Lavina was widow of William Loftin. Jesse Featherston, administrator.

937. Loftin, Thomas Died before October 17, 1825, intestate.

Jesse Featherston, administrator.

938. Loftin, William Died between June 17, 1811 and October 11, 1811, testate.

Executors: Lavina Loftin, widow, and sons, William Loftin and Thomas Loftin. Money Batton was guardian for Elizabeth Loftin. Sons: Thomas Loftin, Eldridge Loftin, William Loftin, Henry Loftin. Daughters: Polly Brothers, Elizabeth Cole, Nancy Featherston, Levina Loftin, Lucy Loftin. Jesse Featherston, was one of the witnesses.

939. Loftin, William Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

Jesse Featherston, administrator.

940. Logan, Elizabeth Died before August 8, 1848, intestate.

William J. Philips, administrator.

941. Lorance, George W. Died before August 2, 1841, unknown.

Anderson Jones was appointed guardian of John E. Lorance, minor heir of George W. Lorance, deceased.

942. Love, Charles Died between September 7, 1840 and November 2, 1840, testate.

Mary G. Love, wife. Beverly W. Henry, executor. Children: Thomas B. Love, Elizabeth Love, Martha Ann Love, Allen Love, James H. Love and Hugh Love. Allen R. Love was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Love, Martha A. Love and Charles Love, minors of Charles Love, deceased. Hugh Love was appointed guardian of Thomas E. Love, Eveline M. Love and John R. Love, minor heirs of Charles Love. January 1841, Mary Love dissented from the will.

943. Love, Hugh Died May 21, 1846, intestate.

Mary Jane Love, widow. Albert Jones, administrator. Estate inventory included notes on Charles P. Love and James H. Love. There was mention of notes and accounts of the firm of A. R. & H. Love (Allen R. and Hugh Love). Mary Jane Love was appointed guardian for Sarah Gilliam Love, Catharine Lytle Love and Martha Ann Love, minor heirs of Hugh Love, deceased. Death date contained in Chancery Court case of September 9, 1846.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hugh Love married Mary J. Dement on January 19, 1841.

944. Lovel, Markum Died before November 2, 1846, intestate.

William B. Lillard was appointed administrator de bonis non.

945. Lovell, Marcum Died before November 6, 1848, intestate.

William W. Ross, administrator.

946. Loven, William Died before December 3, 1849, intestate.

Administrators: Mary Ann Loven, widow, and Thomas W. Harney.

947. Lowe, Charles Died between April 23, 1830 and November 17, 1834, testate.

No executors named. Mary Lowe, widow, and William Sutton and were appointed administratrix and administrator with the will annexed. Children: Thomas Lowe, John H. Lowe, William Lowe, Charles F. Lowe, Elizabeth Ewry (Youree), Walter Lowe and Malinda White. On November 20, 1834, a copy of the will was presented to the court for probate but John H. Lowe contested the validity of the will. The heirs at law were listed as William Lowe, Charles F. Lowe, Walter Lowe, James Lowe, John S. Lowe, Wesley Lowe, Samuel Lowe, Malinda White and Robert White, her husband, Hannah Lowe and Isabella Youree by her next friend, James Youree, she being a minor. Isabella Youree was the daughter of Elizabeth Youree. The will was again presented on May 1, 1836 and proven. September 5, 1836, commissioners were appointed to divide real estate between: Mary Lowe, the widow and Henrietta Lowe, James Lowe, John S. Lowe, Jr., Wesley Lowe and Samuel Lowe. January 2, 1837, court ordered commissioners to divide Negroes between Mrs. Elrod & children. The widow may have married one Elrod. The division of Negroes was as follows: Lot #1, widow, Mary Lowe. Lot #2, Wesley Lowe. Lot #3, Henrietta Lowe. Lot #4, Samuel Lowe. Lot #5, James Lowe. Lot #6, John S. Lowe.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert White married Malinda Lowe on April 9, 1833.

948. Lowe, Henrietta Died before May 21, 1832, intestate.

Henrietta Lowe was the widow of Walter Lowe [see 951 below]. Administrators: Alfred P. Gowen and John S. Lowe. Walter Lowe and Charles Lowe were among buyers at estate sale.

949. Lowe, John S. Died before March 5, 1838, intestate.

Alfred P. Gowen, administrator. William Lowe and Susan Lowe, probable widow, purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John S. Lowe married Susan R. Thomas on October 14, 1823. Alfred P. Gowan married Elizabeth S. Lowe on January 15, 1829.

950. Lowe, Mary Died January 23, 1848, intestate.

Probably the widow of Walter Lowe who died in 1839 [see 952 below]. Robert W. Lowe, administrator. Mary Mankins purchased a number of household items at the estate sale. James Lowe and T. H. Lowe purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Charles Mankin married Mary E. Lowe on September 18, 1843. Walter Lowe, Jr. married Mary L. /S. White, February 15, 1825.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Mary 'Polly' S. Lowe, wife of Walter Lowe, died 23 Jan 1848.

951. Lowe, Walter Died before October 16, 1826, intestate.

Henrietta Lowe, widow and administratrix [see 945 above]. John S. Lowe, heir of Walter Lowe, was appointed guardian for all of minor heirs of Walter Lowe. Alfred S. Harbin was appointed guardian of Elizabeth S. Lowe, minor heir of Walter Lowe. January 22, 1828, John S. Harbin petitioned court for Henrietta Harbin's share of the estate of Walter Lowe. Alfred S. Harbin sued in right of his wife for a share of the estate of Walter Lowe.

Rutherford County marriage records show Alfred S. Harbin married Henrietta Lowe on December 18, 1827.

952. Lowe, Walter Died July 22, 1839, intestate.

Mary S. Lowe, widow [see 950 above]. Administrators: Robert G. White and James Lowe. Wesley Lowe, James Lowe and William Lowe purchased items at the estate sale. Chancery Court case of January 7, 1846, filed by Robert G. White and James Lowe, administrators of Walter Lowe, lists Robert W. Lowe, Mary Lowe, Matilda Lowe, Thomas H. Lowe, Charles F. Lowe, James W. Lowe and Margaret Lowe as children and heirs of Walter Lowe. Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849 shows Mary E. Lowe married Charles Mankins.

Rutherford County marriage records show Walter Lowe Jr. married Mary L. White on February 15, 1825. Robert White married Malinda Lowe on February 10, 1825. Charles Mankin married Mary E. Lowe on September 18, 1843.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Records: Walter Lowe died 22 July 1839.

953. Lowe, Walter S. Died before April 1, 1844, intestate.

Henry Norman, administrator. March 5, 1849, James McGill was appointed guardian for James H. Lowe and Elizabeth H. Lowe, minor heirs of Walter S. Lowe.

Rutherford County marriage records show Walter S. Lowe married Amanda Norman on October 29, 1840.

954. Lowry, James Died before November 21, 1834, intestate.

Florida Lowry, widow and administratrix. Richard Alman was appointed guardian for Mary Lowry, William Lowry, Martha Lowry and Florida Lowry, minor heirs. Richard Alman married Florida Lowry. July 3, 1843, the court noted that Richard Alman was wasting the estate of the minor children and appointed William Vinson, Chairman of the County Court, to be the guardian and he was to immediately take charge of the assets of the minor children and manage them effectively. December 3, 1849, Joseph E. Bashaw was appointed guardian for Martha Lowry and Florida J. Lowry, minor heirs of James Lowry.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard Alman married Florida Lowry on June 19, 1836.

955. Lowry, Mary Died before July 8, 1845, intestate.

Daughter of James Lowry. James F. Fletcher, administrator.

956. Lynch, John L. Died before September 4, 1848, intestate.

Alexander A. Vincent was appointed guardian for Evarette C. Lynch, minor heir of John L. Lynch, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John L. Lynch married Elizabeth Maner on August 8, 1827. Alexander A. Vincent married Rhoda A. E. Lynch on May 5, 1847.

957. Lynom, Thomas & Elenor Both had died before February 5, 1839, intestate.

William Sarter, administrator. When the settlement was made with the administrator, William Sarter was listed as the administrator of the estate of Thomas and Elenor Lynom.

958. Lytle, John Died August 31, 1841, testate.

Mary W. Lytle, wife. William F. Lytle, brother and executor. Children: Catherine Carney, Nancy Avant, Ephraim Foster Lytle and John Lytle. Nancy Freeman named, relationship unknown.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Benjamin W. Avant married Nancy L. Lytle on September 9, 1835. John Lytle married Mary Turner on October 26, 1820.

Lytle-Blanks Cemetery, Franklin Rd.: In memory of John Lytle, 9 July 1788 – 31 Aug 1841 and Mary W. Lytle, 11 Jan 1800 – 30 Nov 1847.

959. Lytle, Mary W. Died between May 13, 1847 and December 6, 1847, testate.

Widow of John Lytle. Ephraim F. Lytle, son and executor. Other children: John Lytle and Joseph T. B. Turner. Amanda Turner, daughter of Joseph T. B. Turner. Estate inventory included 19 Negroes and the entire estate was valued at \$11,080.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Lytle married Mary Turner on October 26, 1820. Joseph T. B. Turner married Sarah W. Jetton on June 6, 1838.

960. Lytle, William, Sr. Died September 4, 1829, testate.

Will was probated November 16, 1829. Executors: William Lytle, nephew, Samuel P. Black, Esq. and Samuel Anderson. Children: William Franklin Pitt Lytle and Julia Margaret Nichols. William Lytle Foster, grandson. Margaret Taylor, sister-in-law.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Nichols married Julia Lytle on October 6, 1825.

Lytle Cemetery, corner of Broad & Memorial: Capt. William Lytle, 17 Feb 1755 in PA – 4 Sep 1829 & wife, Nancy Lytle, 17 Feb 1772 – 7 Nov 1825.

961. Mabry, John Died between March 10, 1837 and September 4, 1837, testate.

Polly Mabry, widow. Executors: Claborn House, George Anderson and William H. Smith. Children: Elizabeth Mabry, Rebecca Mabry, George Mabry, Samuel Mabry, Polly Mabry, John Mabry, Benjamin Mabry, Daniel Mabry, Theoderick Mabry, James Mabry, Nancy Mabry and Margaret Mabry. The surname was listed as Mabry, Mabury and Maberry in the list of buyers at the estate sale. Mrs. Crockett purchased a number of household items at the estate sale. It is possible her maiden name was Mabry.

962. Mabry, Peter A. B. Died between July 8, 1846 and August 8, 1848, testate.

Lafayette Mabry, brother and executor. Brothers: Francis B. Mabry, William O. Mabry, James L. Mabry and Thomas J. Mabry. Sarah Ann Mabry, wife of Thomas J. Mabry. Sarah Mabry, mother.

963. Mabry, Thomas Jones Died between December 2, 1821 and January 16, 1826, testate.

Sarah "Sally" Mabry, wife. Moses Ridley and William Robb, executors named in the will refused to qualify. Levi White qualified as administrator of the will annexed. November 24, 1831, Sarah Mabry was appointed guardian for Francis Mabry, James Mabry, Ovid Mabry, LaFayette Mabry and Armisted Mabry. A guardian report submitted in December 1834 by Sarah Mabry listed charges for six children.

964. Macgowan, William B. Died before September 4, 1848, intestate.

Martha Jane Macgowan, widow and administrator.

965. Macklin (McLin), James Died before Dec 13, 1819, testate [may be the same as 1076 below].

Executors: William Bumpass, William A. McLin and James Bumpass. Heirs: John A. Macklin, son, David W. Macklin, son, Robert Macklin, son, William A. Macklin, son, Peggy F. Bumpass, daughter, Catharine S. Bone/Bane, daughter, James S. Macklin, son, Jean Overall, daughter and Eunice Macklin, daughter.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Overall married Jean McLin on December 18, 1817.

966. Madison, Ambrose Died before September 5, 1842, intestate.

Reynear H. Mason, administrator de bonis non.

967. Major, John M. Died before September 4, 1843, unknown.

William Johns was appointed guardian for James R. Johns, John M. Johns, Lucinda Johns, Paul V. Johns, Elizabeth Johns, Thomas H. Johns and William H. Johns, his own children and minor heirs at law of John M. Major, deceased.

968. Mallard, John Died before April 10, 1815, intestate.

Elizabeth Mallard, widow, administratrix and guardian of Alford Mallard, age ten months. Thornton Mallard, administrator. A discharge signed by Major General W. Carroll crediting John Mallard with one month & fifteen days pay was among the estate items.

969. Malone, William N. Died between February 1, 1847 and August 2, 1847, testate.

Executors: Mariah Malone, wife, and John D. Malone, son. Miss Polly Tarpley received the loan of a Negro girl for as long as she lived with Mariah Malone or one of the children. There was a reference to several children but they were not named. The estate inventory listed 700 acres of land and 48 Negroes. April 27, 1849, the caption of a Chancery Court ex parte identified John D. Malone, Andrew J. Malone, Richard Malone, Julia Malone, George Malone and Thomas Malone as minor heirs of William N. Malone.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William N. Malone married Mariah J. Hoover on July 1, 1824.

970. Maney, Thomas H. Died March 20, 1847, testate.

Fanny Maney, wife. Dr. James Maney, father and executor. David Dickinson, grandfather of Fanny Maney. Thomas H. Maney was a partner with his father in Maney & Co., and was entitled to one third of the profits. Maney & Co. was in the cotton spinning business in a factory in Murfreesborough.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas H. Maney married Fanny M. Bell on October 12, 1841.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Thomas H. Maney, 27 Jan 1821 – 20 Mar 1847 & wife, Fanny M. Maney, 22 Aug 1820 – 21 Oct 1847, daughter of John Bell.

971. Mankin, William Died January 8, 1827, testate.

Celia Mankin, widow. Contesting the will were: Joseph Newman and wife, Nancy; John E. Moore and wife, Mary "Polly"; and Alfred Broyles and wife, Susannah. James Mankin was assigned guardianship for William Mankin, Charles Mankin and Jesse Mankin, minor children of William Mankin. Will was set aside and Joel Smith was assigned as administrator of estate. Jeremiah Daughtry and wife, Martha "Patsey", and Jeremiah Jacobs were also among heirs on February 22, 1832. Copy of will not found.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jeremiah Daughtry married Martha "Patsey" Mankin on March 1, 1837. John E. Moore married Mary "Polly" Mankin on January 4, 1820. Alfred Broyles married Susannah Mankin on November 18, 1822. Susan Broyles married Enoch Warren on October 24, 1836. Joseph Newman married Nancy Mankin on December 19, 1816.

Mankin Cemetery, by Big Creek Church, Jimmy C. Newman Dr.: William Mankin, age 65, died 8 Jan 1827 & wife, Celia Mankin, age 75, died 1 Dec 1850.

972. Manning, Edward Died before October 7, 1815, intestate.

Anne Manning, administratrix.

973. Manning, John Died before January 20, 1823, intestate.

Nancy Manning, widow. William Manning, administrator. There was an unnamed child.

974. Manning, Joseph Died before September 20, 1841, unknown.

Henry Norman was guardian for Mary P. Manning, Ann R. Manning, Richard Manning, Joseph Manning, Elizabeth Manning and Thomas Manning, minor heirs of Joseph Manning, deceased. March 3, 1845, Richard Halleburton was guardian for minor heirs of Joseph Manning.

975. Manning, Mark Died before March 5, 1844, unknown.

John E. Sharber was appointed guardian for Joseph Manning, John W. Manning, Jane Manning and Parthena Manning, minor heirs of Mark Manning, deceased. May 1, 1848, the children were listed as John W. Manning, Joseph Manning, Chloa Jane Manning and Maryann P. Manning.

976. Manning, William Died on February 15, 1816, non-cupative will.

Thomas Washington, Sr. administrator. Heirs were halfbrothers and sisters.

977. Manor, Aaron Died before September 12, 1821, intestate.

David M. Jarratt was appointed guardian for Levi Manor, Martha Manor and David S. Manor. The guardian received money from their grandmother, Anne Smith. Martha Manor married John J. Jarratt. The guardian return dated January 19, 1826 of David M. Jarratt stated that David S. Manor was not yet 16.

The Rutherford County married records show John J. Jarratt married Martha Manor on November 15, 1823.

978. Manor, Mills Died between August 15, 1848 and December 5, 1848, testate.

Executors: John D. Gilmore and Isaac L. Miller. Children: Joseph J. Manor, David M. Manor, James Manor, Rhoda Wilson, Priscilla Ransom, Milly Puckett, Lavinia Minter, Elizabeth Lynch, Rebecca Robison/Robinson (deceased). Rhoda Ann E. Vincent, granddaughter. Everett E. Lynch, grandson and brother of Rhoda Ann E. Vincent. April 27, 1849, Jephtha Minter and Lewis Tucker, trustees for Rhoda Wilson, resigned and Alexander A. Vincent was appointed as the new trustee. Estate contained a large amount of personal items. Alexander A. Vincent married Rhoda Ann E. Lynch.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry D. Ransom married Priscilla Manor on Mar 29, 1831. William S. Puckett married Milly Manor on January 5, 1833. Jephtha Minter married Lavinia Manor on December 16, 1834. John L. Lynch married Elizabeth Manor on August 8, 1827. William Robertson married Rebecca Manor on June 30, 1825. John Wilson married Rhoda Manor on February 12, 1839. Alexander A. Vincent married Rhoda Ann E. Lynch on May 5, 1847.

979. Manor, Nancy Died between October 22, 1846 and January 4, 1847, testate.

Daughter of Mills Manor. Lavina Minter, sister, wife of Jephtha Minter. John M. Minter, son of Jephtha and Lavina Minter. James Manor, brother. Ann Elizabeth Manor, daughter of James Manor. Elizabeth Lynch, deceased, sister. Rhoda A. E. Lynch and Everett L. Lynch, daughter and son of Elizabeth Lynch. Rhoda Wilson, sister. Rebecca Robertson, sister. Lucy Ann Robertson, daughter of Rebecca Robertson. Prusella [Priscilla] Ransom, sister. Lucy A. R. Ransom, daughter of Henry D. and Prusella Ransom. Milly Puckett, sister. Joseph J. Manor, brother.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John L. Lynch married Elizabeth Manor on April 8, 1827. Jephtha Minter married Lavina Manor on December 16, 1834. John Wilson married Rhoda Manor on February 12, 1839. William Robertson married Rebecca Manor on June 30, 1825. Henry D. Ransom married Priscilla Manor on March 29, 1831. William S. Puckett married Milly Manor on June 5, 1833.

980. Manor, William Died before November 19, 1835, intestate.

Smithy Manor, widow, renounced right as administratrix. Charles Dement, administrator.

981. Marable, Elizabeth Died between December 13, 1840 and January 7, 1841, testate.

Elizabeth Marable was the widow of Henry H. Marable. Benjamin Marable, administrator. Elizabeth M. Jones, Fredonia J. Jones, Mary Jones and Louisa Jones, daughters of Amzi Jones, received two Negroes. Balance of estate left to her by her husband was to be divided among all her grandchildren: George Jones, Isaac Jones, Elizabeth Jones, Fredonia Jones, Mary Jones and Louisa Jones, children of Amzi Jones.

982. Marable, Henry H. Died October 26, 1833, testate.

Elizabeth Marable, wife. Executors: Benjamin Marable, John H. Marable and Henry H. Marable. Children: Benjamin Marable, Elizabeth H. Jones, John H. Marable, Travis H. Marable (deceased), Henry H. Marable, Isaac Mason Marable (deceased) and Braxton Marable. Granddaughters: Martha L. Marable and Elizabeth Isaac Marable. Chancery Court case of July 11, 1845, the following were listed as heirs of Henry H. Marable: Braxton Marable; Luckett Davis Jr. and his wife, Eliza L., formerly Eliza L. Marable; James Marable; Jesse Mullins and wife, Mary; Isaac Marable and John Marable by Tennessee Matthews, their guardian; William D. Nelson and wife, Martha L.; Benjamin Marable; John H. Marable; Henry H. Marable; and George Jones, Isaac Jones, Elizabeth Jones, Fredonia Jones, Mary Jones and Louisa Jones by Amzi Jones.

Rutherford County marriage records show that H. H. Jones married Elizabeth H. Marable on July 12, 1834. Jesse Mullins married Mary Ann Marable on April 26, 1837. William D. Nelson married Martha L. Marable on December 22, 1831. Isaac Mason Marable married Elizabeth Williamson on May 13, 1815.

Marable Cemetery, near General Forrest Ct., Smyrna: Rev. Henry Hartwell Marable, Methodist for 56 years, 50 years preaching the Doctrine, July 1753 – 26 Oct 1833; Mrs. E. [Elizabeth] Marable, relict of Rev. H. H. Marable, age 83 years, died 17 Dec 1840.

983. Marable, Isaac Mason Died July 25, 1819, intestate.

Elizabeth Marable, widow and guardian for Martha L. Marable, Elizabeth J. M. Marable and Isaac M. Marable, minor heirs. Elizabeth Marable married Isaac Searcy who was appointed administrator. Littleton Williamson became guardian of minor heirs. William D. Nelson married one of the daughters.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Searcy married Elizabeth Marable on December 14, 1820. William D. Nelson married Martha L. Marable on December 21, 1831.

Newspaper account of death: Isaac M. Marable, age 25, died 25 July 1819.

984. Marable, Travis Died between August 17, 1824 and October 18, 1825, testate.

Will was contested by Henry N. Marable and Benjamin Marable, who were the executors but would not qualify. Martha "Patsy" M. Marable, wife, became executrix. Children: Mary Anne Marable, Martha Jane Marable, James Alexander Marable, Isaac M. Marable and John T. Marable. Martha M. Marable married Robert R. Keeble. William D. Nelson was guardian of the minor heirs. In the spring of 1838, the minor children were boarding in a Keeble residence.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert R. Keeble married Martha "Patsy" M. Marable on June 11, 1828. William D. Nelson married Martha L. Marable on December 21, 1831.

985. Marley, Robert Died before April 4, 1806, intestate.

William Maban, administrator.

986. Marlin, William Died before April 1, 1805, intestate.

Administrators: Rachel Marlin, widow, and Thomas Marlin. Rachel Marlin was guardian for John Marlin, William Marlin, James Marlin, and Jane Marlin, minor heirs of William Marlin. James Maberry, husband of Nancy Marlin, was heir in right of his wife.

987. Marr, John Died before January 5, 1807, unknown.

John Marr was guardian for Agatha Anney Marr, Constant Hardin Perkins Marr and Peter Nicholas Marr, orphan children of John Marr.

988. Marshall, Daniel Died before September 11, 1821, intestate.

Elizabeth Marshall, widow. Thomas Hamilton, administrator. William Marshall and Josiah Marshall were listed among the buyers at estate sale. Seven Negroes in the hands of the administrator were claimed by Thomas C. Hoskins and Betsey, his wife, John Marshall and Mishell Black.

Newspaper account dated 7 Sep 1821: Col. Daniel Marshall died in Rutherford Co.

989. Martin, James Died between September 10, 1825 and July 19, 1827, testate.

Executors: William Martin and John Martin. Children: William Martin, John Martin, Susannah Martin (older and maybe handicapped), Frances McClure, Nancy Wilson, Sally Beard, Annabell M. D. Dickson (her son, Enos Dickson, owed James Martin money) and Isabella Martin.

990. Martin, Josiah Died September 17, 1835, testate.

Mary Martin, wife. Executors: William and Robert Martin. Children: Robert Martin, William Martin and, daughters (unnamed).

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Josiah Martin, Revolutionary War, 15 Oct 1757 – 17 Sep 1835, married Mary McClary, 15 Sep 1765 – 26 July 1852.

National Archives: Revolutionary pension [W 1047] records contain a copy of a page from Josias [his signature] Martin's Bible which records the births of his children as follows: Abigail Martin born March 28, 1784; William Martin born December 8, 1786; Hannah Martin born October 28, 1790; Robert Martin born November 1793; Clarissa Martin born August 1796; Marilla Martin born September 29, 1799; Polly McDowell Martin born November 16, 1806; Matilda Martin born February 15, 1808. Josiah Martin in his application for pension states that he was born in the next county to Cumberland Co., PA, February 1, 1757 as he was informed by an older sister. He moved to Lincoln Co., NC in 1765 and lived there until 1803, when he removed to Rutherford Co. After her husband's death which occurred on 17th day of September 1835, Mary, his widow, applied for a pension in April 1845 stating that she was aged 80 years and they had married in Mecklenburg Co., NC at the house of her father, Robert McClary, May 28, 1783 and she supplied a copy of her 8 children's births (see above).

991. Martin, Robert Died September 9, 1840, non-cupative will.

Wife, deceased. John C. Gooch, executor. Son: Amzi Martin. Daughters: Eliza Martin, Jemima Martin and Izabella Martin. Mary Martin, mother of Robert Martin.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Robert Martin, b. ? – 9 Sep 1840, son of Josiah & Mary McClary Martin, married Mary Alston Baker, b. ? – 6 Nov 1839.

992. Mason, Coleman Died between February 3, 1819 and June 30, 1819, testate.

Susannah Mason, mother. James Mason, brother [not of lawful age]. Susannah Mason and Patsy Mason, sisters.

993. Mason, James J. Died between June 16, 1816 and October 14, 1816, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Mason, widow, and John H. Gibson. James Dickson became executor after widow and John H. Gibson found guilty of wasting estate.

994. Mason, Jesse Died before January 13, 1817, intestate.

Susannah Mason, widow and administratrix. Benjamin Wilson, guardian for James Mason, minor heir of Jesse Mason. John Mason, Obediah Mason, Jesse Mason and Coleman Mason were listed on bill of sale.

995. Mason, Patsy Died before October 7, 1844, intestate.

Ordered by the court that Charles Anderson be allowed \$8 for burying Patsy Mason.

996. Masterson, Thomas Died before March 20, 1818, testate.

Thomas Washington, executor. In a codicil to his will, Thomas Masterson directed that the sons of Thomas Washington, Gilbert G. Washington and Thomas Washington, act as executors in his stead. Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Masterson married Sally Washington on December 2, 1807.

997. Mathes, James Died between June 30, 1826 and July 3, 1827, testate.

Mary Ann or Marianne Mathes, widow and executrix. James Mathes died in Kentucky and will was probated in Jefferson County. Copy of will was presented to Rutherford County Court. 10 children: Sarah Hutchison, Katy Mathes, William T. Mathes, Rebecca Mathes, Anna O. Mathes, Polly Mathes, Rachel Mathes, Hellen Mathes, James H. Mathes and Betsey S. Mathes. Witnesses to will: Henry Mathes and Thomas Hutchison.

998. Mathews, William R. Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

Talitha M. Mathews, widow. Epps L. Mathews, administrator. E. L. Mathews, Talitha Mathews and John Mathews purchased items at the estate sale. December 3, 1849, Talitha Mathews was appointed guardian for John K. Mathews, Susannah P. Mathews, James E. A. Mathews, Albert F. Mathews, and Nancy L. Mathews, minor heirs of William R. Mathews.

999. Matthews, Dudley Died before Jan 12, 1814, intestate.

Susan Matthews listed in settlement, possibly widow. Joseph Newman, administrator and guardian of William Matthews, Anderson Matthews, John Matthews, Susanna Matthews and Joseph Matthews, minor heirs of Dudley Matthews. December 3, 1825, James Elliott was guardian for John Mathis and Susannah Mathis. January 1827, Joseph Niesbit became guardian of minor heirs, John Mathews and Susanna Mathews. The name is also seen as Mathis or Mathes.

1000. Matthews, James Died before February 15, 1830, intestate.

Commissioners were appointed to settle with Miriam Matthews, administratrix and probable widow.

1001. Matthews, John Died between April 20, 1843 and May 1, 1843, testate.

Executors and sons: William R. Matthews and Epps L. Matthews. Elizabeth Merritt, daughter. Drury Matthews, deceased son. Johana Matthews and Mary Elizabeth Matthews, daughters of Drury Matthews.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James P. Merrit married Elizabeth A. Matthews on February 12, 1824.

1002. Matthews, Luke Died March 18, 1818, intestate.

Walter Keeble, administrator.

1003. Matthews, Sally Died before February 16, 1836, unknown.

William A. Dunn was guardian for Malvina A. Dunn, heir of Sally Matthews, deceased.

1004. Matthews, William Died before October 23, 1822, intestate.

Anderson Searcy, administrator.

1005. Maxwell, James J. Died between December 18, 1828 and February 16, 1829, testate.

Robert Miller and Stephen Linch, executors. Wife, Jane Maxwell, was pregnant. If child did not live to become of age, the property left to that child was to be divided between his brothers and sisters. Azariah Kimbro was to be guardian of Naomy L. Maxwell and Catharine M. Gowan. Naomy L. Maxwell, daughter, was willed a 250 acres tract of land in Bedford County known as "the Drake tract." Brothers: John Maxwell (deceased), William A. Maxwell, Robert Maxwell and Jesse Maxwell. Sisters: Lidda Adcock and Nancy Maxwell. An illegitimate child, Amanda Marchal, daughter of Elizabeth Marchal/Martial was to be given a sum of money when she became of age. If Amanda died a minor or without heirs, her share was to be divided between James' brothers and sisters. ". . . my father, William Maxwell and his wife, Elizabeth Maxwell," were given 15 acres of land. May 21, 1832, Stephen Linch, guardian for Mary E. Maxwell, minor heir of James J. Maxwell. September 5, 1842, Calattanes C. Ezell was guardian for Mary E. Maxwell.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Pollard R. Runnels married Mary E. Maxwell on December 9, 1847.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 10 Jan 1829: James J. Maxwell has died.

1006. Maxwell, John W. Died before November 21, 1831, intestate.

See James J. Maxwell. An inventory of the estate was submitted November 21, 1831. John Covington was guardian for minor heirs.

1007. May, John Died before October 10, 1814, intestate.

Woodson May and Robert May, administrators.

1008. May, Joseph Died between May 15, 1849 and July 2, 1849, testate.

John F. Blair, executor. Children: Elizabeth May, Fredrich May, Cinderilla Blair, Mary Neal, Edmund May, Lucinda Lawrence, Alaminta Cothren and Thomas May. Mary Jeuntha Blair, granddaughter. Amanda May, daughter of Thomas May.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Blair married Marilla May in December 1825. John Neal married Mary May on May 20, 1838. Samuel Lawrence married Lucinda May on August 10, 1836. Nathan W. Cochran married Alaminta on November 19, 1838.

1009. May, Sally Died before February 1835, intestate.

John J. Jarratt was guardian of minor heirs of Sally May, deceased.

1010. Mayfield, Thomas Died between September 22, 1846 and November 2, 1846, testate.

Widow, unnamed. Felix G. Miller, administrator. Children: Jesse W. Mayfield, John A. Mayfield, Nicholas Mayfield, Richard Mayfield, Elizabeth Miller, Mary Hutson, Jane Smith, Thomas Mayfield and Martha Mayfield. A house and lot were located in Blountsville, Alabama. Susan Mayfield and James Mayfield purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Felix G. Miller married Elizabeth Mayfield on December 21, 1827. Lodowick Hudson married Mary Mayfield on December 7, 1835. Jonathan G. Smith married Jane E. Mayfield on October 23, 1845.

1011. Mayfield, Thomas F. Died before September 4, 1848, testate.

Felix G. Miller was given letters of administration with the will annexed.

Rutherford County marriage records show Felix G. Miller married Elizabeth Mayfield on December 21, 1827.

1012. McAdoo, Samuel Died before March 1, 1847, intestate.

Mary McAdoo, widow. Administrators: Brantly H. McAdoo and Samuel L. McAdoo. A.P. McAdoo purchased items at the estate sale. Daniel D. Smith was guardian for Joseph P. Smith, his own son and minor heir at law of Samuel McAdoo.

Rutherford County marriage records show Daniel D. Smith married Locky McAdoo on December 8, 1836.

1013. McAlhatton, Mary (also seen as McElhatton) Died between December 18, 1829 and February 16, 1830, testate.

Jacob Wright, son-in-law, executor of will. Mary Wright was only daughter. Only granddaughter: Rebecca Thompson, wife of L. H. Thompson. Other heir: Jesse Alexander.

1014. McBride, Francis, Sr. Died between December 19, 1807 and October 20, 1809, testate.

James Sharp, Esq., Theophilus Cannon, Esq. and Samuel McBride, executors. Isaiah McBride, oldest son. Samuel McBride, son. Martha Simmons, daughter. Francis McBride, grandson. Martha L. McBride, granddaughter, not yet 15.

1015. McCabe or McCaib, Andrew Died between May 25, 1828 and August 21, 1828, testate.

Executors: Polly McCabe, wife, and Andrew McCabe, son. Children: Andrew McCabe, John McCabe, Nancy McCabe, Harvy McCabe, Alexander McCabe, Julyann McCabe, Joseph McCabe, Iby McCabe, Polly McCabe and James J. McCabe.

1016. McCallister, Charles Died before Sept 14, 1819, intestate. .

Elizabeth McCallister, widow. Benjamin Gholson, executor.

1017. McCartney or McCourtney, Margaret Died before March 2, 1840, intestate.

Larkin Thacker, administrator.

1018. McCauley or McConley, Michael Died before August 16, 1830, intestate.

James DeJarnett, administrator.

1019. McClain, Charles Died before July 6, 1813, intestate.

Charles McClain was from Adams County, Mississippi. His sister, Ebe McClain, married Armajor Childress.

1020. McClanahan, Matthew Died before May 22, 1835, intestate.

Marman Spence, administrator, after widow declined.

1021. McClanahan, Samuel Died before September 5, 1847, intestate.

Elizabeth McClanahan, widow. Albert G. Henderson, administrator.

1022. McClelland, John Died before January 8, 1813, unknown.

The tax collector reported that the heirs of John McClelland had not paid their taxes for 1812 on 1,840 acres of land.

1023. McCombs, Jane Died before November 17, 1828, unknown.

Inventory of estate presented to court. James W. Stewart, administrator (took in the family). Final settlement in August 1831 contains charges for the boarding of two children.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert McCombs married Jane Hall on October 26, 1820.

1024. McCombs, Robert Died prior to August 22, 1825, intestate.

Left a widow. According to the document setting aside a year's provisions, the family numbered sixteen. (Note: If this is the Robert McCombs that married Jane Hall in 1820, then it must have been his second or third wife if the family numbered sixteen.)

1025. McCorkle, William Died between December 25, 1816 and March 2, 1818, testate.

Executors: Jane McCorkle, widow, James A. Wilson and Daniel Travis. Sons: John McCorkle, Samuel M. McCorkle, Richard B. McCorkle and Miles McCorkle. Daughters: Amelia McCorkle and Blanch Locke. Son-in-law, William Anderson. Sister-in-law, Clarisa Graham.

1026. McCoy, Beaty Died between February 16, 1814 and April 8, 1816, testate.

Margaret "Peggy" McCoy, wife. Executors: Ezekiel B. McCoy, Esq. and Henry McCoy. Sons: Henry McCoy, Ezekiel Beaty McCoy, Amos Alexander McCoy, Francis Bradly McCoy, James McCoy, John McCoy and Henry McCoy. Daughters: Easter Boggs and Abigail Parks (deceased), wife of David Parks.

1027. McCoy, David (also seen as David McKay) Died before September 5, 1836, intestate.

William McCoy, administrator. Silas McKay or McCoy was listed as a buyer at the estate sale. David McKay/McCoy was probably a tanner as there was a large quantity of leather sold at the sale.

1028. McCoy, John Died March 16, 1815, testate.

Mary McCoy, executrix and guardian for Hardy McCoy, Abner McCoy, John McCoy, Sidney McCoy, Mary McCoy and Elizabeth Jackson McCoy. John Patterson settled in right of his wife, Mary, previously Mary McCoy.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Patterson married Mary McCoy on December 4, 1817.

1029. McCoy, Robert Died before January 1, 1844, intestate.

Henry D. Ransom, administrator. The estate was insufficient to pay obligations in full, a prorata settlement of 92 cents to the dollar was made.

1030. McCoy, Sarah (also recorded as Sarah McKay) Died before January 1, 1838, intestate.

John J. Jarratt, guardian for minor heirs of Sarah "Sally" McCoy, deceased. Guardian settlement of January 1840 recorded receipt of cash and a Negro girl from Robert Williams, administrator of estate of A. Harris.

1031. McCoy, Sherard Died between May 19, 1834 and November 18, 1834, testate.

Mary McCoy, wife and executrix. Children: Andrew A. McCoy and Sarah Jane McCoy. December 4, 1843, Hiram Young was appointed guardian for Andrew A. McCoy and Sarah Jane McCoy.

1032. McCracken, George Died before April 17, 1826, intestate.

Margaret McCracken, widow. Administrators: William McMurray and James L. Armstrong. Eli McCracken and Joseph McCracken were among buyers at estate sale.

1033. McCulloch, Benjamin Died August 10, 1847, testate.

Sarah McCulloch, wife. Executors: Benjamin W. McCulloch, son, and Thomas Hord, son-in-law. Daughters: Sarah Ann McCulloch, Mary Ellen Hord and Ellen Priscilla McCulloch. Sons: John McCulloch, Philip D. McCulloch, and Richard McCulloch. Phillip D. McCulloch received a tract of land containing about 2000 acres in Dyer County near Dyersburg. April 28, 1848, the administrators sued the heirs of Benjamin McCulloch including the wife, daughters and sons listed above plus Samuel McCulloch, Annette McCulloch, Josiah Nichol, Benjamin M. Nichol, James Nichol, Sarah Jane Nichol, Henrietta Nichol, Adeline/Adelade Nichol and Mary Nichol, for permission to sell a town lot in Murfreesboro and a Negro to pay the debts. There was also property in Yazoo County, Mississippi. October 24, 1849, a guardian ad litem was appointed for Ellen P. McCulloch, Richard McCulloch, Josiah Nichol, Sarah Jane Nichol, Benjamin M. Nichol, James Nichol, Henrietta Nichol, Adelaid Nichol and Mary Nichol and Samuel McCulloch and Annette McCulloch as all were minors.

McCulloch, Benjamin – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas Hord married Mary Ellen McCulloch on April 3, 1834. Peter A. Perkins married Sarah Ann McCulloch on October 16, 1849.

Newspaper account: Major Benjamin McCulloch, long a Rutherford Co. resident, died in McMinnville 10 Aug 1847.

1034. McCulloch, Robert L. Died between May 23, 1843 and April 1, 1844, estate.

Mary McCulloch, wife. Executors: William H. Wright and William A. Smith. William A. Smith was described as his wife's son. Children: Granville Jasper McCulloch, Martha McCulloch and James K. Polk McCulloch.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert L. McCulloch married Mary Smith on October 4, 1830. Williamson Smith married Jane McCulloch on November 29, 1839.

Charlton Ford Cemetery, near Powells Chapel Church: [said to be buried here] Robert McCullough, husband of Mary Smith McCullough, 1795 – 1844.

1035. McCulloch, Samuel Died before January 9, 1812, intestate.

Benjamin McCulloch, administrator and guardian of Elizabeth Brown McCulloch, minor heir of Samuel McCulloch. She was stated to be an orphan by December 28, 1820. Sarah McCulloch and Alexander McCulloch were mentioned in the estate inventory. Settlement statement mentioned death of youngest child, Lucy. Widow may have married James Jackson.

1036. McElroy, Adam C. Died June 26, 1846, testate.

Executors: Jane McElroy, wife, [see 1037 below] and Mathew L. McElroy. Children: Adam McElroy, Mathew L. McElroy, Matilda McElroy, Newton A. McElroy, John Calvin McElroy, Violet McElroy, Margaret McElroy, Martha McElroy, William Eagleton McElroy and John James McElroy. Robert M. Good, son-in-law. Thomas McDaniel, son-in-law. Eli Thompson, son-in-law. Adam McElroy requested that he be buried along side his son, George, in the burial ground on the farm. Based on the number of children and the fact that three daughters were married when the will was written, it is quite possible that Adam McElroy was married previous to his marriage in 1835. Elizabeth McElroy purchased items at the estate sale. The widow and children purchased most of the items at the estate sale. March 5, 1849, Adam McElroy was guardian for John C. McElroy and William E. McElroy, minor heirs of Adam McElroy.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Adam McElroy married Martha McDaniel on October 27, 1835. Adam McElroy married Margaret P. J. Youree on January 9, 1840. Robert M. Good married Margaret S. McElroy on January 9, 1837. Thomas N. McDaniel married Martha J. McElroy on November 22, 1838. Eli Thompson married Matilda McElroy on August 16, 1844. John McDaniel married Elizabeth McElroy on September 16, 1847.

Jones-McElroy Cemetery, Vaught Road: Adam C. McElroy, born NC 14 Apr 1779 – 26 June 1846; Jane McElroy, born VA 22 Jan 1788 – 2 Aug 1848. George McElroy, born VA 4 Sep 1808 – 2 Aug 1830.

1037. McElroy, Jane Died August 2, 1848, intestate.

Widow of Adam C. McElroy. (See 1036 above). Newton A. McElroy, administrator. N. A. McElroy, J. C. McElroy, W. E. McElroy, J. J. McElroy, N. E. McElroy, Violet McElroy, Matthew L. McElroy and Adam McElroy purchased items at the estate sale.

1038. McElroy, Samuel Died before September 6, 1847, intestate.

Martha McElroy, widow. Andrew McElroy, administrator. Samuel L. McElroy purchased items at the estate sale.

1039. McEwen, Alexander Died before October 16, 1826, intestate.

Hannah McEwen, widow and administratrix. In the settlement statement, it was stated that five daughters were legatees of the estate.

1040. McEwen, James Died between June 26, 1814 and May 4, 1815, testate.

Sarah McEwen, wife. Executors: Alexander McEwen and James McEwen. Children: James Martin McEwen, Alexander McEwen, James McEwen, William McEwen, Josiah McEwen and Mary Miller McEwen. Grandson, David McEwen, son of William McEwen. Daughters: Magery Stewart, Sarah Henderson and Mary Miller McEwen.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John Henderson married Sarah McEwen on September 18, 1810.

1041. McEwen, John Died before July 26, 1824, intestate.

Lucinda McEwen, widow and guardian of children. Administrators: John Henderson, Alexander McEwen and William Hunt. Josiah McEwen listed as buyer at estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show John Henderson married Sarah McEwen on September 18, 1810

1042. McFadden, Frances W. Died September 24, 1841, non-cupative will.

Widow of Robert W. McFadden. Candour McFadden was appointed guardian for Thomas J. Hodges, age 15, brother of Frances W. McFadden, deceased. Will was proved in Rutherford County, Tennessee, December 5, 1842, after being previously certified in Green County, Alabama. Tabitha Jane Hodges, sister, about 17 years old. Susan Frances McFadden, niece, daughter of her late husband's sister. The estate received \$1,252.63, her distributive share of her husband's estate.

1043. McFadden, Robert W. Died before October 5, 1840, intestate.

Frances W. McFadden, widow. Administrators: John F. Blair and Nathan H. McFadden. Candour McFadden, Miss Mary I. McFadden, Nathaniel H. McFadden and Samuel M. McFadden purchased numerous items at the estate sale. The quantity and variety of items sold in the estate sale and the extensive accounts payable indicates that Robert W. McFadden may have run a dry goods store. Samuel McFadden, Jane McFadden, Mary J. McFadden and Candor McFadden received payment on notes from the administrator. C. McFadden Sr. was listed in the settlement as the surviving partner. James McCullough was appointed guardian for Susan C. Reeves and Sarah J. McCullough, his own children and minor heirs at law of Robert W. McFadden.

1044. McFadden, Samuel Died before June 5, 1848, intestate.

Holly McFadden, widow. Administrators: William R. McFadden and James M. Collier. There were numerous notes contained in the inventory. The widow purchased a number of the items at the estate sale. Elizabeth McFadden and Mary McFadden each purchased a bridle and saddle.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James M. Collier married Eliza L. McFadden on November 6, 1845. McFadden Cemetery, Van Cleve Lane: Samuel McFadden, 27 July 1791 – 29 Apr 1848.

1045. McFarland, Benjamin Died before July 18, 1825, intestate.

Robert McFarland, administrator.

1046. McFarland or McFarlin, Benjamin Died between December 6, 1828 and February 20, 1829, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth L. McFarland, widow, and John C. Berry. Children: Robert B. McFarland, Sarah H. McFarland, Eliza Y. McFarland, Benjamin P. McFarland and Elizabeth McFarland.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Benjamin McFarland married Elizabeth L. Berry on June 24, 1818.

1047. McFarland, Sarah Died before March 5, 1844, intestate.

Sarah McFarland was the widow of William McFarland who died about twenty years previously. Benjamin McFarland, administrator. Louisa J. McFarland and Kasey Amanda Hendricks, wife of Abram Hendricks were probably children.

1048. McFarland or McFarlin, William Died between January 1, 1824 and April 19, 1824, testate.

Executors: Sarah McFarland, widow, and Joseph Youree. Children: Pleasant Nelson McFarlin, Benjamin McFarlin, Elizabeth Ann McFarlin, Kasey A. McFarlin, Nancy B. McFarlin, Louisa J. McFarlin and Sarah McFarlin. William McFarlin's mother mentioned as living, but not named.

1049. McFerrin, John Died before January 12, 1809, intestate.

Mary McFerrin, possibly widow, purchased household items at sale. James McFerrin, administrator. John McFerrin, William M. McFerrin, Jeremiah McFerrin, James McFerron and Samuel McFerrin purchased items at the estate sale.

1050. McGill, Isaac Died before February 7, 1848, intestate.

Elizabeth McGill, widow. Arthur McCrary, administrator. The widow purchased numerous household items at the estate sale. David McGill and James McGill purchased items at the estate sale. December 3, 1849, Arthur McCrary was appointed guardian for Mary Isabel McGill, minor heir of Isaac McGill.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac McGill married Elizabeth McCrary on March 11, 1846.

1051. McGill, James Died between July 11, 1833 and August 19, 1833, testate.

Nancy McGill, widow. Executors: David McGill and John McCrary. The widow received the entire estate. James McGill left his Negroes to his wife with the stipulation that they were to be sent back to Africa after her death.

1052. McGill, Nancy Died in 1840, testate.

Widow of James McGill. Executors: David McGill and John McCrary. John McCrary was appointed guardian for Mary J. McCrary, Alexander E. McCrary and John M. McCrary, his own children and minor heirs of Nancy McGill, deceased. According to a Chancery Court case of May 5, 1848, Nancy McGill died in 1840 at her residence in Cannon County. In her will she asked that her Negroes be freed and gave legacies to each of them. David McGill had refused to petition the County Court for their emancipation and had continued to use them as slaves. The Chancery Court ordered that they be emancipated and the executors pay for the hire of the slaves while they had possession. Woodley McGill, Robert McGill and Isaac McGill divided the payment by David McGill.

1053. McGill, Robert Died in July 1838, intestate.

David McGill, administrator.

Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Robert McGill died July 1838 in Texas.

1054. McGrigor, John Died July 4, 1835, testate.

Executors: Milberry McGrigor, widow, and Ransford McGrigor, brother. Andrew J. Donelson was guardian for Andrew J. McGrigor, minor heir until 1842 when Levi Wade was appointed in his place. Robert D. Harris was guardian for Milberry McGrigor, minor heir. Jacob D. Donelson was guardian for Flowers McGregor and Mary McGrigor, minor heirs. Albert McGrigor was guardian for Donelson McGrigor, minor heir. Robert M. Burton was guardian for Martha McGrigor, minor heir. Late in 1837, Richard M. Burton moved to Wilson County taking Martha McGrigor and her property. The court allowed him to make annual statements from then on. Estate was divided among Martha McGrigor, Mary Ann McGrigor, Flowers McGrigor, Donelson M. McGrigor, Andrew McGrigor and Milberry McGrigor. The estate of Charity Donelson amounting to \$1,690.86 was to be divided between the six heirs of John McGrigor. There was also interest coming from R. McGrigor & Co. The minor child, Millberry McGrigor, boarded with Ransford M. McGrigor. October 6, 1845, Robert D. Harris resigned as guardian for Milberry McGrigor and John C. Harris was appointed in his place. Mary Ann McGrigor became the wife of Patrick H. Anderson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Patrick H. Anderson married Mary A. McGrigor on August 7, 1844.

McGrigor/McGregor Cemetery, Jefferson Pike: John McGrigor, 29 Aug 1794 – 4 July 1835; Milbry (Donelson) McGrigor, 27 July 1806 – 2 Jan 1836.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 15 July 1835: Gen. John McGregor died in Rutherford Co. of Cholera.

1055. McGrigor, Milberry Died before January 5, 1846, intestate.

John C. Wade, administrator.

1056. McHenry, John "being old" Died before July 24, 1823, testate.

Rachel McHenry, widow. Probably a 2nd wife since all the children seem to have been married. Executors: Sam McAdoo and Capt. Ambrose McKee. Children: Peggy Hall, wife of William Hall, John McHenry, Silas McHenry and Jenny Wilson, wife of William Wilson. Grandchildren: William Hall, Nancy Wilson and William Wilson. Son-in-law, Richard Robison mentioned but his wife's name was not given. The slave, Lissette, was to go to wife and then to Abeline Brown after wife's death.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John McHenry married Rachel Brown on December 14, 1815. William Wilson married Jenny McHenry on November 14, 1816.

1057. McIver, Evander Died September 12, 1828, testate.

Matilda C. McIver, widow. Daniel Graham, executor. Maria M. McIver, daughter. John M. McIver, brother. Matilda McIver was to be guardian of her daughter until she reached age fourteen and then she was free to choose her own guardian.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Daniel Graham married Maria M. McIver on May 8, 1823. Evander McIver married Matilda C. Wendel on October 18, 1827. Matilda McIver married David Fentress on Jan 17, 1833.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Evander McIver, 25th year of age, died 12 Sep 1828.

1058. McIver, John Died before August 20, 1830, intestate.

Daniel Graham, administrator. Maria Graham and John McIver, children of Evander McIver, were heirs at law of John McIver. Estate was finally settled in August 1838.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Daniel Graham married Maria M. McIver on May 8, 1823.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Col. John McIver, 1770 – 1830; Margaret McIver, consort of John McIver, died Sunday, Nov 7, 1824.

Maury Intelligencer, 20 Feb 1830: Col. John McIver has died.

1059. McKay, David Died before August 18, 1834, unknown.

John L. Jarratt was appointed guardian for Merina McKay, Lucretia McKay, Silas McKay and O. B. McKay, minor heirs of David McKay, deceased.

1060. McKay, Sarah "Sally" Died before June 16, 1837, unknown.

John L. Jarratt, guardian for minor heirs of Sally McKay.

(Note: Based on the fact that John L. Jarratt was already guardian of the minor heirs of David McKay, Sarah McKay was probably the widow of David McKay.)

1061. McKeen, Alexander Died between August 6, 1825 and October 23, 1825, testate.

Executors: Mary McKeen, wife, and Thomas Blair. Oldest daughter, Elizabeth Ashbrooke, next, Sarah Wanner or Wamer, and next, Mary D. McKeen. Sons: John H. McKeen and Alexander S. McKeen.

1062. McKeen, John H. Died before May 16, 1831, intestate.

Alexander D. McKeen, administrator.

1063. McKiernon, John Died before January 26, 1824, intestate.

Solomon Butcher, administrator. January 20, 1826, the estate owed Bervard McKiernon.

1064. McKisick, ?? Died before January 6, 1845, unknown.

The court ordered the coroner be allowed \$10 for holding inquest over the bodies of McKisick and Hady.

1065. McKnight, Eleanor Died between May 3, 1825 and January 22, 1828, testate.

Widow of James McKnight. (See 1067 below). Sons: James McKnight (executor), John M. McKnight (executor), and David McKnight. Daughters: Jane McKnight, Abby McKnight, and Peggy McKnight. Jane Andrews, sister. Estate included a judgement on Enos McKnight for \$51.50.

Nat. Banner & Nash. Whig, 17 Feb 1827: Mrs. Eleanor McKnight, wife of James M. McKnight, Sr., has died.

1066. McKnight, Elenor Died before July 3, 1848, intestate.

William T. McKnight, administrator.

1067. McKnight, James Died between March 24, 1817 and July 15, 1822, testate.

Eleanor McKnight, widow. James McKnight, executor. Children: Jane Orr, James McKnight, Isabel Sharp, Alexander McKnight, Joseph McKnight, Margaret Knox [see also William Knox at 878 above], John Martin McKnight and David McKnight.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Alexander Orr married Jane McKnight on May 26, 1805. Benjamin Knox married Margaret Mcknight on July 19, 1816. James Sharp married Isabel McKnight on May 18, 1806.

1068. McKnight, John M. Died before April 22, 1823, intestate.

Margaret McKnight, widow. John Alexander, Esq., administrator.

1069. McKnight, Samuel F. Died before December 6, 1841, intestate.

Administrators: Francis Youree Sr. and Alexander McKnight Sr. D. C. McKnight and J. M. McKnight purchased items at the estate sale. April 1, 1844, Francis Youree was appointed guardian for Francis A. McKnight and Mary S. McKnight, minor heirs of Samuel F. McKnight.

1070. McKnight, Dr. William Died Mary 13, 1840, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth McKnight, widow, and Moses W. McKnight and Alexander A. McKnight, brothers. John Flavel McKnight, youngest son. Moses Waddel McKnight, oldest son, was attending Nashville University. William George McKnight, second son, was attending Nashville University. Samuel Alexander McKnight, third son. John F. McKnight, fourth son. Sarah Elizabeth McKnight, daughter. The estate inventory contained notes on Alexander McKnight Jr., Moses McKnight and Joseph McKnight. Samuel H. McKnight, Alexander McKnight, Esq., and Captain A. McKnight purchased items at the estate sale. October 5, 1846, Moses and Elizabeth McKnight filed a petition to emancipate slaves.

Cook Cemetery, Seminary Rd., Smyrna: William A. M. McKnight, 6 Sep 1788 in NC – 13 May 1840 & wife, Elizabeth McKnight, 17 Sep 1792 – 11 June 1848.

1071. McKnight, William, Sr. Died between December 14, 1830 and February 1831, testate.

Executors: William McKnight and Moses McKnight. Children: Alexander McKnight, Sarah McKnight, Jane McKnight, Mary McKnight, Elizabeth McKnight, Isabella McKnight, William McKnight and, Moses McKnight.

Newspaper account [NR & SG, 8 Mar 1831], William McKnight, age 78 years, has died.

1072. McLaughlin, Joseph Died before July 14, 1814, intestate.

Ruth McLaughlin, widow. Administrators: Joseph McLaughlin and Archibald Moore. Ruth McLaughlin, guardian for Alexander McLaughlin, 16; Jesse McLaughlin, 15 and Rutha McLaughlin, 13, minor heirs of Joseph McLaughlin. Polly McLaughlin and Peggy McLaughlin were also children. In addition to heirs above, Absalom McLaughlin, Thomas McLaughlin and Alexander Barnhill received shares of the estate.

1073. McLean, Charles Died December 11, 1825, intestate.

Sarah McLean or McLain, widow and administratrix. Samuel McLean received payment from estate. David McLean was appointed special guardian for Alney McLean, Sarah J. McLean, William McLean, Robert McLean and Cynthia McLean, minor heirs of Charles McLean.

Williams-McLean Cemetery, 1/3 mile SE of Midland: Charles McLean, 30 Nov 1771 – 11 Dec 1825 & wife, Sarah McLean, 23 June 1780 – 16 Oct 1847.

1074. Number not used

1075. McLean, Sarah Died October 16, 1847, intestate.

Widow of Charles McLean. Charles G. McLean, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Charles G. McLean married Sarah Jane Blackman on December 22, 1835.

Williams-McLean Cemetery, 1/3 mile SE of Midland: Charles McLean, Nov 30, 1771 – Dec 11, 1825 & wife, Sarah McLean, Jun 23, 1780 – Oct 16, 1847.

1076. McLin, James Died before March 27, 1820, intestate [may be same as 965 above].

Administrators: William Bumpas and William McLin. John Overall was guardian for Eunice McLin, minor heir of James McLin.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Overall married Jean McLin on December 18, 1817.

Jones Cemetery, Herschel Hudson Rd., Milton: Eunice McLin Jones, 15 Dec 1804 – 1 May 1839, 1st wife of E. H. Jones.

1077. McLin, John A. Died before March 4, 1839, intestate.

Robert McLin, administrator.

1078. McLin, Robert Died before April 5, 1841, intestate.

William E. McLin, administrator. Estate inventory included a number of accounts receivable. James S. McLin and Robert McLin purchased numerous items at the estate sale.

1079. McMurry, Samuel Died before July 16, 1827, intestate.

Elizabeth McMurry, probable widow, purchased several pieces of furniture at estate sale. Administrators: Hugh Kirk and Samuel H. Hodge. Jane McMurry, Robert McMurry and William H. McMurry were buyers at the estate sale. Minor heirs: William H. McMurry, Martha H. McMurry, Joseph McMurry, Emily McMurry, George McMurry and Andrew McMurry. According to settlement statement, Martha H. McMurry married Ellis W. Hankins. July 1, 1839, Larkin Johnson was guardian of minor heirs of Samuel McMurry.

Rutherford County marriage records show Larkin Johnson married Jane McMurry on December 15, 1831.

1080. McNamer, John Died before November 25, 1829, unknown.

Jane McNamer, widow.

1081. Medling, John Died before May 7, 1849, unknown.

John Greer was appointed guardian for Caswell Medling, minor heir of John Medling, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Greer married Mary Meddling on March 18, 1841.

1082. Miles, Hartwell Died before February 2, 1840, intestate.

John B. Miles, administrator. The estate inventory contained a note by Thomas Miles for \$1500 due upon the death of Hartwell Miles.

1083. Miles, Thomas Died April 15, 1838, testate.

Ann Miles, wife. Executors: Thomas Miles and Patterson Miles. Children: Hartwell Miles, Nancy Woodrum, Fanny Wynne, Thomas Miles, Elizabeth Windsor, Byrd Miles, State of Illinois, and Patterson Miles. Thomas B. Miles and William P. Miles, children of Patterson Miles. November 5, 1838, Ridley B. Wynne, Thomas Miles, Jacob Woodrum and his wife, Nancy, came into County Court to challenge the will. The case was referred to circuit court. The case was tried in circuit court during the March term, 1839. The jury found that the will was valid. December 6, 1847, Patterson Miles was appointed guardian for Gilbert Wynne, Byrd Wynne and Francis Wynne, minor heirs at law of Thomas Miles, deceased.

Miles Cemetery, Florence Rd.: Thomas Miles, Sr., Lieutenant Foley's Col, NC Troops Revolutionary War, 23 Sep 1752 – 15 Apr 1838, married Cumberland Co., VA 15 Feb 1774, Anne "Nancy" Patterson Miles, b. ca 1750, died 1841.

1084. Miller, Isaac Died between July 4, 1833 and October 7, 1844, testate.

Elizabeth Miller, wife. Children: Samuel Greenberry Miller, Jane Johnson, Lucinda Marlin, Parmelia Miller, Milly Miller, Joshua Miller, James Rolly Miller, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Ann Miller. Lucinda Richardson, granddaughter, daughter of Thomas Richardson. William Miller, brother, was guardian over two oldest daughters, Parmelia Miller and Milly Miller. William W. Miller was guardian for Joshua Miller. Isaac L. Miller was guardian for two youngest sons, Samuel Greenberry Miller and James Rolly Miller. Isaac J. Miller was guardian for Elizabeth Miller and Mary Ann Miller. January 6, 1845, Felix G. Miller, guardian for Edward Johnson, Burrell Johnson, Elizabeth Johnson, Montgomery Johnson, William Johnson, Isaac Johnson, Albert Johnson, Adaline Johnson and Nancy Johnson and Isaac Marlin and Elenor Marlin, minor heirs at law of Isaac Miller, deceased. January 3, 1848, Samuel G. Miller, guardian for Mary A. Miller, minor heir of Isaac Miller instead of Isaac L. Miller who resigned.

Miller, Isaac – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Martin married Lucinda Miller on July 4, 1832.

Isaac Miller Cemetery, Miller-Johnson Rd.: Isaac Miller, Rev. War Soldier, 92 years, 5 months, 20 days [8 Feb 1749] – 28 July 1841; Isaac Miller, age 56 [1788] – 6 Sep 1844; Frances Miller, consort of Isaac Miller, age 30 years, 9 months, 12 days [28 Jan 1783] – 9 Nov 1813; Elizabeth Miller, 5 Dec 1788 – 29 June 1854.

1085. Miller, Isaac J. Died before August 2, 1841, intestate.

Jane Miller, widow. James R. Miller, administrator. William Miller, William W. Miller, Isaac L. Miller, John A. Miller, Katharine Miller and Felix G. Miller purchased items at the estate sale. November 6, 1843, James R. Miller was appointed guardian for Rubina A. Miller, minor heir of Isaac J. Miller. November 2, 1846, William W. Miller was appointed guardian for Rebecca A. Miller, minor heir of Isaac J. Miller.

(Note: Rubina A. Miller and Rebecca A. Miller probably refer to the same person.)

1086. Miller, James R. Died between May 22, 1846 and June 1, 1846, testate.

Katharine Miller, wife. Executors: John A. Miller and Isaac J. Miller. Children: John A. Miller, Burrell G. Miller, Robert C. Miller, Stokely D. Miller and Edward S. Miller. Lucy Ann Price, relationship not described. John A. Miller was appointed guardian for Edward S. Miller. Isaac J. Miller was appointed guardian for Robert C. Miller and Burrell G. Miller. S. Y. Miller, K. Miller, E. S. Miller, J. L. Miller and W. Miller purchased items at the estate sale. The estate inventory included numerous notes and accounts of J. R. Miller & Co.

Rutherford Co. Marriages Records show that James R. Miller and Rebecca Johnson applied for marriage license on 6 July 1815.

Miller Cemetery, Christiana-Hoovers Gap Rd.: James R. Miller, born 1790-1800, died 1846 [Will dated 22 May 1846, recorded 4 June 1846], 1st married 13 July 1815, Rebecca Johnston. Catherine Claytor Blakely Miller, 1794 – 1864, married 1st 1812, James H. Blakely, who died prior to 20 Feb 1830, married 2nd 1831, James R. Miller.

Isaac Miller Cemetery, Miller-Johnson Rd.: Rebecca [Johnston] Miller, consort of James R. Miller, 10 Mar 1762??? [probably misread and should be 1782] – 28 Dec 1830.

1087. Miller, John Died before July 1, 1805, intestate.

Prudence Miller, widow, later became Prudence Gowen [see 1094 below]. Prudence Miller did not perform duties of administratrix so William Nash was appointed administrator.

1088. Miller, John Died before October 8, 1806, intestate.

John Arnold, administrator.

1089. Miller, John Died between October 17, 1819 and December 20, 1819, testate.

Executors: Mildred Miller, widow, and Isaac J. Miller. Minor heirs: Isaac J. Miller, William W. Miller, Rebecca Miller, Margaret Miller, Mary Miller, Nancy Miller, Jenny Miller and Ellender Miller.

1090. Miller, John A. Died September 14, 1847, intestate.

Mary Miller, widow. Isaac J. Miller, administrator. Thomas J. Miller, Isaac J. Miller, John A. Miller and James R. Miller, minor heirs of John A. Miller and under guardianship of their mother, Mary Miller. S. D. Miller, S. G. Miller, James R. Miller, T. Miller, James Miller, Robert Miller and R. C. Miller purchased items at the estate sale. January 4, 1848 - a Chancery Court ex parte gives the date of death as September 14, 1847.

Rucherford County marriage records show that John A. Miller married Mary Marlin on December 10, 1839.

Christiana Cemetery: John Andrew Miller, 1820 – 1849 [1847???], son of James R. & Rebecca Johnston Miller, married 10 Dec 1839, Mary "Polly" Marlin, 14 Oct 1818 – 19 Feb 1888, daughter of Joseph & Margaret McCrackin Marlin.

1091. Miller, Margaret Died before February 21, 1831, intestate.

James R. Miller, administrator. Robert Miller, Isaac Miller, William Miller, Isaac L. Miller, Hardy Miller, Elizabeth Miller and Margaret Miller were listed among the buyers at the estate sale.

1092. Miller, Matthew Died before January 15, 1814, intestate.

Mariah (Mary) Miller, widow, became Mary Taylor. Isaac Miller, administrator. Minor heirs: Hardy Miller, Rebecca Miller, Margaret Miller, Felix G. Miller, and Livina Miller. William Johnson was appointed guardian of Margaret Miller. Robert Miller was appointed guardian for Livina Miller and Felix G. Miller. Isaac Miller was appointed guardian for Hardy Miller and Rebecca Miller.

1093. Miller, Matthew Died before September 4, 1837, intestate.

Inventory of the estate of Matthew Miller presented in open court.

1094. Miller, Prudence Died before July 9, 1806, intestate.

Widow of John Miller who died in 1805. Administrators: James Sharpe and John Arnold She may have married one Gowen [see 1087 above]. September 4, 1811, James Sharp, administrator, was deceased. William Gowen was guardian for the heirs.

1095. Miller, Robert Died between June 9, 1837 and September 4, 1837, testate.

Margaret Miller, wife. Isaac L. Miller, administrator, was to be guardian of Robert C. Miller and Newton C. Miller until they reached age twenty. Son-in-law, L. D. Newman, husband of Cassy. Son-in-law John F. Howland, husband of Eleanor. Son-in-law, Burrell G. White, husband of Elizabeth. Sons: Robert C. Miller and Newton C. Miller. Heirs listed as Isaac L. Miller, L. D. Newman and wife, Cassy, John F. Howland and wife, Eleanor, Burrell G. White and wife, Elizabeth, Robert C. Miller, Newton C. Miller, Robert L. and Sarah "Sally" Ann Burkes, children and heirs of Charlotte Burkes, deceased. The inventory of the estate has an entry about his service to the United States under General Gains.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Burrell G. White married Elizabeth Miller on April 9, 1833. Willis Burkes married Charlotte Miller on October 29, 1817.

1096. Miller, William P. Died between June 1, 1832 and August 20, 1832, non-cupative will.

Left entire estate to father, Isaac Miller.

1097. Mitchell, James Died between May 23, 1842 and May 1, 1843, testate.

Executors: Frances Mitchell, wife, and George W. Mitchell and James Mitchell, sons. Other children: Thomas Mitchell, Sarah Sanders, Frances Mitchell and Martha Mitchell.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Sanders married Sarah Mitchell on April 28, 1836.

1098. Mitchell, Samuel Died before January 10, 1816, unknown.

Alzera Mitchell and Sophia Mitchell, minor heirs over 14 years old, chose William Mitchell and Robert H. Dyer as their guardians.

1099. Mitchell, William Died before January 4, 1847, unknown [may be the same as 1100 below].

Mary M. Mitchell, widow. Samuel Kimbro was allowed \$10 for summoning a jury of inquest over the dead body of William Mitchell. April 3, 1848, Mary M. Mitchell was appointed guardian for Adalade Mitchell and Hillary Mitchell, minor heirs of William Mitchell. July 2, 1849, Mary Mitchell was listed as guardian of Adelaide Mitchell and Mary M. Mitchell.

1100. Mitchell, William, Jr. Died before January 7, 1846, unknown [may be the same as 1099 above].

According to a petition to appoint a trustee, dated January 7, 1846, William Mitchell Sr. had conveyed to William Mitchell Jr. as trustee for Azariah Mitchell four Negroes. William Mitchell Jr. had died and Calvin G. Mitchell and Isaac Ledbetter, administrators. A Chancery Court case dated September 8, 1846, states that William Mitchell Sr., father of Parthenia Shapard, wife of Robert P. Shapard, had conveyed by deed of gift to William Mitchell Jr. 3 Negroes to be held in trust for the use and benefit of Parthenia Shapard. As a result of this case, Addison Mitchell was appointed trustee for Parthenia Shapard.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Robert P. Shapard married Parthenia Mitchell on November 12, 1829.

Presbyterian Church of Murfreesboro Session records: William Mitchell, Sen., died January 27, 1850 "age 87".

Mitchell Cemetery: corner of Haynes & Colfax drives: William Mitchell, soldier of Revolutionary War, died January 27, 1850. Elizabeth Mitchell, consort of William, July 3, 1773 – April 7, 1828.

1101. Mize, Henry Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

Andrew Finney, administrator. Andrew Mize, minor heir.

1102. Molloy, Gilliam Died before April 11, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Frances "Fanny" M. Molloy, widow, and Burwell Ganaway. Frances Molloy was appointed guardian for David B. Molloy, Martha Molloy, Judith Molloy and Frances "Fanny" M. G. Molloy. Other children: William Molloy and John Molloy.

Molloy, Gilliam – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Gilliam married Martha Molloy on May 8, 1823. Benjamin D. Barlow married Fanny M. G. Molloy on 18 Oct 1832.

Molloy Cemetery, off Salem Pike near I-24: Gilliam Molloy (1774-1814) is probably buried here. Frances "Fanny" Martin Gannaway Molloy, 16 Apr 1775 – 2 Sep 1855, wife of Gilliam Molloy, sister of Burrell Gannaway, daughter of John & Martha Woodson Gannaway.

1103. Molin, William Died before April 2, 1849, intestate.

Washington Gibson, administrator. Julius Hoover was appointed guardian for Rebecca Elliott, John B. T. Molin and Franklin Molin, minor heirs of William Molin. Based on marriage below, it is possible that William Molin was actually William Moreland.

Rutherford County marriage records show Julius Hoover married Martha J. Moreland on January 26, 1843.

1104. Montgomery, Hugh Died between February 23, 1820 and April 17, 1826, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Montgomery, widow, James Moore and Joseph A. Montgomery. Children: Joseph A. Montgomery, Rebecca Kidd Montgomery, Martha Stewart, Izabella Montgomery, Janett McMurray, Mary P. McMurray, Elizabeth Moore and Robert Montgomery.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Moore married Elizabeth Montgomery on August 13, 1810. Daniel M. Stewart married Martha Montgomery on December 1, 1818.

Kirk Cemetery, Elam Rd.: It is said that the cemetery was visited in 1902 by Alexander Montgomery Kirk, who was the son of John J. Kirk & Mary Eleanor Montgomery Kirk and married 27 Nov 1855, Sarah Brothers. He stated there were 5 vaults as follows: Joseph Montgomery, who was son of James Montgomery and his wife, a Miss Rankin; James Montgomery, son of Hugh Montgomery, Sr., 1762 SC – 1827; Hugh Montgomery, who died ca 14 Apr 1826; John J. Kirk, age 70 [1751] – Oct/Nov 1822 and his wife, Mary Eleanor Montgomery, daughter of Hugh Montgomery, Sr.

1105. Montgomery, Joseph A. Died between October 16, 1840 and November 2, 1840, testate.

Executors: Mary M. Montgomery, widow, and Alexander Nesbitt. George W. McMurry, nephew. Alexander Nesbit, cousin. Sisters: Isabella Montgomery, Mary Pomelia McMurry, Rebecca Manning, Martha Stewart and Elizabeth Moore. Nieces: Martha Hankins and Emily McMurray. Nephews: William H. McMurray, Joseph McMurray, James Alexander Moore. Daniel Marshall Freeman, a friend. Joseph Montgomery Manning, son of Rebecca Manning. Joseph Montgomery Stewart, son of Martha Stewart. \$500 was set aside to erect tombstones on the graves of Hugh Montgomery Sr., Elizabeth Montgomery, Robert Montgomery and Hugh Montgomery, Jr. June 6, 1842, Daniel M. Stewart was appointed guardian for Joseph A. M. Stewart, minor heir at law of Joseph A. Montgomery. April 4, 1843, Richard Halleburton was appointed guardian for John Halleburton, minor heir at law of Joseph A. Montgomery. When the widow died in 1843, the court appointed John Bellah as administrator de bonis non for the will.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Francis S. Manning married Rebecca Montgomery on November 11, 1828. James Moore married Elizabeth Montgomery on August 13, 1810. Joseph A. Montgomery married Mary M. Rankin on September 13, 1831. Daniel M. Stewart married Martha Montgomery on December 1, 1818.

1106. Montgomery, Mary M. Died prior to August 7, 1843, intestate.

Mary M. Montgomery was the widow of Joseph A. Montgomery. Administrators: Robert D. Rankin and William C. Rankin. Nancy Rankin, Joseph B. Rankin, Jane C. Rankin, William C. Rankin, S. K. Rankin, David C. Rankin, Robert D. Rankin, Alexander Rankin, Daniel Rankin, Frank Rankin, Ann Rankin, A. D. Rankin and Elizabeth Rankin made numerous purchases at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joseph A. Montgomery married Mary M. Rankin on September 13, 1831.

1107. Moody, Samuel Died between September 9, 1815 and April 9, 1816, testate.

Executors: Henry Trott, Esq and Walter Keeble. Samuel W. Henderson and Eliza E. Henderson received the entire estate consisting of property in Madison County, Georgia and in Wayne County, Georgia.

1108. Moody, Sarah Died before November 19, 1832, intestate.

Sherrod McCoy, administrator.

1109. Moon, John Died before January 5, 1807, intestate.

Administrators: Esther Moon, widow, and Samuel Wilson.

1110. Moore, David Died between March 7, 1820 and October 22, 1822, testate.

Margaret Moore, widow. She had died by January 15, 1827. Executors: James S. Jetton and Robert Wasson. Children: David Moore, George D. Moore, James Moore, Nancy Jetton and Peggy Moore. Samuel McClanahan, grandson.

1111. Moore, David Died before March 2, 1846, intestate.

Elizabeth Moore, widow. William N. Lenoir, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that David Moore married Elizabeth Bradley on October 11, 1815. William N. Lenoir married Cornelius Ann B. Moore on March 12, 1842.

1112. Moore, George T. Died before November 7, 1836, intestate.

Martha Moore, widow. Widow also listed as Harriet Moore. William Vinson, administrator. Thomas Moore listed among the buyers at the estate sale. Lewis Tucker was appointed guardian for Robert W. Moore, Theodrick A. Moore, Louisia J. Moore and Roxanah L. F. Moore, minor heirs of George T. Moore.

1113. Moore, Isaac G./P. Died between July 23, 1845 and August 4, 1845, testate.

Wife, deceased. Harman James, executor. Young daughters: Jane Caroline Moore and Mary Ann Moore. Joseph Moore and Nancy Moore purchased items at estate sale.

1114. Moore, James Died before January 11, 1814, intestate.

Killed at Battle of Tallusahatchee. James Moore's property returned by Capt. Alexander McCane. Administrators: James Higgins and Michael Campbell. Mary Polly Moore, minor heir. The inventory contained a certificate for serving as a private soldier in Capt. McKeen's company of Calvary from September 24, 1813 until 3rd day of November 1813.

1115. Moore, James Died between May 11, 1831 and June 6, 1839, testate.

Mary Moore, wife and executrix. James C. Moore, son.

1116. Moore, James Died before November 5, 1846, intestate.

Silas Tucker, administrator de bonis non. James Moore was from North Carolina but had an estate in Rutherford County.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Silas Tucker married Jane K. Moore on December 3, 1840.

King Cemetery or Rural Rest Cemetery, Mooreland Lane: Jane K. Tucker, 8 Feb 1813 – 28 June 1844, consort of Silas Tucker, formerly wife of Walter O. Moore, daughter of Isaac & Jeanett Butler.

1117. Moore, John Died before May 20, 1833, intestate.

Agnes Moore, widow, administratrix and guardian for Jesse Moore, minor heir of John Moore. Samuel Moore purchased items at the estate sale.

1118. Moore, John D. Died before November 17, 1834, intestate.

Phebe Moore, widow. Baker Wrather, administrator. John D. Moore was a partner with Baker Wrather in the firm, Moore & Wrather.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John D. Moore married Phebe Edwards on August 23, 1820.

1119. Moore, John L. Died before July 7, 1841, intestate.

Sarah M. Moore, widow. John Brown, administrator. John Chappell, coroner of Rutherford County, held a jury of inquest on John L. Moore, deceased. A Chancery Court case of September 9, 1846, lists Charles B. Moore, William G. Moore and John Alexander Moore as heirs of John L. Moore. A Chancery Court interlocutory decree of July 9, 1847 lists Charles M. Moore, William G. Moore and Henry C. Moore as heirs of John L. Moore. Decree states that John L. Moore was a partner of the firm of Sanders, Moore and Co.

1120. Moore, Mahaly H. Died before December 30, 1834, intestate.

Jury of inquest found that Mahaly H. Moore had died as the result of voluntarily drowning herself caused by insanity of mind.

1121. Moore, Margaret "Peggy" Died between February 28, 1825 and July 19, 1825, testate.

James S. Jetton, administrator. David Moore's estate is mentioned. Sisters: Agnes Jetton, Letty Moore and Malinda Moore. Brothers: David Moore, James Moore and George D. Moore.

Nieces: Mary Moore, Letty Moore, Cynthia McClanahan, Manerva Cartright and Susan Cartright.

Nephews: Peter Moore and Rufus Jetton.

1122. Moore, Nancy Died before August 1, 1842, intestate.

William G. W. Batey, administrator. Benjamin Batey purchased a majority of the items at the estate sale.

1123. Moore, Noble Died before January 5, 1848, unknown.

In an ex parte decree of Chancery Court on January 5, 1848, it was stated that Noble Moore did on November 8, 1835 convey in trust for Martha Moore to Samuel H. Hodge a Negro named Sophia and some furniture. Samuel H. Hodge had died and Addison Mitchell became the trustee.

1124. Moore, Robert Died before September 4, 1837, unknown.

John M. Watkins was appointed guardian for Martha J. Moore and William R. Moore, minor heirs of Robert Moore, deceased. John M. Watkins purchased all the items sold at the estate sale.

1125. Moore, Samuel Died before January 16, 1826, intestate.

Joseph Youree, administrator.

1126. Moore, Thomas Died before December 6, 1847, intestate.

Linney or Tinney Moore, widow. Administrators: John W. Hutton and William C. Solomon. Robert W. Moore purchased items at the estate sale. A Chancery Court case of January 4, 1848, states that Thomas Moore left four living minor children: Robert Moore, Theoderick Moore, Roxanne Moore and Louisa Moore. His heirs also included children of a deceased son who may have been Sarah Maddox and Martha Maddox. A Chancery Court case of May 5, 1848 lists the following heirs of Thomas Moore: Tinney Moore, widow; John W. Hutton and wife, Frances T./F.; William C. Solomon and wife Lucinda C.; Sarah Maddox by her next friend, Martha Maddox; Robert Moore; Theoderick Moore; Roxanne Moore and Louisa Moore. A Chancery Court case of May 7, 1850 described Sarah Maddox as a daughter of Thomas Moore and that she was married to Notley Maddox. The suit called Notley Maddox an unkind and improvident man who would squander his wife's inheritance. She was living apart from him. The executors of Thomas Moore were directed not to turn over any part of her part of the estate to Notley Maddox.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John W. Hutton married Francis F. Moore on July 21, 1833.

1127. Moore, Walter O. Died before September 4, 1837, intestate.

Jane K. Moore, widow. Henry D. Jamison, guardian for James B. Moore and Jane W. Moore, minor heirs of Walter O. Moore, deceased. The widow received four Negroes as her 1/3 share of the slaves. The death of Adaline Moore, one year old, was recorded in the record book. It is possible that Adaline was a daughter of Walter and Jane Moore. Lewis Moore purchased items at the estate sale. August 1, 1842, Henry D. Jamison resigned as guardian of minor heirs and James M. King was appointed in his place.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Silas Tucker married Jane K. Moore on December 3, 1840.

King Cemetery or Rural Rest Cemetery, Mooreland Lane: Jane K. Tucker, 8 Feb 1813 – 28 June 1844, consort of Silas Tucker, formerly wife of Walter O. Moore, daughter of Isaac & Jeanett Butler.

1128. Moore, William Died before December 2, 1844, intestate.

Beverly W. Henry, administrator.

1129. Morgan, ??Samuel Died before January 18, 1825, unknown.

Simpson Harris was appointed guardian for William Morgan, Simpson Morgan, Elizabeth Morgan and John Morgan. The identity of the father was not given.

Morgan Cemetery, Campground Rd.: Samuel Morgan, 26 Feb 1794 – 8 Aug 1824, died in MS; Harriet H. Harris Morgan, 29 Feb 1797 – 20 Feb 1861, wife of Samuel Morgan; William Morgan, 8 July 1818 – 22 Oct 1901; Simpson H. Morgan, 13 Nov 1819 – 4 Dec 1864 in AR; John H. Morgan, 22 May 1823 – 12 Feb 1891 in TX; Newton Clark, May 1817 – 16 Mar 1847 & wife, Elizabeth C. Morgan Clark, 10 Mar 1822 – 4 July 1900.

1130. Morris, William Died between November 20, 1817 and December 20, 1819, testate.

Larkin Johnson, executor. Heirs: Letty Little (woman that William Morris lived with), Daniel Morris, James Morris, Mary Morris and Nancy Morris. Estate was insufficient to pay all debts in full.

1131. Morris, William Died before November 2, 1846, intestate.

Clarisa Morris, widow. Isaiah Dyer, administrator. Joseph Morris, Charles Morris, Robert Morris, James Morris purchased items at the estate sale.

1132. Morrow, David Died before November 19, 1832, unknown.

Silas Tucker was appointed guardian for William Morrow, Sally Morrow, John Robert Morrow, Nancy Morrow and Silas Morrow, minor heirs of David Morrow.

1133. Morton, Catherine Died between September 22, 1826 and July 16, 1827, testate.

Executors: James Morton, son, and William W. Searcy, Sr., son-in-law. Granddaughters: Mary Ann Anthony, Elizabeth V. Gooch, Martha M. Morton, Cicilia H. Morton, Catherine Lytle and Nancy Lytle. Grandsons: Joseph Morton and William Lytle. Thomas S. Anthony was named curator to see that the slaves were properly used. Son, Joseph Morton, had died leaving son, James Morton. Daughter, Tabitha Lytle, had died leaving daughters, Catherine Lytle and Nancy Lytle. Children living: Judith Edwards, Sarah Searcy, James Morton and Lucinda Newsome, wife of William Newsome. Some slaves went to the following persons: Catharine Loftin, Catharine M. Yandell, Catharine M. Newsom, James Morton, son of Joseph Morton, deceased, Mary Anne Anderson and Elizabeth Vinith Gooch. [see 1136 below].

Rutherford Co. marriage records show that Allen Gooch married Elizabeth V. Morton on August 31, 1826; John White Jetton married Cicelia H. Morton on July 4, 1837.

1134. Morton, Cicily Died before March 7, 1842, testate

Cicily Morton was the widow of Samuel Morton [see 1141 below]. The executor named in the will renounced his right and Samuel Morton was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Benjamin F. Crockett challenged the will in court and the case was sent to the Circuit Court. Benjamin F. Crockett was probably married to a daughter of Cicily Morton.

1135. Morton, Francis M. Died before May 6, 1839, intestate.

James Morton, administrator.

1136. Morton, James Died between January 28, 1807 and November 21, 1808, testate.

Executors and sons: Joseph Morton and James Morton. Daughters: Judith Morton, Sally Morton, Lucinda Morton and Tabitha Morton. [see 1133 above].

Morton Cemetery, on hill above Rocky Fork Church: James B. Morton, Lt. 4th Regt. VA Militia, 1758 – 1808; Joseph Morton, ____ 6 AD 1778 - ____ the 1st 1829.

1137. Morton, James Died before December 6, 1847, intestate.

Newton C. Dill, administrator.

1138. Morton, James, Sr. Died before April 7, 1845, intestate

The case of Charles P. Morton vs James Morton Sr, Thomas C. Black, Benjamin Beaty and James W. Morton was dismissed at the Chancery Court level and was appealed to the Supreme Court but James Morton Sr. died intestate. Henderson Yoakum was appointed special administrator until the outcome of the suit was determined.

1139. Morton, Joseph Died between November 29, 1822 and January 20, 1823, testate.

Sissaly (Cicely) M. Morton, widow. Executors and brothers: James Morton and Thomas S. Anthony. Children: James Morton, Joseph Morton, Jr., Martha Elizabeth Venable Morton, Mary Ann Anderson Anthony, wife of Thomas S. Anthony, Manassa Morton and Cicely Harriet Morton. Elizabeth Venable Morton married Allen T. Gooch. Samuel Morton hired one of the slaves. James Morton received 715 acres. Joseph Morton received 482 acres plus another parcel bringing total to 527 acres. December 30, 1836, commissioners met at Mrs. Cicely M. Smith to allot to George W. Smith in right of his wife, Margaret M. Smith, their share of the slaves. July 5, 1841, Thomas S. Anthony was the guardian for Cicely Harriet Baugh, formerly Morton, minor heir of Joseph Morton.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show that Allen T. Gooch married Elizabeth Venable Morton on September 5, 1826. William Smith married Cicely M. Morton on July 26, 1825. George W. Smith married Margaret M. Morton on December 16, 1835. John W. Jetton married Cicely H. Morton on July 4, 1837.

1140. Morton, Nancy Died between June 19, 1820 and July 21, 1823, testate.

John Morton, executor. Children: Susannah Pea, Patsy Williams, Polly Lipscomb, John Morton and Fanny Burleson. Patsy Williams was previously married to John Strong and they had children. Witnesses of the will: John Morton and Joseph Morton, who was deceased at the time of probate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Burleson married Fanny Morton on March 22, 1818.

1141. Morton, Samuel Died before January 3, 1842, intestate.

Cicily Morton, widow [see 1134 above]. Samuel Lewis, administrator. Samuel Morton, Josiah Morton and Isaiah Morton purchased items at the estate sale.

1142. Morton, Samuel Died before April 2, 1844, intestate.

Josiah S. Morton and Samuel Morton, administrators de bonis non.

1143. Morton, Samuel Died between September 13, 1845 and March 2, 1846, testate.

Josiah Morton, brother and executor. Brothers: John Morton and James Morton.

1144. Morton, Samuel M., Jr. Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Josiah S. Morton, administrator. Jesse Morton purchased items at the estate sale. William Span purchased many of the household items at the estate sale.

1145. Mosby or Mosbey, Col. Samuel Died before April 1, 1805, intestate [see 1147 below].

Commissioners partitioned land into nine parts. Lucket Davis was one of the heirs in right of his wife. Other recipients were Kittey Mosby, Robert Mosbey, William Mosbey, John Mosby, Sally Mosby, Robert Lewis Mosby, Colly McDaniel and Jane Mosby.

1146. Moseby, David Died before August 1835, intestate.

Thomas S. Watkins, administrator. David Moseby owed more than his estate was worth. His creditors were paid about 35 cents on the dollar. Creditors included Leiman & Carney, R. Ledbetter & Co., Bolls & Vaughan, Johnson & Morton, R. Dance & Co., Parrish & Stone, Lock & Abbott, Niles & Elder, Dill & Lillard, William T. Christy & Co. and Hartwell & Crosthwait.

1147. Moseby, Jane Died between November 14, 1833 and August 17, 1835, testate.

Probably the widow of Col. Samuel Mosby [see 1145 above]. John Moseby, son and executor. Heirs: Luckett Davis and wife, Jane; Elizabeth McDaniel; Robert Moseby; and William Moseby's children, Catturah Buckton, Nancy Lewis and Sally Miller.

1148. Mosby, John Died before December 4, 1837, intestate.

Nancy Mosby, widow. William Wills, administrator. Robert Mosby purchased some items at the estate sale. Estate inventory contained numerous accounts receivable.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Mosby married Nancy Smith on January 11, 1816.

1149. Moss, William Died before November 7, 1836, unknown.

R. H. Mason was appointed guardian for his own children, William N. Mason, Parthenia Mason and Pleasant Mason, heirs at law of William Moss.

1150. Mullins, Edmund Died before April 9, 1842, unknown.

John Read was guardian for Dolly A. Mullins, Betsy A. Mullins, Matilda A. Mullins and Jane Mullins, minor heirs of Edmund Mullins, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edmund Mullins married Dorothy Read on May 7, 1837.

1151. Mullins, Giles C. Died before January 15, 1827, intestate.

Joel Mullins, administrator. Jonah Mullins, Thomas Mullins and John Mullins bought at the estate sale.

1152. Mullins, Jesse Died between October 2, 1842 and November 7, 1842, testate.

Mary Ann Mullins, widow. Levi Wade, executor. Children: John Mullins and Martha Jane Mullins. Thomas R. Mullins and Jesse Mullins purchased items at the estate sale.

1153. Mullins, Joel Died between June 12, 1834 and November 17, 1834, testate.

Silvy Mullins was apparently his second wife as there is a reference to a first set of children and the children Silvy bore. Executors: Henry Ridley, Esq., Amzi Jones and Thomas Mullens. John Mullins, brother. Jesse Mullins, guardian of Jane Mullins, was to receive her portion of the estate. Thomas R. Mullins was guardian for Edmund Mullins, minor heir.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joel Mullens married Silvy Read on March 7, 1827.

1154. Mullins, John Died before August 4, 1845, intestate.

Widow, unnamed. William G. Blair, administrator. E. Mullins and John Mullins purchased items at the estate sale.

1155. Mullins, Oney Died before September 5, 1842, intestate.

Thomas R. Mullins, administrator. Thomas Mullins, John Mullins and David Mullins owed debts to the estate. July 1, 1844, John Ryan, guardian for Isaac Ryan and Mary Ryan, minor heirs at law of Oney Mullins, deceased. January 15, 1845, Thomas R. Mullins, administrator of Oney Mullins, deceased, filed suit against Thomas Mullins, Sr. and Archie Haley and wife, Nancy, because Thomas Mullins, Sr. had purchased the slaves from the estate and had not given a note and security as he claimed that he had purchased the share of Nancy Haley and therefore the entire amount of the purchase money was his.

1156. Murfree, William H. Died before November 25, 1828, intestate.

Executors: Matthias B. Murfree, James Maney and Thomas Maney. Deed of partition listed: David Dickinson and wife, Fanny; Isaac Hilliard and wife, Mary M.; Frank N. W. Burton and wife, Lavinea; James Maney and wife, Sally; William Maney and wife Martha A. C.; and Matthias B. Murfree.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Maney married Martha A. C. Murfree on March 10, 1819.

1157. Murphey, Ezekiel Died before February 6, 1843, intestate.

Louisia T. Murphey, widow. John Murphey, administrator. John Murphey, W. W. Murphey and Miles P. Murphey purchased items at the estate sale. Wayne W. Murphey was appointed guardian for Harrison G. Murphey, Louisa V. Murphey, Samuel H. Murphey and Ezekiel M. Murphey, minor heirs of Ezekiel Murphey. March 5, 1849, Michael B. Jordan became guardian for the four minor children.

Rutherford County marriage records show Ezekiel Murphey married Louisia Jones on December 27, 1835.

1158. Murphey, John G. Died before January 5, 1846, intestate.

Aden Taylor, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John G. Murphey married Sarah Lehue on January 4, 1839.

1159. Murphey, Wayne W. Died before March 5, 1849, intestate.

John Murphey, administrator.

1160. Murphy, Archibald Died before Sept 16, 1819, unknown.

On application of John G. Murphy, heir and devisee of Archibald Murphy, commissioners were appointed to value a tract of land on Bradley's Lick Creek in trust to said John G. Murphy for use of his children.

1161. Murray, James Died before January 5, 1846, unknown.

David Dement was appointed guardian for Paulina Murray, minor heir of James Murray, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Murray married Elizabeth Dement on May 25, 1830.

1162. Murray, Samuel Died before January 4, 1847, intestate.

Sarah Murray, widow. William H. Murray, administrator.

1163. Murray, Thomas Died before December 4, 1843, intestate.

Mary Murray, widow. Administrators: Harman G. Crowse and Mary Ann Crowse. The widow sued to get the letters of administration repealed and the court so ordered. Mary Murray became the administrator. According to a case in Chancery Court on April 27, 1849, a Samuel Murray was entitled to one-seventh part of the estate. Mary Murray had left the county and Martin W. Armstrong had control of the assets.

1164. Muse, Samuel O. Died before October 4, 1847, testate.

William J. Muse, administrator of the will annexed. No copy of the will available. Daniel M. Muse was appointed administrator de bonis non with the will annexed as the previous administrator had died.

1165. Muse, William J. Died June 21, 1848, testate.

Executors: Mary Muse, widow, John Edmonson, brother-in-law, Walter Keeble and James Harvey Ralston. Children: Richard T. Muse, John C. Muse, James O. Muse, Charles L. Muse and Lucy Ann Muse. The original executors were changed by a codicil to the will making Mary Muse and Richard T. Muse sole executors of the will.

Muse Cemetery, on former Sewart Air Force Base, Smyrna: William J. Muse, 4 Jan 1803 – 21 June 1848; Mary Muse, 25 Sep 1803 – 21 Apr 1855.

1166. Nance, Allen Died between February 18, 1836 and May 2, 1836, testate.

Elizabeth Nance, wife. Executors: Thomas Bennett and Allen Nance. Children: Allen Nance; America Clerk; Elen Woodley who had a daughter, Adaline [Woodley]; Nancy Baker; Polly Dement; Susan Willbanks; and June Frensley. Berry Woodley, possibly son of Elen Woodley, also a legatee. John N. Nance purchased items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; a pro rata settlement of 57 ½ cents on the dollar was made.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Abraham Dement married Mary "Polly" Nance on March 29, 1821.

1167. Nance, Allen Died before November 3, 1845, intestate.

Josiah S. Morton, administrator. Elizabeth Nance, was possible widow, based on Chancery Court case of April 27, 1849, when William S. Posey vs Josiah S. Morton, administrator of Allen Nance & Elizabeth Nance was heard.

1168. Nance, Capt. Bird Died between November 18, 1814 and July 11, 1815, testate.

Executors: Allen Nance and James Sanford. Estate included “. . . discharge from United States.” Sally Nance and William Nance, Jr. were minor heirs of Bird Nance. Other children: John Nance, Elizabeth Nance, Lucy Gambrell, James H. Nance, Polly I. Nance, Thomas Nance and Willy B. Nance. There was also a Sarah Nance named as minor heir, possibly the same as Sally Nance.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Everett Haynes married Sarah Nance on December 10, 1823.

1169. Nance, Isaac Died before Sept 13, 1819, intestate.

Jane Nance, widow. John and Allen Nance, original administrators, gave up responsibility. John Fulton was appointed administrator. Other heirs: Ann Posey, wife of William Posey; Betsy Shelton, wife of Thomas Shelton; Sally Nance; Polly Nance; Drury Nance; John Nance; Tabitha Nance; and William Nance. Thomas Shelton was appointed guardian of minor heirs. In September 1821, their mother was appointed guardian for minor heirs. Sally Nance became Sally Boren. January 1827, Nathan Williams was guardian for Tabitha Nance, Drury Nance, William Nance and John Nance.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Wiley Harmon married Tabitha Nance on December 26, 1826. Elijah F. Boren married Sarah “Sally” Nance on April 28, 1825. Thomas Shelton married Elizabeth “Betsy” Nance on May 2, 1820. William S. Posey married Ann Nance on November 22, 1817.

1170. Nance, Isham Died before August 19, 1827, unknown.

Inventory and account of sales of estate of Isham Nance presented to court. Buyers included John Nance and Tabitha Nance.

1171. Nance, Reuben Died before Sept 13, 1819

William Nance, one of legatees of Reubin Nance, deceased, petitioned the court regarding the disposition of a slave belonging to the estate.

1172. Nash, George R. Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

George Furr, administrator.

1173. Nash, Thomas, Esq. Died before May 19, 1828, intestate.

Commissioners were appointed to set apart provisions for one year for the widow of Thomas Nash. William Vinson, administrator. Dennis Holden appointed guardian for George Nash, Thomas Nash, Franklin Nash, Nancy Nash, Peyton Nash and Amanda Nash, minor heirs of Thomas Nash. November 22, 1831, the heirs of Thomas Nash dismissed a suit against Hannah Nash, possibly the widow. August 1, 1842, Dennis Holden remained guardian for minor heirs. John B. Nash, W. W. Nash, George W. Nash and T. C. Nash were listed in settlement statement with payments relating to schooling.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Dennis Holden married Sarah Nash on February 18, 1820.

1174. Neal, John Died between September 21, 1835 and March 3, 1845, testate.

Cynthia Neal, wife and executrix. Joseph Kimbro, executor, renounced right. John F. Blair appointed administrator with the will annexed. Children: Seth Neal, Burkitt Philips, Nancy Norman, Ralph Neal, John Neal, Mary Stegar, Jane Neal and Cynthia Neal.

Neal, John – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Hartman married Burchett Neal on October 18, 1823. John Norman married Nancy Neal on September 13, 1827. William Stegar married Mary Neal on March 8, 1834. Edmond May married Jane Neal on November 17, 1836.

1175. Neblit, Elizabeth Died April 1834, testate.

Charles A. Friendsly, executor. Grandchildren: Martha Ivey and John Ivey. Her father was Markham Lovel. Polly Ivey, daughter, was given permission to use what had been given to the grandchildren until they became of age.

1176. Neely, John Died June 3, 1827, unknown.

Be it known that at a County Court of monthly sessions held at the court house in and for said county on this 5th day of March 1849, satisfactory proof was (word) in open court to prove and did prove to the satisfaction of said court that John Neely entered the service of the United States from Northumberland County, state of Pennsylvania, as sergeant on the 1st day of June 1780 for a tour of during the war, that he remained in said service having been taken prisoner until on or about the first of 1783, at which he was discharged from said service. It is further shown to said court that after the said John Neely was discharged he removed to Mecklinburg County, North Carolina, where on or about the 5th day of January, seventeen hundred and eighty four at which time he intermarried to one Nancy Dixon, that he removed thence from Mecklinburg County to Rutherford County, Tennessee, where he remained until on the 3rd day of June 1827, at which time he died in said county, that at the time of his death he left a widow, to wit Nancy Neely who survived him until on the 8th day of January 1845 at which time she died in said county, but remaining his widow until her death, that at the time of her death, she left the following named children as her heirs and only legal representatives, to wit, William Neely, Thomas Neely and Martha Yearwood, all of whom are now living, and who are the only heirs and legal representatives of her, the said Nancy Neely, deceased. This record is therefore made in order to enable the heirs of the said Nancy Neely, widow of the said John Neely to recover the amount of pension that was originally due and coming to the said Nancy from the United States for and in consequence of the services of the said sergeant John Neely in the Pennsylvania line as aforesaid at the time of her death, under the acts of congress of 7th July 1838 and 3rd March 1843 and 17th June 1844, all of which is ordered to be entered of record and certified by the clerk. [see 1178 below].

1177. Neely, John Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

Mary Neely, widow. Administrators: Samuel H. McKnight and Mathew L. McElroy. Mary Neely purchased a majority of the items at the estate sale. December 6, 1847, Mary Neely was appointed guardian for Margaret A. Neely, Joseph H. Neely, Mary Neely and James E. A. Neely, minor heirs of John Neely.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel H. McKnight married Isabella Neely on November 5, 1840. John C. McElroy married Nancy A. Neely on October 6, 1848.

1178. Neely, Nancy Died January 8, 1845, unknown.

Widow of John Neely who died June 3, 1827. [see 1176 above] William Neely, Thomas Neely and Martha Yearwood, children.

1179. Neely, Nancy Died before May 7, 1849, intestate.

Thomas Neely, administrator. (May be the same person as above)

1180. Neilson or Nelson, Patrick D., Dr. Died before June 6, 1842, unknown.

John Hoover was guardian for Joseph Neilson and Sarah Neilson, minor heirs of Patrick D. Neilson, deceased. June 3, 1844: Dr. Neilson was to be an executor of the will of David Wendel but the court noted that Dr. Neilson had died prior to the death of David Wendel. September 1, 1845, Martha A. Nelson was guardian for Joseph Nelson and Sarah Nelson, minor heirs of Patrick D. Nelson, deceased. September 4, 1847, Lunsford P. Black was guardian for Joseph Nelson and Sally Nelson, minor heirs of Patrick D. Nelson. June 4, 1849, L. P. Black was guardian for Joseph and Sarah Neilson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Lunsford P. Black married Martha A. Nelson (widow) on April 8, 1846

History of Medicine in Rutherford Co., TN, compiled by Robert G. Ransom, M.D.: Dr. Patrick D. Neilson (ca 1810 – 1840) was an uncle of Dr. James E. Wendel, who studied medicine under Dr. Neilson.

1181. Nelson, Benjamin A./B. Died before February 19, 1834, intestate.

Benjamin Nelson was from Mississippi. Joseph W. Nelson, administrator. The estate was sold at the home of Mrs. Patsy Vaughan and she purchased a number of items. It is possible that she was the widow of Benjamin Nelson and had remarried.

1182. Nelson, Daniel Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

Mary Nelson, widow, probably second wife. Abner W. Nelson, administrator. D. D. Nelson and W. D. Nelson purchased items at the estate sale. A Chancery Court case of January 5, 1846, lists the heirs of Daniel Nelson as: Drury Nelson, Richard H. White and Mildred, his wife, Daniel Nelson and Lycurgus Nelson. A Chancery Court case of January 10, 1846, lists Abner W. Nelson, William D. Nelson, Drury D. Nelson, Richard H. White and wife, Mildred A. F., Daniel Nelson and Lycurgus Nelson as the children of Daniel Nelson, deceased. The estate included fifty-five Negroes.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Daniel Nelson married Mary Mathews on March 3, 1836. Richard H. White married Mildred F. Nelson on October 23, 1834.

1183. Nelson, Drury Time of death unknown.

On January 22, 1828, Thomas Dunnaway was given \$60 for 1828 for Polly Nelson and Newman Nelson, minor children of Drury Nelson.

1184. Nelson, Humphrey Died between July 24, 1813 and January 1814, testate.

Executors: Sarah "Sally" Nelson, widow, and Daniel Nelson and Beverly Nelson, sons. Heirs: Ambrose Nelson, Matthew Nelson, Drury Nelson, Benjamin B. Nelson, Joseph W. Nelson, Matilda Nelson and Malcomb Nelson. Judith Nelson was listed as mother of the seven heirs. Sarah Nelson, widow, was appointed guardian for Newman Nelson, Patsy Johns Nelson and Polly Watson Nelson. Sarah Nelson married William Dunaway who was appointed guardian for Newman Nelson, Polly Nelson and Elizabeth Nelson. Matilda Nelson married Pleasant Bradley.

Nelson Cemetery, Almaville Rd.: Thomas Nelson, Apr 14, 1769 – 8 May 1851; Judith Nelson, 24 Mar 1776 – 6 Aug 1851.

1185. Nelson, Mary Died between June 6, 1848 and July 3, 1848, testate.

Widow of Daniel Nelson. She was probably his second wife. John F. Blair, Esq., executor. Whole of estate went to her two sons, Daniel Nelson and Lycurgus Nelson. Brothers: William Mathews and Peter Mathews. Mary Ann Mathews was wife of one of her brothers. Major Silas Tucker, guardian for her children.

1186. Nelson, Pleasant H. Died between January 7, 1831 and August 15, 1831, testate.

Henrietta Nelson, wife. Brooking Burnett, executor. Nephews: Thomas Pleasant Nelson, Pleasant Henry Nelson, Thomas Watkins, William Watkins (heirs of sister, Mary M. Watkins). Mary Crichlow, niece, daughter of James Crichlow. Brothers: Jolen Nelson, Samuel Nelson and Thomas Nelson. Sisters: Sarah Crichlow and Eliza A. Edwards.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William C. Edwards married Eliza A. Nelson on April 1, 1830. Thomas G. Watkins married Mary M. Nelson on May 10, 1818. Pleasant H. Nelson married Henrietta Burnett/Barnett on December 10, 1827.

1187. Nelson, Samuel Died before July 4, 1836, intestate.

John Nelson was appointed guardian for Pleasant H. Nelson, minor heir of Samuel Nelson.

1188. Nevels or Nevils, James Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Mrs. Nevel, widow, was listed among buyers at estate sale. Walter Keeble, administrator.

1189. Newgent, William H., Jr. Died before March 5, 1844, intestate.

Judith Newgent, widow. Edwin J. Covington, administrator. D. Newgent purchased numerous items at the estate sale. David D. Newgent owed the estate \$108.50 April 7, 1846, E. J. Covington was appointed guardian for William H. Newgent, minor heir of William H. Newgent. November 2, 1846, Albert Jones was appointed guardian for John H. Newgent, minor heir of William H. Newgent. John Jones was appointed guardian for Americus J. Newgent, minor heir of William H. Newgent. Beverly W. Henry was appointed guardian for Martha T. Newgent, minor heir of William H. Newgent.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William H. Newgent married Catharine Peak on August 19, 1838. William H. Newgent married Judith Brown on September 28, 1843. Edwin J. Covington married Lucinda Neugent on June 12, 1842.

1190. Newman, James Died before October 5, 1840, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Newman, widow. Isaac L. Miller, administrator. L. D. Newman purchased a number of items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to cover debts. Creditors received a prorata settlement of 66 cents on the dollar. L.D. Newman was guardian of children of James Newman, heirs at law of John Newman. February 2, 1845, a settlement was made with John F. Howland, guardian for Allen Newman, John Newman, William Newman, Martha Newman and Minerva Newman, minor heirs of James Newman, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Newman married Mary Parker on August 1, 1833.

1191. Newman, John, Sr. Died between March 30, 1841 and March 7, 1842, testate.

Mary Newman, widow. Executors and sons: John Newman and Lorenzo D. Newman. Other children: Elizabeth Pinkard, James Newman, Joseph Newman and Allen Newman. Children of John Newman: Joseph Newman, John A. Newman, Bellfield Newman, Elizabeth Newman and William Newman. The Negroes were to be divided as follows: One share to James Newman, one share to the children of John Newman, one share to John Newman, one share to Lorenzo D. Newman, one share to the children of his daughter, Sarah Bland and one share to his son, Joseph Newman.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Bailey Pinkard married Elizabeth Newman on May 27, 1834.

1192. Newman, Joseph Died March 17, 1849, testate.

Executors: Hiram Young and John Warren. Nancy Warren, daughter. Granddaughters: Mildred Warren and Herod Haynes. Grandsons: George Haynes; John Warren; Eldridge Haynes. Grandchildren who live in Mississippi: William Matthews, John Matthews, Susan Matthews and Joseph Matthews. Grandchildren: Phrem Nesbit, William Nesbit, Elizabeth Nesbit and Nathaniel Nesbit. John Newman, deceased son. His children lived in Arkansas.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Nathaniel Warren married Nancy Newman on September 4, 1810. Joseph Newman married Nancy A. Mankins on December 16, 1816.

Millersburg Cemetery, Hoovers Gap Rd.: Joseph Newman, 1790 – 17 Mar 1849, and wife, Mrs. Nancy A. Newman, 10 Dec 1800 – 23 Sep 1893

1193. Newsom, Thomas J. Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Eliza Newsom, widow, renounced her right of administratrix. Solomon Newsom was appointed administrator. Elizabeth Anderson purchased a number of items at the estate sale. It is possible that the widow had remarried. Jordan Coleman was appointed guardian for Elizabeth T. Newsom, minor heir of Thomas J. Newsom. May 4, 1846, Solomon Newsom became guardian for Elizabeth T. Newsom.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas J. Newsom married Elizabeth Coleman on December 6, 1834.

1194. Nichols, Joseph Died between November 7, 1824 and January 28, 1826, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Nichols, widow, and Joshua Nichols, son. Daughters: Jane Nichols, Phebe Nichols, Levinia Nichols, Abigail Nichols, Euphemia Tomlinson and Elizabeth Davis. Sons: Joshua Nichols and Jonathan Nichols.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Humphrey Tomlinson married Euphemia Nichols on April 9, 1805. Andrew P. Davis married Elizabeth Nickkles (Nichols) on August 10, 1815.

1195. Nixon, John B. Died before October 3, 1842, intestate.

James S. Smith was administrator and guardian for William Nixon, Lorena Nixon and Ann Nixon, minor heirs of John Nixon.

1196. Nixon, William Died between April 15, 1819 and December 14, 1819, testate.

Hannah Nixon, wife. They had three young children who were not identified.

1197. Nolen, Pierce G. Died before November 2, 1840, intestate.

Sarah Nolen, widow. James M. Fleming, administrator and guardian for Mary Nolen, Moses T. Nolen and John L. Nolen, minor heirs of Pierce G. Nolen.

1198. Norfleet, Thomas M. Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Administrators: Virginia Ann Norfleet, widow, and Thomas M. Norfleet. E. W. Norfleet and James S. Norfleet paid debts to the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas M. Northfleet married Virginia Ann Bernard on December 23, 1834.

1199. Norman, Elizabeth Died between January 18, 1847 and February 7, 1848, testate.

Widow of Furney G. Norman. Both had been married previously. James F. Fletcher, administrator with the will annexed. Children: Frances Fowler, wife of T. C. Fowler; Elizabeth McDowell, wife of Gideon McDowell; and Nancy Epps, wife of James C. Epps.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Furney G. Norman married Elizabeth Norris on February 20, 1824. Thomas C. A. Fowler married Frances Norris on November 25, 1823. Gideon McDowell married Elizabeth Norris on January 24, 1833.

1200. Norman, Furney G. Died between July 8, 1833 and February 17, 1834, testate.

Elizabeth Norman, widow. Executors: Henry Norman and James D. Norman, surviving sons. Sons: Henry Norman, James D. Norman, William Norman (deceased) and Thomas Norman (deceased). The heirs of William Claton and the wife of Carter Claton were also legatees.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Furney G. Norman married Elizabeth Clator on April 29, 1809. Furney G. Norman married Elizabeth Norris on February 23, 1824. William Clayton married Rosannah Norman on January 26, 1808. William C. [Carter?] Clayton married Elizabeth Norman on February 14, 1833.

1201. Norman, Isaac Died before July 11, 1814, intestate.

William Norman, administrator. Estate contained a discharge showing that Isaac had served a tour of duty of 3 months and 22 days in Capt. Carson's Company, 2nd Regiment of Militia, commanded by Col. A. Cheetam, under Maj. General Andrew Jackson, on an expedition into the Creek Nation.

1202. Norman, James Died before October 17, 1825, intestate.

John Murphy, administrator.

1203. Norman, James D. Died before December 6, 1837, unknown.

Henry Norman was appointed guardian for Granville L. Norman and Ephraim A. Norman, minor heirs of James D. Norman.

1204. Norman, John Died between November 12, 1808 and January 4, 1809, testate.

Executors: Margret Norman, widow, and Theophilus A. Cannon. Children were all minors. Margaret Norman remarried as two-thirds of her inheritance was sold for benefit of children before October 1811. Thomas Norman was appointed guardian for Felix G. Norman, minor heir of John Norman, in January 1826. Theophilus A. Canon reported on January 18, 1826, that sons, Thomas Norman and John Norman were of age and had received their portion of the estate. Felix G. Norman was yet a minor.

1205. Norman, Thomas Died between July 28, 1827 and January 28, 1828, testate.

Martha B. Norman, widow. James D. Norman, brother and executor. Children were not named in the will. November 1833, Henry Norman was appointed guardian for Benjamin P. Norman, Rosetta Norman and Elizabetta Norman, minor heirs of Thomas Norman.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas H. Norman married Martha B. Waller on March 14, 1821.

1206. Norman, William Died before January 11, 1814, intestate.

Hannah Norman, widow. Administrators: Henry Norman and James D. Wooten. Ezekiel B. McCoy, Esq. was guardian for Carnahan Norman and Anna Morgan, heirs of William Norman. Daniel Marshall was guardian for William James Green Norman and Margaret Norman, heirs of William Norman.

1207. Norris, John Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Norris, widow, and Abner Weatherly. Frederick Barfield was guardian of Joseph Norris, minor heir of John Norris.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Furney G. Norman married Elizabeth Norris on February 20, 1824. Thomas C. A. Fowler married Frances Norris on November 25, 1823. Gideon McDowell married Elizabeth Norris on January 24, 1833

1208. Norris, Joseph Died before January 26, 1828, intestate

Administrators: Benjamin Collins and Joseph Finley..

1209. North, William Died between August 2, 1831 and August 22, 1833, testate.

Mary North, wife. Executors: Theodorick North and Overton W. Crockett. Sons: William E. North, Theodorick North and Anthony North. Daughters: Frances Rodgers, Nancy Hoskins, Sarah North, Betsy Ann North and Mary Jane North. Estate sale was not held until October 29, 1840. On January 15, 1845, Edmund G. Wood filed suit against John Johnson and Theoderick North over the sale of land from the estate of William North that they had no authority to sell.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Andrew Rodgers married Frances North on August 25, 1820. John Hoskins married Nancy North on February 3, 1825.

1210. Northcott, Joel Died before April 1809, intestate.

Margaret Northcott, widow and administratrix.

1211. Norvell, Infant Died before May 16, 1831.

Child of Matilda Norvell.

1212. Oden, Thomas A. Died shortly before February 9, 1827, testate.

Chloe Oden, widow and executrix. Chloe Oden was the eldest daughter of Samuel Adams, Logan County, Kentucky. Heirs: Lydia R. Oden and daughter, Leah Oden. Children: Catharine Oden, John Oden, Mary Oden, Martha Oden and Amanda Ann Oden. A child born after the will was written was not identified. Chloe Oden was appointed guardian for Thomas M. Oden, minor heir of Thomas A. Oden. When the estate was divided, Chloe Oden received 1/3 of the estate and the remainder was divided among the children; Thomas M. Oden, John A. Oden, Amanda Ann Dobbins, wife of Thomas E. Dobbins, and Elisha Hendrix whose wife, Catherine, was formerly an Oden.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas Dobbins married Amanda Oden on March 1, 1838.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 17 Feb 1827, Thomas A. Oden died in Rutherford Co.

1213. Oglevie, Frances Died September 21, 1820, intestate.

Widow of Smith Oglevie. Administrators: William Vinson and John Oglevie. Richard Oglevie was listed among buyers at the estate sale. William Vinson was guardian for Alfred S. Oglevie, minor heir.

Whitworth Cemetery, New Zion Rd.: [old gravestone under a poplar tree next to 4 unreadable stones] "In memory of Frances Ogilvie, wife of Smith Ogilvie, age 43 [1777] - 21 Sep 1820.

1214. Oglevie, John Died before September 14, 1822, unknown.

John Oglevie was listed as deceased in the settlement of the estate of Smith Oglevie.

1215. Oglevie, Smith Died before April 6, 1812, intestate.

Administrators: Frances Oglevie, widow, and John Oglevie. William Allison was appointed guardian for Nancy Oglevie, minor heir. Possible heir, Alfred S. Oglevie, under guardianship of Harris Oglevie and then William Vinson. Nancy Oglevie married James P. Kinnard.

1216. Olds, James Died before September 6, 1847, unknown.

Tilman W. Lannom was appointed guardian for Thomas E. Lannom, Albert A. Lannom, and Eveline H. Lannom, minor children of William Lannom and heirs at law of James Olds, deceased.

1217. Oliphint, James Died between January 1, 1849 and March 5, 1849, testate.

His wife was deceased and he was to be buried alongside her in the cemetery on his plantation. John F. Blair, executor. Children: Samuel H. Oliphint, Prestley W. Oliphint, Isaac N. Oliphint, Harriet N. Oliphint, Andrew J. Oliphint, James M. Oliphint, Franklin M. Oliphint and William C. Oliphint. Grandchildren: Harriet Smelage, Frances Smelage and William Smelage. Thomas Goodman, son-in-law. Prestly W. Oliphint was appointed guardian for Harriet N. Oliphint. Estate contained a large amount of personal property.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edward W. Smeledge married Amelia E. Oliphant on August 23, 1823. Thomas H. Goodman married Martha A. Oliphant on October 27, 1841.

1218. Oliver, George W. Died before May 20, 1828, unknown.

Edmund Oliver, minor heir of George W. Oliver, was bound an apprentice to John Jones.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Jane Oliver, age 57 [1799] – 14 Apr 1856, wife of G. W. Oliver.

1219. Oliver, James W. Died before July 4, 1836, intestate.

James McDowell, administrator.

1220. Error! Bookmark not defined.Osborne, Elizabeth Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Probable widow of Philip Osborne. Philip Osborne, administrator. Permission was granted by court to sell slaves and divide proceeds among seven heirs.

1221. Osborne, Philip or Phillips Died before October 15, 1827, intestate.

Elizabeth Osborne, widow. Administrators: Gabreal G. Osborne, John Brown and Thomas Brown. Elizabeth T. Osborne, Sally R. Osborne and John F. Osborne, minor heirs of Philip Osborne. Thomas Brown, John Brown, Gabriel G. Osborn, Phillip Osborne, Elizabeth T. Osborne, Sally R. Osborne, John F. Osborne were heirs receiving their share of Negroes.

1222. Overall, Andrew J. Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

Narcissa Overall, widow. James G. Overall, administrator. Nace Overall Jr., N. S. Overall, R. Overall, James Overall and John W. Overall purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show that Andrew J. Overall married Narcissa Overall on July 28, 1836.

1223. Overall, Jackson M. Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Widow, unnamed. Isaac H. Overall, administrator. William S. Overall purchased items at the estate sale.

1224. Overall, Nathaniel Died between October 23, 1835 and November 16, 1835, testate.

Anna Overall, wife. Children unnamed except James Overall, deceased.

Patterson Cemetery (Overall's Campground), Givens Rd., Milton: Nathaniel Overall (ca 1756 – 1835) and his wife, Anne Thomas Overall, were known to be at this place and are probably buried here.

1225. Overdeer, Jacob Died before August 1, 1836, intestate.

Newton C. Dill, administrator. George Overdeer was listed among buyers at estate sale.

1226. Owen, David Died before July 10, 1847, unknown.

Elenor Owen Sr., widow. Children: Polly Webb, Eleanor Owen, Jr., Ann Dickson, William Owen, Jonathan Owen and David Owen. Information from an interlocutory decree in Chancery Court on July 10, 1847.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Aaron Webb married Polly Owen on June 27, 1823. David Dickson married Ann Owen on December 31, 1833.

1227. Owen, Thomas Died before March 5, 1844, intestate.

Administrators: James W. Blair and Adam Finch. Estate settlement included a payment to W. T. J. Owen of \$27.00. September 2, 1849, Thomas H. Goodman was appointed guardian for Fredrick Herring, minor heir at law of Thomas Owen.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Charles Herring married Sarah Owens on July 30, 1828.

1228. Pace, Brittain Died before January 17, 1825, intestate.

Rebecca Pace, widow. Administrators: William Pace and Hiram Tennison.

1229. Pace, James Died May 4, 1815, intestate.

Mary Ann Pace, widow and guardian for Elizabeth Pace, Nancy Pace, Amy Pace, Ruth Pace, William Pace, Patsy Pace, James Pace and Zany Pace. Samuel Bowman, administrator.

1230. Pace, John Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Sarah Pace, widow and guardian for Linny Pace, Matilda Pace, John Pace, James Pace and Polly Pace, minor heirs of John Pace.

1231. Page, William D. Died before July 3, 1837, unknown.

An account of the estate sales of William D. Page, deceased, was presented in court by John B. Page, administrator. John B. Page, Edmund Page, Martha Page and Susan Page were listed among buyers at the estate sale. The estate settlement on October 16, 1841, included \$25 from Joseph M. Johnson on account for services for the United States.

1232. Pallett, Abraham Died before January 6, 1812, intestate.

Administrators: Jane Pallett, widow, James Berry and Thomas Knox.

1233. Palmer, John B. Died before June 6, 1842, unknown.

A settlement was made with Varner D. Cowen, guardian for Joseph B. Palmer, minor heir of John B. Palmer, deceased. (This information conflicts with information for William H. Palmer).

1234. Palmer, William H. Died before December 2, 1839, unknown.

Varner D. Cowen was appointed guardian for Joseph B. Palmer, minor heir of William B. Palmer, deceased, and heir at law of Joseph B. Johns.

1235. Pardell, John Died before October 7, 1815, intestate

Mary Pardell, administratrix.

1236. Parker, Daniel Died before July 22, 1815, intestate.

Martha "Patsy" Parker, widow and administratrix, married Cader Freeman in 1821.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Cader Freeman married Martha Patsy Parker on January 25, 1821.

1237. Parker, David Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Samuel Parker, administrator. Based on the quantity and size of the numerous accounts owed to the estate, David Parker was probably some type of merchant.

1238. Parker, Joel Died between May 19, 1836 and September 5, 1836, testate.

Executors: Phebe Parker, wife, and John Parker. Children: John Parker, Timothy Parker and Nehemiah Parker. Joel Hopkins Parker was son of Nehemiah Parker.

1239. Parker, William Died between February 1, 1842 and February 7, 1842, testate.

Mary Parker, wife. Isaac Miller Sr., executor. Children: Rachel Amanda Parker, Nancy Parker, James Parker, Cassy Grisham, Polly Berry, Milly Hoover, Frances Paty and Elizabeth Thurman. Isaac Miller Sr. was appointed guardian for Nancy Parker and Rachel Amanda Parker. William Parker, Timothy Parker purchased items at the estate sale. October 7, 1844, Rolly Morgan was appointed guardian for Nancy Parker, minor heir of William Parker, deceased, and Ephraim A. C. Norman was appointed guardian for Amanda R. Parker, minor heir of William Parker, deceased. December 2, 1844, Joshua P. Miller was appointed administrator de bonis non for William Parker. November 1, 1847, J. W. Paty put up a bond of \$740 on condition that Joshua P. Miller pay \$370 to Frances Paty as he was entitled to under the will of William Parker. January 8, 1846, the Chancery Court divided the Negroes of William Parker as follows: #1 Casse Grisham #2 Mary Berry #3 Frances Patey #4 Elizabeth Thurman #5 Milley Hoover #6 Amanda Parker #7 Nancy Parker. It appears that Milley Hoover was a widow.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Logan H. Norman married Amanda R. Parker on December 23, 1847

1240. Parks, Catherine Died before May 23, 1834, testate.

George W. L. Hardeman sued David Moore, executor of Catherine Parks, deceased. The jury was unable to reach a verdict and the case was transferred to Circuit Court.

1241. Parks, John Died between August 24, 1829 and November 16, 1829, testate.

Executors: Cathrine "Caty" Parks, wife, and John McGrigor. Niece, Elizabeth Moore, wife of David Moore.

1242. Parks, John Died before January 6, 1845, testate.

William N. Lenoir, administrator de bonis non. John Parks died in Kentucky. No copy of the will available.

1243. Parrish, George Died before March 5, 1849, testate.

The County Court ordered Mary Parrish, widow and executrix of George Parrish, deceased, to return to court and give new security. Mary Parrish failed to return to the April session of the County Court and John Jones was appointed administrator of the will annexed on the estate of George Parrish.

1244. Parrish, George W. Died between October 7, 1832 and November 22, 1832, testate.

Executors: Polly R. Parrish, widow, and Samuel S. Parrish. Samuel S. Parrish was the only child identified.

1245. Patrick, James D. Died between February 14, 1831 and May 16, 1831, testate.

Isabella Patrick, wife. Joseph Youree, executor. Children: Campbell Patrick, William Patrick, Russell Patrick, Caroline Patrick and other unnamed daughters.

1246. Patrick, Jesse Died between March 25, 1820 and June 19, 1820, testate.

Jamima Patrick, wife. Executors: Joshua Vasser, son-in-law, and Jesse Todd. Children: Syntha Vasser, John Patrick, Allen Patrick, Levy Patrick, Nancy Orr and Raleigh Patrick.

1247. Patterson, Alexander Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Samuel Patterson, administrator.

1248. Patterson, James Died before April 1, 1805, unknown.

The commissioner of revenue reported that a 640-acre tract of land on Cripple Creek, belonging to Juliana Sandford, heiress of James Patterson, had been omitted from tax roll for year 1804.

1249. Patterson, James Died between October 1, 1830 and November 15, 1830, testate.

Executors and sons: Samuel Patterson and Harvy Patterson. Children: Samuel Patterson, Harvey Patterson, John Patterson, William Patterson, James Patterson, Charles C. Patterson, Alexander Patterson, Isaac R. Patterson, Joseph Patterson, Agnes Patterson and Henry Lee Patterson.

1250. Patterson, Samuel Died before October 3, 1848, intestate.

Carmelia Patterson, widow. William S. Butler, administrator. Mrs. Patterson purchased a majority of the household items at the estate sale.

1251. Pattillo, Harrison Died before November 19, 1832, intestate.

Samuel Pattillo, administrator.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Harrison Patillo, age 27, born Brunswick Co., VA January 1, 1805, died in Rutherford Co., TN, November 1832.

1252. Pattillo, John Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Samuel Pattillo, administrator.

1253. Pattillo, Littleton Died between December 27, 1841 and March 7, 1842, non-cupative will.

Elizabeth Pattillo, widow. Elizabeth Pattillo married John Rooker. Isaac M. Hicks, administrator. Children: Sarah Pattillo, Betsy Rooker and Benjamin B. Pattillo. This case is confusing as on May 18, 1835, Samuel Pattillo appointed special guardian for Benjamin B. Pattillo, minor heir of Littleton Pattillo, deceased. May 1, 1843, John Rooker challenged the non-cupative will and the case was referred to Circuit Court.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Isaac Hicks married Sarah Ann Pattillo on December 12, 1837 [this marriage may not have occurred since there was no return]. Nicholas G. Ward married Sarah A. Pattillo on October 2, 1842 [this marriage did occur with a return documented].

1254. Pattillo, Samuel Died before October 4, 1841, intestate.

William H. Newgent, administrator, was appointed guardian of Elizabeth Pattillo and Benjamin Pattillo, minor heirs of Samuel Pattillo, deceased. April 1, 1844, Isaac M.Hicks was appointed guardian for Sarah Pattillo and Benjamin Pattillo, minor heirs.

(Note: it appears the minor's name was Sarah Elizabeth Pattillo).

1255. Patton, Matthew Died between September 16, 1808 and October 13, 1808

Katen/Katea Patton, widow. Executors: wife & brother, James Patton. "My children other than Margaret and Rhodah."

1256. Patton, Samuel Died before February 4, 1839, unknown.

David Patton, administrator. Henderson Yoakum was appointed guardian of Yandell M. Patton, Elizabeth James and William Patton, minor heirs of Samuel Patton, deceased. Samuel Patton was trustee and treasurer of Rutherford County at time of his death. Robert J. Patton, William Patton and Yandell Patton purchased items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel Patton married Jane Robinson on November 2, 1815.

Newspaper report: Mrs. Samuel Patton died 1 July 1835 of Cholera.

1257. Paul, Asa Died between February 2, 1818 and September 1818, testate.

Pembroke Paul, widow and executrix. Children: James A. Paul, Betsy C. Paul, Polly G. Paul and Zacheriah M. Paul.

1258. Payne, Andrew B. Died before June 7, 1841, intestate.

Jacob Payne, administrator. The estate was insufficient to pay contingent expenses and nothing was paid on other debts. September 7, 1846, Joseph S. Payne was appointed guardian for Andrew B. Payne, minor heir of Andrew B. Payne, deceased.

1259. Payne, Jacob Died between January 20, 1846 and August 2, 1847, testate.

Susan Payne, wife. Joseph S. Payne, son and executor. Grandchildren: Andrew B. Payne, Nicholas S. Sandford, Richard Sandford, Elsa King and Sarah Jane Sandford.

Rutherford County marriage records show that George W. Sandford married Elizabeth B. Payne on July 19, 1834. Rufus King married Eliza Sandford on October 9, 1845.

1260. Payne, Josiah Died before July 9, 1807, intestate.

Administrators: Sarah Payne, widow, and George Payne.

1261. Payne, Martha Died before April 29, 1821, intestate.

James Gillespie, administrator. John Payne was listed in settlement. Jacob Payne was one of commissioners present at settlement.

1262. Payton, John M. Died before October 3, 1848, unknown.

James H. Scales was appointed guardian for Lavenia Scales, his own daughter and heir at law of John M. Payton, deceased.

1263. Pearce, Isaac Died in year 1844, intestate.

Following recorded on November 2, 1847. Isaac Pearce died in 1844 and had assets in Rutherford County. No administrator was appointed on his estate and no one applied. It further appeared to the court that the intestate was indebted to Benjamin S. Rutherford in a sum exceeding \$1,000. John E. Underwood applied for and was appointed special administrator on the estate, to pay debts to Rutherford and to defend any and all suits instituted or to be instituted.

1264. Pearce, Richard Died before July 13, 1815, intestate.

Arthur Pearce, administrator.

1265. Percy, Thomas T. Died between December 2, 1835 and February 15, 1836, testate.

Wife previously deceased. Algernon Percy, executor. Children: Nancy Percy, Thomas Percy, Elizabeth E. Percy, Sophia H. Percy and Algernon Percy. A brother, Algernon Percy, had previously died leaving an estate in Williamson county. Boswell Percy was listed as a buyer at the estate sale.

1266. Pearson, Amos L. Died before January 4, 1847, unknown.

Druzilla Pearson, widow, was guardian of Margaret M. Pearson, minor heir of Amos L. Pearson, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Amos L. Pearson married Druzilla Holt on September 19, 1839.

1267. Pearson, David Died before January 23, 1824, intestate.

Administrators: Diana Pearson, widow, and David Pearson. J. B. Pearson, buyer at sale of the estate.

1268. Peek, Joseph Died between July 13, 1847 and September 6, 1847, testate.

Executors: Nancy Peek, wife, and Josiah N. Peek, son. Reference to other heirs but they were unnamed. Joseph Peek owned land in Texas.

1269. Peek, Simmons Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

Delitha Peek, widow. Samuel McFadden, administrator. James M. Collier, administrator de bonis non. Abner Peek purchased items at the estate sale. December 5, 1848, James M. Collier, guardian for Emeline C. Peek, Frances D. Peek and Mary E. Peek, minor heirs of Simmons Peek. Samuel McFadden had died before June 5, 1848 and James M. Collier, possible son-in-law, became the replacement administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James M. Collier married Eliza L. McFadden on November 6, 1845.

1270. Penn, George Died before October 21, 1825, intestate.

George D. Penn, administrator. William Penn was appointed special guardian for Livinia S. Penn, George F. Banks, Elijah S. Banks and Joseph P. Banks, minor heirs of George Penn. (Note: Based on children's surnames, it appears that George Penn had married a widow with at least three children.) January 28, 1826, in a division of Negroes, the "5 oldest children" were named: William Penn, Elizabeth Banks, Joseph Penn, Frances Banks, Ruth Finney. Heirs also receiving a portion of the division of Negroes were: the widow, Martha Wallis, Jacob Penn, George Penn, Livinea Penn.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Theophilus A. Sharpe married Lavinea S. Penn on December 30, 1829. Lavinea Sharpe married Joseph M. Watkins on January 27, 1833. Amos S. Wallis married Martha Penn on June 16, 1825.

1271. Penn, Martha Died between January 23, 1828 and May 22, 1828, testate.

Based on the appearance of surname Banks, Martha Penn was probably the widow of George Penn. Son, William Penn, executor. Sons: L. D. Penn, William Penn, George Penn, Joseph Penn, Josiah Penn and Jacob Penn. Daughters: Frances "Franky" Banks, Ruth Finny, Martha Wallace, Lavenea Penn, Elizabeth "Betsy" Banks (deceased).

Penn, Martha – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Finny married Ruth Penn on July 24, 1823. Amos S. Wallis married Martha Penn on June 16, 1825. Theophilus A. Sharpe married Lavinea S. Penn on December 30, 1829. Lavinea Sharpe married Joseph M. Watkins on January 27, 1833.

1272. Perkins, James Died before September 3, 1838, unknown.

Enoch Williams was guardian of James F. Perkins, minor heir of James Perkins, deceased.

1273. Perkins, Joseph Died before October 17, 1825, intestate.

Elizabeth Perkins, widow, married Enoch Williams and they became administrators. August 1838, Enoch Williams made a settlement of the account for Joseph F. Perkins, minor heir of Joseph Perkins, deceased. October 1, 1838, Dudley Clanton, guardian for Joseph Perkins, minor heir of Joseph Perkins, deceased. According to the settlement, Joseph F. Perkins had been living with Enoch Williams for eleven years.

1274. Perkins, Mary and Philemon Died before July 21, 1821, intestate.

Jesse Wills, administrator.

1275. Phillips, Bennet Died between December 18, 1841 and October 3, 1842, testate.

Isabel Phillips, widow. Samuel Phillips, executor. Children: Rebecca Phillips, Isaac M. Phillips (deceased), Samuel Phillips, Mary Hill, Richard Phillips, Nancy Vancleave, and William B. Phillips. Grandchild, Eleanor Potts. Children of Isaac M. Phillips, deceased: Safrona Phillips, Jerusha Phillips and Isaac William Phillips.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Stephen Vancleave married Nancy Phillips on November 13, 1821.

1276. Phillips, Phillip Died before January 14, 1814, testate.

Michael Campbell, executor, sold 678 acres of land to James Nuly. No copy of the will was found.

1277. Phillips, Washington Died before November 18, 1833, intestate.

Martha Phillips, widow and administratrix.

1278. Pickens, Joseph Died before September 13, 1819, intestate.

Administrators: Jesse Brashear, David Patton and George Brandon.

1279. Pinkston, Matthew Died before October 2, 1837, unknown.

Mathew Pinkston was appointed guardian for Ann C. Pinkston, William W. Pinkston, Elvira P. Pinkston and Martha P. Pinkston, minor heirs of Mathew Pinkston.

1280. Pivas, William (possibly Pybas) Died before September 1825, intestate.

Henry Crouse, administrator. Nathaniel Grear was guardian of Nathaniel Pivas, Mary Pivas and Elizabeth Pivas, minor heirs.

1281. Poe, Jonathan Died between February 26, 1816 and March 18, 1818, testate.

Tabitha Poe, wife. Joseph Lannum, of Wilson Co. and Nathan Lannum of Rutherford Co., executors.
Children: Rhodin Poe, John Poe, George Poe and Fanny Ransom.

1282. Pogue, Elizabeth Died before September 6, 1841, intestate.

Joseph Smith, administrator.

1283. Pogue, James Died before October 5, 1813, testate.

Martha Pogue, widow and executrix. No copy of the will was found. January 10, 1814, James Gillespie, Administrator – both James Pogue and Martha Pogue are deceased.

1284. Pogue, Martha Died before January 12, 1814, intestate.

Martha was widow of James Pogue. James Gillespie, administrator.

1285. Pogue, Matthew Died before October 5, 1813, intestate.

James Gillespie, administrator.

1286. Poindexter, ?? Died before November 6, 1837, unknown.

Commissioners were appointed to settle with William Poindexter guardian of John R. Poindexter, Daniel L. Poindexter and Nancy A. Poindexter.

1287. Poindexter, Joseph Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

Nancy O. Poindexter, widow. James Jones, administrator. Heirs were: Elizabeth Bullock, wife of John C. Bullock; Mary Twedy, wife of Wyatt F. Twedy; William Poindexter, Joseph Poindexter, James Poindexter and wife of John D. Smith (minor). William Poindexter purchased interest of James and Joseph Poindexter.

1288. Pollard, Thomas P. Died before April 19, 1816, intestate.

Frederick Lester, administrator.

1289. Pool, Alexander Died before July 15, 1816, intestate.

Nancy Pool, widow and administratrix.

1290. Pope, Hardy Died before February 5, 1844, unknown.

Jane Pope, widow. William Pope was appointed guardian for John Pope and Jane Pope, minor heirs of Hardy Pope, deceased. John Pope was appointed trustee for Hardy Pope, and Mary Pope, Martha Pope, John Pope, Ezell Pope, Dolly Pope and Jackson Pope, minors.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hardy Pope married Evaline J. Gambrell (Gambill) on October 3, 1833.

1291. Porterfield, Francis Died before May 22, 1834, intestate.

Henry R. Hill was surviving partner of F. Porterfield, deceased. James Bright, administrator.

1292. Posey, Zachariah Died before December 2, 1844, testate.

Nancy Posey, wife. William S. Posey, son and executor. The will indicates there were several other children but they were unnamed.

1293. Potts, Daniel Died before June 5, 1848, unknown.

John McLaran was appointed guardian for Daniel McLaran, Felix G. McLaran, Thomas McLaran, Elizabeth McLaran and George McLaran, his own children and minor heirs at law of Daniel Potts, deceased. October 2, 1848, William W. Nance was appointed guardian for James Nance, Lucinda Nance, Martin Nance and Adaline Nance, his own children and minor heirs at law of Daniel Potts.

1294. Potts, Henry Died before September 3, 1838, intestate.

Elizabeth Potts, widow and guardian for Sylvania Potts, James Potts and Elizabeth Potts. James E. Webb, administrator. Daniel Potts and George Potts purchased items at the estate sale. April 6, 1846, William A. Haynes was appointed guardian for Sylvania/Sylvanus Potts and Henry Potts, minor heirs of Henry Potts.

1295. Powell, David Died October 21, 1816, intestate.

Rebecca Powell, widow. Henry Smith, administrator. Joshua Haskell was appointed guardian for Rebecca Powell and Eddy Powell, minor heirs of David Powell. Daughters & heirs of David Powell: Sarah Eaton, wife of Jesse Eaton; Lydia Ward, wife of Ezekiel Ward; Elizabeth Powell.

1296. Powell, George W. Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

Thomas Powell, administrator.

1297. Powell, Lucar (Lucas?) Died before November 18, 1833, intestate.

William Powell, administrator.

1298. Powell, Rebecca Died between December 20, 1826 and January 22, 1827, testate.

Widow of David Powell. Peyton Smith, executor. Jesse Eaton, son-in-law. Children: Elizabeth Powell, Lydia Ward, Rebecca McMurtree and Edy Powell. Pleasant Ward, grandson. ". . . debt due me in Haywood Co., NC from Henry Plot."

1299. Powell, William Died before April 17, 1826, intestate.

Rachel Powell, widow. James Patton, administrator. Jane Kerr and Narcissa Kerr, probably children of Rachel, bought furniture and other items at estate sale. Seymore R. Powell and Thomas Powell were among those owing the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Powell married Rachel Kerr on November 16, 1815. Wilson Kerr married Rachel Wilson on May 29, 1809.

National Banner, 10 Mar 1826: Capt. William Powell died in Rutherford Co.

1300. Prewitt, James M. Died before November 7, 1836, intestate.

Henry Prewitt, administrator. Mary "Polly" A. Prewitt, minor heir. John B. Prewitt was appointed guardian of Larry E. Prewitt, minor heir of James M. Prewitt, deceased. July 5, 1847, Henry Prewitt became guardian for Larry E. Prewitt, minor heir of James M. Prewitt.

1301. Prewitt, John Died before September 4, 1837, intestate.

Inventory of estate presented to the court.

1302. Prewitt, Samuel Died before November 6, 1837.

Commissioners were appointed to set aside supplies sufficient for one year for the widow of Samuel Prewitt.

1303. Prewitt, Smith Died before November 7, 1837, intestate.

Mary Prewitt, widow. Benjamin Clayton, administrator and guardian for Locky Prewitt, Louisiana S. Prewitt and Elizabeth S. Prewitt, minor heirs of Smith Prewitt, deceased. February 1, 1841, William Wills was appointed guardian for the minor children.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William Wills married Mary Prewett (widow) on December 3, 1840.

1304. Price, Francis Dunnington Died before August 18, 1830, testate.

Sophia Manchester Price, wife and executor. Children: Sarah Sophia Price and Richard Price.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 7 June 1830, Mrs. Francis D. Price, age 30, has died.

1305. Price, John Died between January 17, 1806 and April 4, 1806, testate.

Executors: Nancy "Betsy" Price, widow, and Joseph Dickson. Nancy Price married John Orr. Thomas Price and Henry Davis, entitled to distributive shares, challenged the will. A jury accepted the will as valid. Polly Carr, not yet 18, was a daughter.

1306. Price, John Died before October 24, 1816, testate.

Elizabeth Price, widow and administratrix.

1307. Price, Thomas Died before Dec 20, 1819, unknown.

Lemuel Reid, guardian of Dolly Price, minor heir, never received anything from the estate.

1308. Primm, Abraham Died before January 17, 1825, intestate.

Judith Primm, widow. James O. K. Primm, administrator. Nancy Primm purchased one bedroom suite at the estate sale. Nancy later married Jehu Sherber. Minor heirs: James Prim, William Prim, Bethenea Prim, Jarvis Prim, John Prim and Thomas Prim. Other children: Judith A. Prim, Nancy Sherber and Jordan Prim.

Primm Cemetery, Newman Rd., Rockvale: Abraham Primm, 4 Oct 1778 – 10 Aug 1826.

Windrow Community Cemetery, Snail Shell Cave Rd.: Mrs. Judith Prim, 6 Dec 1786 – 29 Nov 1865.

1309. Primm, James O. K. Died before January 5, 1846, intestate.

John G. Prim, administrator. Jarvis Primm and Judith A. Primm purchased items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; a pro rata settlement of 10 ½ cents on the dollar was made.

1310. Puckett, Arthur Died between November 6, 1826 and January 15, 1827, testate.

Lucy Puckett, widow. Executors and sons, Pleasant Puckett and Leonard Puckett. Children: Pleasant Puckett (eldest son), Mary W. Puckett (eldest daughter), Sarah S. Puckett, Leonard Puckett, John M. Puckett, Edward Puckett and Betsy Puckett.

1311. Puckett, Leonard Died before December 5, 1842, intestate.

Nancy Puckett, widow. David Mitchell, administrator. Sarah Ann Peebles, daughter. Rutherford Co. marriage records show Isham R. Peebles married Sarah Ann Puckett on January 9, 1840.

1312. Puckett, Nancy Died before September 9, 1846, testate.

Widow of Leonard Puckett. Isham R. Peebles, son-in-law and executor. Grandchildren: Nancy Peebles, Mary W. Peebles, Daniel V. Peebles and Leonard Peebles.

Rutherford County marriage records show Isham R. Peebles married Sarah A. Puckett on January 9, 1840.

1313. Puckett, Nathaniel Died May 25, 1842, testate.

Executors: Joseph Linsly and Charles Puckett, brother. Other siblings: Patsy Lewis, Isam Puckett, Flemming Puckett, Thomas Puckett and Francis Puckett.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Dudley H. Lindsey married Charlotte T. Puckett on October 12, 1829.

Puckett Cemetery, Franklin Rd. at Brinkley Rd.: Nathaniel Puckett, 78 years of age [1764] – 25 May 1842.

1314. Pullen, Thomas Died before June 18, 1821, testate.

Executors: Amelia Pullen, widow, and Josiah Pullen, son. Children: John W. Pullen (eldest son), Josiah Pullen (second son), Elizabeth Pullen, James T. Pullen and Amelia Pullen (youngest daughter).

1315. Pullum, George W. Died December 26, 1839, intestate.

Administrators: Tabitha Pullum, widow, and James B. Buchanan. The bulk of the estate went to pay a \$902.99 judgment obtained by James B. Buchanan in Circuit Court. August 7, 1843, William P. Pullam was appointed guardian for Thomas G. Pullum, minor heir of George W. Pullum, deceased. In a Chancery Court suit on January 15, 1845, distributes were listed as: Nancy Mitchell, William P. Pullum and Thomas G. Pullum. The surname in the court suit was spelled Pulliam. According to the suit, Tabitha Pullum married John D. Meredith prior to January 15, 1845. November 3, 1845, William P. Pullum was appointed guardian for George W. Pullum, minor heir of George W. Pullum, deceased

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas R. Mitchell married Nancy Pullum on October 11, 1837.

1316. Purdy, Elizabeth Died before February 23, 1832, unknown.

(See Purdy, Robert, 1317 below)

1317. Purdy, Robert Died before February 23, 1832, unknown.

Wife, Elizabeth, died in the same time frame. Heirs: wife of James C. Moon or Moore and William P. Purdy.

1318. Pybass, Stephen Died before April 1, 1839, intestate.

William Gilliam, administrator. The estate inventory contained notes and accounts most for under \$25.

1319. Pybass, William Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Elizabeth Pybass, widow and executrix. She was appointed guardian for James Pybass, Stephen Pybass, Nathaniel Pybass, Mary "Polly" Pybass and Elizabeth "Betsy" Pybass, minor heirs of William Pybass. June 1823 at a sale of the property of William Pybus & Elizabeth Pybus, Henry Crouse was administrator.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James J. Yearwood married Elizabeth Pybass on September 5, 1818

1320. Pybus, Elizabeth Died before January 20, 1823, intestate.

Henry Crouse administrator.

(Note: This was possibly the widow of William Pybass).

1321. Quarles, George W. Died before February 7, 1842, intestate.

John W. Quarles, administrator. The estate contained a note on William J. A. Quarles due May 5, 1844.

1322. Quarles, Roger Died before March 18, 1818, unknown.

Benjamin Clayton was guardian for Lucy Quarles and Mary Quarles, minor heirs of Roger Quarles.

1323. Ragsdale, Gabriel Died before April 1, 1805, intestate.

Mary Ragsdale, administratrix.

Harris Cemetery, Mona Rd.: Mary Ragsdale, 14 May 1768 – 22 Dec 1845.

1324. Raines, Henry Y. Died before December 3, 1838, intestate.

James B. Buchanan, administrator.

1325. Rainey, Allen Died between June 4, 1831 and November 21, 1831, testate.

Executors: Hannah Rainey, wife, and Thomas Harwell. No mention of children.

1326. Rainey, William Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

Thomas Harwell, administrator. John R. and Elizabeth Tench were appointed guardians for Elizabeth Rainey, John Rainey, Anderson Rainey, Nancy Rainey, James Rainey, George Rainey, Samuel Rainey, Rolland Rainey and Neal B. Rainey. Stephen W. Rainey paid a note he owed the estate.

1327. Rains, Anne Died before May 19, 1831, intestate.

Thomas C. Hoskins, administrator.

1328. Ralph, Thomas Died before November 7, 1836, intestate.

Widow, unnamed. Joseph Ramsey, administrator.

1329. Ralston, George Died between September 5, 1837 and October 2, 1837, testate.

Elizabeth S. Ralston, wife. Executors: William J. Muse, George Thompson and William Martin. George Ralston had a cabinet shop that he wanted his two oldest boys to continue to operate. In the inventory of the estate there were many notes and accounts. They showed that the cabinet shop built such items as coffins and a dining table. August 23, 1840, the executors paid J. H. Ralston, a legatee of George Ralston \$341.22. April 6, 1841, William Martin refused to continue as executor and William J. Muse and George Thompson were appointed sole executors. April 4, 1842, James H. Ralston and David N. Ralston were appointed guardians for Robert L. Ralston, Alexander H. Ralston, William M. Ralston, John Clinton Ralston, Mary R. Ralston, Gilbert W. Ralston, Margaret Ralston, Martha Catharine Ralston, George G. Ralston and Sarah A. Ralston, minor heirs of George Ralston, deceased.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: George Ralston, 10 Feb 1790 – 6 Sep 1837; Elizabeth S. Ralston, 9 Nov 1796 – 5 Aug 1854.

1330. Ramsay, David Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

William Ramsay Jr., administrator.

1331. Ramsey, Thomas Died before May 1, 1836, unknown.

Mary Ramsey, probably widow, was named guardian of Martha E. Ramsey, Blackman A. Ramsey and Polina I./J. Ramsey, minor heirs of Thomas Ramsey.

Rutherford County marriage records show Daniel Wadley married Martha E. Ramsey on February 2, 1842.

1332. Ramsey, William Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Ramsey, widow and administratrix. Children: Eliza Matthews, wife of William T. Matthews, Anne McKee, wife of John B. McKee, Nathaniel J. Ramsey, William F. Ramsey, Nace P. Ramsey and Sarah L. Ramsey, all of age. Minor children: Nancy B. Ramsey, Blackman/Blackburn A. Ramsey, Martha E. Ramsey and Perlina Ramsey. December 1840, Mary Ramsey filed a guardian report for B. A. Ramsey, Martha E. Ramsey and Perlina Ramsey.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John B. McKee married Anne L. Ramsey on May 2, 1827. William Ramsey, Jr. married Mary "Polly" Overall on July 3, 1804.

1333. Randolph, George R. Died before May 16, 1831, intestate.

James A. Walpole, administrator.

1334. Randolph, Harrison Died between January 25, 1834 and November 16, 1835, testate.

Beverly Randolph, brother and executor. Nieces: Mary E. Randolph, Lucy A. Randolph and Sally Randolph. Nephews: Peyton Randolph, William W. Randolph and Isham G. Randolph. All nieces and nephews were children of Beverly Randolph.

1335. Randolph, Mary Died between March 17, 1827 and July 18, 1827, testate.

Beverly Randolph, son and executor. Peter Randolph and Sarah Randolph were children of her son, Peyton Randolph (deceased). Mary Elizabeth Randolph, Lucy Randolph and Sarah "Sally" Randolph were children of her son, Beverly Randolph. Harrison Randolph, son. The original inventory of her estate was lost and May 2, 1842, Beverly Randolph submitted another copy for the record. Sally Randolph married Matthew M. Drake. Elizabeth Randolph married Joseph R. Daniel. A Chancery Court case of October 22, 1849, lists Peyton Randolph, William H. Randolph, Isham G. Randolph, Martha Randolph, Beverly Randolph Jr, Charlotte P. Randolph and Catharine Randolph, minor children of Beverly Randolph born after their grandmother's death.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joshua R. Daniel married Mary E. Randolph on May 31, 1836. Mathew Drake married Sarah Randolph on December 26, 1844.

1336. Randolph, Peyton Died before April 16, 1827, intestate.

Robert Randolph, administrator.

1337. Rankin, Alexander Died between June 3, 1835 and August 17, 1835, testate.

Executors: Russell Dance and James Holmes. Heirs, probably siblings: John Rankin of Lincoln County, NC; Ritchie Rankin of Bedford County, TN; children of Violet Rankin (deceased), wife of Jacob L. Fleming of Shelby County, IL; children of Eleanor Rankin (deceased), wife of Richard Fleming, (deceased) of Shelby County, IL; Naomi Rankin of Shelby County, IL; James Rankin of Murfreesborough, TN. The estate was insolvent. Alexander Rankin was a partner in Holmes & Rankin.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard Fleming married Eleanor Rankin on May 16, 1814.

1338. Rankin, David Died between February 18, 1827 and February 21, 1831, testate.

Anna Moore Rankin, wife and executrix. Children: Ellenor A. Read, Thomas C. Rankin and James P. Rankin had previously been provided for. There were other minor children. S. K. Rankin owed the estate \$139.68. March 5, 1844, Ann Rankin was appointed guardian for Alexander Rankin and Franklin Rankin, minor heirs of David Rankin.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Reed married Eleanor A. Rankin on April 23, 1817.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: David G. Rankin, 16 June 1768 – 3 Feb 1830; Anne M. Rankin, 22 Oct 1782 – 9 Sep 1872.

1339. Rankin, Ermina Died November 5, 1840, intestate.

William E. Modrall, administrator. B. Rankin and Elizabeth Rankin purchased items at the estate sale. Joseph Rankin owed the estate \$6.62 on account.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Rev. James Porter Rankin, 10 May 1805 – 11 Sep 1831 & wife, Ermina O. Rankin, 27 Jan 1806 – 5 Nov 1840.

1340. Rankin, James Died between May 3, 1844 and June 3, 1844, testate.

Executors: William B. Lillard and James M. Flemming. Richard D. Rankin, brother. Violet Fleming, half sister, living in Illinois. Legatees: George Rankin, Samuel Rankin, Joseph Rankin, Sally Rankin, Andy Flemming, Samuel Flemming, Franklin Frazier, Rowan Frazier, William Flemming, Mrs. Sarah Cate, Mrs. Anna Black, Mary Lewis, Susan Vaughan, James M. Flemming's wife, and Alfred Flemming's wife, Betsy Lillard, Mrs. Mordicai Lillard, Sarah Harrison, Jean Harrison and their mother, friends. Col. William B. Lillard, friend.

Rutherford County marriage records show Richard L. Flemming married Eleanor Rankin on May 16, 1814.

1341. Rankin, James P. Died September 11, 1831, intestate.

Emma Rankin was appointed guardian for Elizabeth V. Rankin, David P. Rankin, and James P. Rankin, minor heirs of James P. Rankin. William C. Mankin, administrator.

. Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Rev. James Porter Rankin, 10 May 1805 – 11 Sep 1831 & wife, Ermina O. Rankin, 27 Jan 1806 – 5 Nov 1840.

1342. Ransom, Benjamin C. Died between April 15, 1844 and November 4, 1844, testate.

Sarah Ransom, wife. Executors: William K. Ransom, John C. Ransom and Benjamin F. Ransom. Children: Elizabeth Thompson, William K. Ransom, Deverax J. Ransom, Gideon M. Ransom, Benjamin F. Ransom, John C. Ransom, Whitnel A. Ransom, Joseph Ransom and Medicus Ransom. Estate included a number of accounts payable.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Benjamin Ransom married Sally Jarratt on June 9, 1810. Lawrence C. Thompson married Elizabeth Ransom on January 11, 1830.

Jarratt Cemetery, Armstrong Valley Rd. & Thompson Rd., Rockvale: Benjamin Clevious Ransom, Dec 1787 – 1844, & wife, Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Jarratt Ransom, June 1789 – June 1869.

1343. Ransom, John Died September 9, 1849, intestate.

Elizabeth Ransom, widow. Administrators: John A. Crockett, William A. Ransom and Charles Ferris. November 5, 1849, John A. Crockett was appointed guardian for George W. Ransom and Samuel Ransom, minor heirs of John Ransom. William A. Ransom was appointed guardian for David Ransom and Anneliza Ransom, minor heirs of John Ransom. The widow purchased most of the household items sold at the estate sale. Lemuel Ransom, William A. Ransom, John Ransom, Richard Ransom, R. P. Ransom, Whitnel Ransom, Athelston Ransom, David Ransom and Ben Ransom purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John A. Crockett married Margaret K. Ransom on September 4, 1839. Charles B. Farris married Mary J. Ransom on October 2, 1839.

Miller-Ransom Cemetery, across from Indian Hills subdivision, Hwy 231S: John A. Ransom, 15 Dec 1792 Mecklinburg Co., NC – 9 Sep 1849, married in Rutherford Co., 2 Sep 1817, Elizabeth Bowman Ransom, 1 July 1798 – 3 Sep 1857.

1344. Ransom, Richard Died before August 5, 1844, unknown.

M. L. Covington was appointed guardian for Willis S. Ransom and Richard Ransom, minor heirs of Richard Ransom, deceased.

Ransom Cemetery, Versailles Pike, Rockvale: Elizabeth Snell Covington, 26 Jan 1810 – 16 July 1905, wife of Marquis Lafayette Covington, widow of ? Ransom.

1345. Ransom, William Died between February 2, 1816 and April 8, 1816, non-cupative will.

Benjamin Ransom, administrator of non-cupative will. The estate went to two unnamed sisters.

1346. Rawling[s], William Died between November 18, 1826 and April 1827, testate.

Executors: Sally Rawling, wife, and Martin Hoover. Children: Polly Fulks, Nancy Rawling, Matthias H. Rawling, Piety Rawling, John W. Rawling, Joseph A. Rawling, Neffee Rawling, Lewis J. Rawling, Fanny Rawling and William W. Rawling.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John D. Fulks married Mary "Polly" Rawlings on September 9, 1824.

1347. Rawlings, Martin Died before February 2, 1846, unknown.

John W. Rawlings, guardian for Benjamin F. Rawlings, minor heir of Martin Rawlings, deceased.

1348. Rawlings, Sarah Died before November 4, 1844, intestate.

Christopher H. Rawlings, administrator. Widow of John Rawlings [see 1350 below]. November 5, 1849, Ivory Summers was appointed guardian for Martha Rawlings, Mary Rawlings, Thomas Rawlings and Anderson Rawlings, minor children of John and Sarah Rawlings. Commissioners were appointed to lay off one year's provisions for the orphan children of Sarah Rawlings, deceased. William W. Rawlings purchased a horse at the estate sale. L. J. Rawlings, Joseph Rawlings and Sarah Rawlings purchased items at the estate sale. Benjamin Rawlings, Baker Rawlings and C. H. Rawlings received small payments from the estate. A guardian settlement with Jacob Hoover of March 29, 1848, lists the following minor heirs of Sarah Rawlings: German B. Rawlings, Nancy Rawlings, Mary Rawlings, Martha Rawlings, Benjamin Rawlings, Thomas Rawlings and Anderson Rawlings. German B. Rawlings and Nancy Rawlings received their share of the estate. A suit filed by Augustus H. White on April 29, 1848, which lists Christopher Rollings, John M. Rollings, Jacob Hoover and his wife, Elizabeth, Nancy Rollings, Jeremiah B. Rollings [Jeremiah and German/Jerman may one and the same], Benjamin Rollings, Mary Rollings and Martha Rollings, the last four were minors under guardianship of Jacob Hoover, as the only legal heirs and distributees.

1349. Rawlings, Thomas Died before December 7, 1846, intestate.

Burrell G. White, administrator.

1350. Rawlings, John Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Sarah Rawlings, widow. [see 1348 above] Ambrose Cobb, administrator. May 5, 1845, Jacob Hoover was appointed guardian for Nancy Rawlings, Mary Rawlings, Martha Rawlings, Thomas Rawlings, Anderson Rawlings, Jerman B. Rawlings and Benjamin B. Rawlings, minor heirs of John Rawlings, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show Jacob Hoover married Elizabeth L. Rawlings on May 8, 1841.

1351. Ray, Charles Died before April 1809, intestate.

Administrators: Sarah Ray, widow, and David Williams. William Ray listed among buyers at estate sale.

1352. Ray, Thomas Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

Elizabeth Ray, widow and administratrix.

1353. Ray, William Died before April 6, 1807, unknown.

Andrew Carnahan filed suit against the heirs of William Ray for \$425.75. Heirs: Sarah Ray, Ann Ray, Elizabeth Ray, Robert Ray, William Ray, Thomas Ray and John Ray.

1354. Read, Clement Died before November 17, 1834, intestate.

Sion S. Read, administrator de bonis non.

1355. Read, Edmund Died before November 17, 1834, intestate.

Sion S. Read, administrator de bonis non.

1356. Read, Edmund Randolph Died September 10, 1843, testate.

Nathaniel B. Read, brother and executor. Edmund Randolph Read was unmarried and left a portion of his estate to his mother, Mary Read. Sisters: Sarah Allen, Julia Elizabeth Allen, Harriet Read, Susan Catharine Read. Peter Read, brother. Priscilla M. Norfleet, niece. John James Allen, nephew. The estate held a note on Nancy G. Read for \$2.44 and on Susan C. Read for \$11.41.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Allen married Sarah Read on April 7, 1828. Baird L. Allen married Julia Read on September 7, 1830.

Templeton Grove Cemetery, Florence Rd. at intersection with Enon Springs Rd.: Edmond R. Read, 21 Nov 1816 – 10 Sep 1843, son of John N. & Mary Read.

1357. Read, Eliza Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

James F. Fletcher, administrator. Estate inventory included \$478.94 due from Henry Hall, executor of the estate of James Read.

1358. Read, James Died before March 8, 1819, unknown.

Sarah Read, widow. Harmon Read guardian for Peter Read, Claxton Read and Martha Read, minor heirs.

1359. Read, James, Esq. Died between November 15, 1839 and December 2, 1839, testate.

Wife was not mentioned, she apparently had died previously. Henry Hall, executor. Four youngest children: James Read, Elmira Read, Eliza Ann Read and Sarah Margaret Read. Robert Read, son.

1360. Read, John Died before March 4, 1844, intestate,

Martha Read, widow.

1361. Read, John Nash Died January 6, 1826, testate.

Mary Read, widow and executrix, was formerly Mary Barksdale. Executors: Thomas Barksdale and Thomas H. Read. Children: Thomas H. Read, Harry Anne Read (handicapped), Clement Read (deceased), John H. Read, Mary H. Barksdale wife of Randolph Barksdale, Sion S. Read, James Allen Read and Francis Nash Read. John Night [Knight] of Virginia was the children's grandfather. Julia Read listed as a buyer at estate sale. At the sale of slaves on December 28, 1835, Sion S. Read purchased a female slave for Susan C. Read. E. W. Norfleet married Elizabeth M. Read, one of the legatees in January 1832. In a settlement on May 31, 1845, Thomas H. Read was listed as the surviving executor of John N. Read.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Nash Read married Mary Barksdale on May 16, 1810.

Templeton Grove Cemetery, intersection Florence Rd. & Enon Springs Rd.: John Nash Read, 25 Apr 1763 in Charlotte Co., VA – 6 Jan 1826, Revolutionary War soldier, moved to Rutherford Co. 1806 and departed this life at Templeton Grove. Mary Read, 15 Nov 1789 – 2 Jan 1856, wife of John Nash Read, daughter of Nathaniel Barksdale.

1362. Read, Joseph Died before December 26, 1821, intestate.

Constant Hardeman filed suit against Sarah Read, administratrix of Joseph Read, for \$4.32.

1363. Read or Reed, Josiah Died before June 3, 1844, unknown.

Caswell Puckett was appointed guardian of Emeline Pope, Mary Jane Pope and Ann Eliza Pope, minor heirs at law of Josiah Read, deceased. Surname also seen as Reed and first name also seen as Joseph.

1364. Read or Reed, Robert A. Died before May 1, 1848, intestate.

Mary Read, widow. Henry W. Fagan, administrator. M. Read purchased items at the estate sale. The commissioners appointed to set aside one years worth of supplies were unable to do so as there was only \$8 worth of bacon on hand. Additional money was set aside from the proceeds of the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert A. Read married Mary Smith on December 2, 1840.

1365. Read, Sion S. Died before October 25, 1849, intestate.

Death confirmed in a Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849 brought by Nathaniel G. Read and Nancy G. Read. John D. Lash or Lusk, administrator. John Nash Read, father. Mary Read, widow of John Nash Read, mother.

1366. Read, Silas Died before October 7, 1844, unknown.

John C. Harris was guardian for Christopher Ward, minor heir at law of Silas Read, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Ward married Polly Read on September 7, 1822.

1367. Read, William Died before March 7, 1842, unknown.

Edmund Mullins was appointed guardian for Tilly A. Read, Jane Read, Susan A. Read and Betsy Read, heirs at law of William Read, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edmund Mullins married Dorothy Read on May 7, 1837.

1368. Read, William B. Died between November 7, 1843 and December 4, 1843, testate.

Eliza Read, wife. Executors: John Lane and Samuel McFadden. Eliza Read received the entire estate.

1369. Reams, John Died before May 21, 1833, unknown.

Joseph Youree was appointed guardian for John Reams, minor heir of John Reams.

1370. Reece, Mary Died between July 18, 1849 and September 2, 1849, testate.

William G. Brandon, executor. Elizabeth Emeline Reece, Mary Van Reece, Cynthia Jane Reece, Easther Lyon Reece, William Graham Reece and John Reece, children.

1371. Reeves, Josiah Died before July 2, 1849, unknown.

John R. Miller was appointed guardian for William J. Miller and Isaac M. Miller, minor heirs at law of Josiah Reeves, deceased.

1372. Renshaw, Isaiah Died before March 8, 1819, intestate.

Esther Renshaw, relict. Administrators: John Renshaw and Nathan Lyon. Minor heirs: Nathan Renshaw, James Renshaw, Elijah Renshaw, Betsy Renshaw, Polly Renshaw, Richard Renshaw, Esther Renshaw, Henrietta Renshaw and Emmy Renshaw.

1373. Renshaw, Nathan Died before March 5, 1849, intestate.

Letty Renshaw, widow. William J. Dunn, administrator. Martha Renshaw purchased items at the estate sale. A petition for dower in Chancery Court on October 23, 1849, listed as heirs: Thomas Burnett and wife, Lucinda; James P. Hoover and wife, Matilda; Hiram Baker and wife, Mary; John Baker and wife, Sarah; Alexander Burnett and wife, Margaret. The following minor heirs were listed: Martha Renshaw, Isaiah Renshaw, John Renshaw and James Renshaw.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Burnett married Lucinda Renshaw on February 13, 1849. James Hoover married Elizabeth Renshaw on April 12, 1841. Hiram B. Baker married Mary Renshaw on September 22, 1841. John L. Baker married Sarah C. Renshaw on July 3, 1845. Monroe Burnett married Margaret Renshaw on September 6, 1848.

1374. Revel, Isham Died between August 27, 1833 and August 1, 1836, testate.

Polly Revel, widow. Theophilus Revel, administrator. Children: Kinchen Revel and Theophilus Revel. Granddaughters: Thena Revel and Polly Ann Revel, daughters of Kinchen Revel.

1375. Rhodes, Hezekiah Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Claiborne H. Rhodes, administrator.

1376. Rhodes, William Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Richard Rhodes, administrator. ". . . services in army to New Orleans."

1377. Richardson, Daniel Died before January 25, 1825, intestate.

Martha Richardson, widow. Children; William Richardson, Elizabeth Richardson, Daniel S. H. Richardson, James F. Richardson and Judith Richardson.

1378. Richardson, David Died before October 13, 1817, intestate.

Polly Richardson, widow, became administratrix.

1379. Richardson, James Died before April 17, 1826, intestate.

Mary Richardson, widow and administratrix. Ulyses Spaulding and Watkins Richardson were the only buyers at the sale.

1380. Richardson, James Died before April 2, 1838, unknown.

James Richardson was declared dead when the County Court replaced one of the securities for John W. Richardson, guardian of the minor heirs of James Richardson. . John W. Richardson was guardian for James T. Richardson, Hillery Richardson and Louisia Richardson, minor heirs of James Richardson.

1381. Richardson, James F. Died before December 5, 1836, intestate.

Henry Norman, administrator. Commissioners ordered to set apart provisions for one year for the widow.

Rutherford County marriage records show James F. Richardson married Mary Lorange on March 13, 1834.

1382. Richardson, James F. Died before October 3, 1842, intestate.

Angeline Richardson, widow and administratrix de bonis non.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Richardson married Angeline Alexander on December 25, 1823.

1383. Richardson, James T. Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Lucy A. Richardson, widow. Beverly Randolph, administrator. Mary W. Richardson and James T. Richardson, children. Estate contained many accounts receivable. The estate had \$6,524 worth of claims against it. The estate was insufficient to pay all the claims in full and a prorate payment of 20% was made.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James T. Richardson married Lucy A. Randolph on August 15, 1843.

1384. Richardson, Mary Died before June 1, 1840, intestate.

Administrators: Thomas R. Richardson and Levi Wade. J. W. Richardson was appointed guardian of minor heirs of Mary Richardson.

1385. Richardson, William M. Died between November 9, 1831 and May 23, 1833, testate.

Mary C. Richardson, wife and executrix. Mother, Judith Richardson. Brother, James A. Richardson. Bernard Richardson owed the estate \$611.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William M. Richardson married Mary C. Crosthwait on August 20, 1824.

1386. Richmond, John Died before December 20, 1809, intestate.

Joseph Bowman, administrator.

1387. Ridgeway, James Died before January 19, 1824, intestate.

Elizabeth Ridgeway, widow. Administrators: Samuel Ridgeway and Richard Ridgeway. The real estate was divided eleven ways: #1 Richard Ridgeway, son. #2 Mary Buckley, daughter and wife of James Buckley. #3 Sarah Shotwell, deceased daughter (her children: Anne Shotwell, William Shotwell and Polly Epperson). #4 James Ridgeway, son. #5 Samuel Ridgeway, son. #6 Elizabeth Cox, deceased daughter (her children: Isham Cox, John Cox, Samuel Cox and William Cox). #7 Nancy Tucker, daughter and wife of Randal Tucker. #8 William Ridgeway, son. #9 Anne Epperson, deceased daughter (her children unnamed). #10 John Ridgeway, son. #11 Joseph Ridgeway, son.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hiram Cox married Elizabeth Ridgeway on March 21, 1814.

1388. Rideout, or Ridout Ann C. Died before August 1832, unknown.

Thomas H. P. Scales was guardian for minor heirs. Mary G. Ridout was boarding with Thomas Ridout. Luran Ridout and Catharine Ridout were boarding with Thomas H. P. Scales. Sarah E. Ridout was boarding with W. E. Powell.

1389. Rideout or Ridout, William Died before July 17, 1827, unknown.

Martha L. Ridout was appointed guardian for Mary Ann Gordon Ridout, Susan J. P. Ridout, Ann C. Ridout and Sarah Elizabeth Ridout, minor heirs of William Ridout. Martha L. Ridout married William E. Powell. Another place, the heirs were listed as Mary G. Ridout, Susan Ridout, Cathrine Ridout and Sarah "Sally" E. Ridout. Susan Ridout married Christopher Beesley. Mary Ann Gordon Ridout married Robert W. Scales. December 24, 1838, the final division of slaves took place between Ann C. Ross and Sarah E. Ridout. August 1, 1842, Robert W. Scales was guardian for Sarah E. Ridout.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William E. Powell married Martha L. Ridout on October 6, 1827. Christopher Beesley married Susan J. Ridout on December 17, 1835. Alfred Ross married Ann C. Rideout on March 7, 1838.

1390. Ridley, George C. Died before April 25, 1848, intestate.

Rebecca Ridley, widow. Henry Mulherrin, administrator. Christopher H. Ridley was the only child of George C. Ridley. A Chancery Court case of April 24, 1848 lists: William A. Ridley, Samuel G. Ridley, James A. Ridley, John C. Ridley and wife, Nancy A. and of Mary J. Ridley, Sarah E. Ridley and Henry Ridley, the last three minors. It was not clear how these were related to George C. Ridley or Henry Ridley.

1391. Ridley, Henry Died July 22, 1835, non-cupative will.

Elizabeth "Betsy" Ridley, wife. Col. Moses Ridley, brother. Minor heirs; George G. Ridley, William A. Ridley, Samuel Jones Ridley, James A. Ridley, Nancy Ridley, Mary Jane Ridley, Sarah Elizabeth Ridley and Henry Ridley.

Ridley Cemetery, was near the entrance to the Sam Davis Home. Graves moved to Mapleview Cemetery, Smyrna: Henry Ridley, Sr., 29 May 1794 – 22 July 1835, & wife, Elizabeth Allison Ridley, 4 June 1797 – 2 June 1873.

1392. Roach, Stephen Died before April 8, 1816, unknown.

John Dickson was appointed guardian of Stephen Roach, minor heir of Stephen Roach.

1393. Robb, William J. Died before February 21, 1831, intestate.

William Robb, administrator.

1394. Robbins, Polly Died before February 17, 1834, intestate.

Widow of Thomas Robbins. A report of the estate of Thomas Robbins by A. F. Keeble and Polly Robbins listed Polly Robbins as deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Robbins married Mary "Polly" Cunningham on July 8, 1830.

1395. Robbins, Thomas Died before November 19, 1832, intestate.

Administrators: Polly Robbins, wife, and Albert F. Keeble. Thomas Kirkpatrick, guardian for Atkinson D. Robins, Elmira Robins, Atalanta Ann Robins, Calvin W. Robbins and James N. Robbins, minor heirs of Thomas Robins. James N. Robbins was bound apprentice to Thomas Kirkpatrick to learn art of saddler. Nimrod Jenkins, guardian of Atkinson Robbins, minor heir of Thomas Robbins. July 1, 1844 & July 6, 1846, Thomas Kirkpatrick was guardian for Narcissa Robins, minor heir of Thomas Robins.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Robbins married Mary "Polly" Cunningham on July 8, 1830.

1396. Roberson, Thomas (also seen as Robertson and Robinson) Died between March 1, 1830 and November 15, 1830, testate.

Frances Roberson, wife and executrix. Children: John Roberson, James Roberson, Polly Shearwood, Edy C. Roberson and Cindy Roberson. John Cole was father of Frances Roberson. [see Frances Robinson 1407 below]

1397. Roberts, Cyrus Died before January 6, 1845, intestate.

Executors: Martha Roberts and Granville Roberts. Cyrus Roberts had been administrator of the estate of William Soap. Death may have been substantially earlier as the record book entry is for an estate settlement.

1398. Roberts, Jesse Died before February 1836, intestate.

Administrators: William W. Ross and David J. Robertson. Commissioners set aside supplies for one year for the widow. The estate was only able to pay out 8 cents of each dollar that Jesse Roberts owed.

1399. Roberts, William Died between October 31, 1811 and January 6, 1812, testate.

Nancy Roberts, widow. James Morton, executor. Children: Lucy Roberts, Nancy Roberts, Betsy Roberts and Jesse Roberts. Some children had received their share earlier and were not named in the will.

1400. Robertson, Ezekiel Died before May 6, 1844, intestate.

Jesse Ewell, administrator. May have been the husband of Nancy L. Robertson who was listed as deceased on the same day.

Rutherford County marriage records show Jesse Ewell married Cynthia H. Robertson on January 27, 1834.

1401. Robertson, Nancy L. Died before May 6, 1844, intestate.

Jesse Ewell, administrator. May be the wife of Ezekiel Robertson who was listed immediately after her in the minute book. The surname is also shown as Robinson on some records.

Rutherford County marriage records show Jesse Ewell married Cynthia H. Robertson on January 27, 1834.

1402. Robertson, Rebecca Died before April 2, 1849, unknown.

Andrew M. McElroy was appointed guardian for John S. Robertson, William F. Robertson, Lavinia J. Robertson, Elizabeth M. Robertson, Lucy A. Robertson, Alfred M. Robertson, Richard E. Robertson, Rhoda P. Robertson, Texanna E. Robertson, Albert C. Robertson and Mary L. Robertson. Rebecca Robertson may have been the widow of William Robertson.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Robertson married Rebecca Manor on June 30, 1825.

1403. Robertson, Susannah Died before February 23, 1829, intestate.

William H. Robertson, husband and administrator.

1404. Robertson, Thomas Died before October 18, 1824, intestate.

Administrators: Tabitha Robertson, widow, and William Ballard.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Robertson married Tabitha Bishop on April 22, 1816.

1405. Robertson, William Died between October 19, 1802 and October 9, 1807, testate.

Nancy Robertson, widow. Matthew Robertson, son, executor. Sons: Matthew Robertson, Benjamin Robertson, Thomas Robertson and Joseph Robertson. Daughters: Elizabeth Thornton, wife of Thomas Thornton; Isbel Kinkade, wife of John Kinkade; Margaret Plumber, wife of William Plumber; Mary Robertson, wife of Moses Robertson; Dinah Buchanan, wife of George Buchanan.

1406. Robertson, William B. Died between March 19, 1836 and February 4, 1839.

Susanna Robertson, wife. Executors: Edward H. Robertson, Thomas C. Black and William F. Robertson. Children: Edward H. Robertson, Johanna B. James, Martha M. Williams, William F. Robertson, Elizabeth E. Nelson (deceased) and Susan Mitchell (deceased). Nancy Watkins, daughter (deceased) had previously received her share. Granddaughters: Susannah Priestly, Sophronia Nelson, Mary Mitchell, Elizabeth Mitchell and Susanna Mitchell

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Robert L. James married Johanna Robertson on February 13, 1817. Beverly Nelson married Elizabeth E. Robertson on December 12, 1815. Joseph Watkins married Nancy Robertson on September 2, 1829. Thomas Mitchell married Susan Robertson on November 13, 1823.

1407. Robinson, Frances Died before August 7, 1837, intestate.

John Read, administrator of Mrs. Frances Robinson. Inventory of estate presented to court. [see Thomas Roberson 1396 above]

1408. Robinson, Henry Died between November 16, 1821 and April 15, 1822, testate.

Hugh Robinson, son and executor. Daughters: Elizabeth Hanes, possibly wife of Andrew J. Hanes, Abigail Moore and Jane Patten. Thomas Woods was given 15 acres of land and option to purchase the remaining 60 acres.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel Patton married Jane Robinson on November 2, 1815.

1409. Robison, John H. Died between January 14, 1841 and February 1, 1841, testate.

Mary Ann Robison, widow and executrix. Children: Amanda Rebecca Robison, John Watson Robison and Mary Louisa Robison.

1410. Robison, Richard Died before Sep 14, 1819, intestate.

Delila Robison, widow.

1411. Rogers, ?? Died before February 21, 1831, intestate.

A Deed of Trust from Absolom Rogers to Robert L. Sanders, trustee for Elizabeth Rogers, Nancy Rogers, John N. Rogers and William Rogers.

1412. Rogers, Absolom Died between September 27, 1838 and October 7, 1839, testate.

Executors: Joseph F. Rogers and David R. Gooch. Children: Joseph Rogers, Olive Rogers, Pelig Rogers, John D. Rogers, Lucy Gambill and Henry Rogers. Children of Henry Rogers: Nancy Rogers, John H. Rogers and William A. Rogers.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John D. Rogers married Mary Gambill on August 28, 1832.

1413. Rogers, David Died between January 6, 1813 and April 5, 1813, testate.

Executors: Peggy Rogers, widow, and William Ramsay, brother-in-law. Robert Rogers, oldest son. William Rogers, second son. John Rogers, third son. James Barnet Rogers, fourth son. Nancy Rogers, daughter. Witnesses: James Ramsey and Robert Ramsey.

1414. Rogers, John Died before February 4, 1839, intestate.

John Wilson, administrator. Samuel Crowder and Miss Martha Crowder purchased numerous household items at the estate sale. It is possible that Samuel Crowder was married to a daughter of John Rogers.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Stephen Crowder married Mary A. Rodgers on July 23, 1844. John Rodgers married Sally Crowder on January 1, 1829.

1415. Rodgers, Joseph F. Died between October 3, 1840 and November 2, 1840, testate.

Executors: John D. Rogers and John K. Gambill. Legatees: Olive Rogers, sister, Lucy Gambill, sister, Henry Rogers, brother, John D. Rogers, brother and John K. Gambill. Uriah Rogers, Peleg Rogers and Thomas Rogers purchased items at the estate sale.

1416. Rollings, William J. Died 1845, intestate.

Son of Sally Rollings who died several years previously.

1417. Ross, James Died before April 5, 1813, testate.

The last will and testament was exhibited in court and proven by oath of James Wills, a subscribing witness. A copy of the will was not found.

1418. Ross, Robert Died November 23, 1844, testate.

Executors: Nancy Ross, wife, William W. Ross and Felix G. Ross. Children: James F. Ross, Wilson Y. Ross, Felix G. Ross, Madison A. Ross, Margaret Ross, Caroline Amanda Ross, William W. Ross, Alfred Ross, Mary Ann Phillips, wife of William J. Phillips, Nancy Betty (deceased), wife of George Betty, Louisa Brothers (deceased), wife of Jackson Brothers. April 7, 1845, Nancy Ross was appointed guardian for Caroline A. Ross, minor heir of Robert Ross.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas S. Williamson married Margaret Ross on December 8, 1841. Robert Ross married Nancy Wills on November 28, 1804. Jackson Brothers married Elizabeth L. Ross on February 4, 1840. Alfred Ross married Ann C. Rideout on March 7, 1838.

Ross Cemetery, Stewarts Creek Rd., Smyrna: Robert Ross, Sr., 12 Oct 1779 – 23 Nov 1844 & wife, Nancy Wills Ross, 6 June 1788 – 18 Mar 1854.

1419. Roulhac, George G. Died before September 2, 1839, intestate.

Agatha A. Roulhac, widow. John C. Gooch, administrator. William G. Roulhac purchased a number of items at the estate sale. Francis Roulhac purchased two pieces of furniture at the estate sale and paid the estate \$300 on a note. John C. Gooch was appointed guardian for Francis Roulhac, Constant Roulhac and Margaret Roulhac.

Rutherford County marriage records show George Roulhac married Agatha Hardeman on January 1, 1829.

Hill-Roulhac Cemetery, Enterprise Blvd. near Waldron Rd.: George G. Roulhac, son of Gregorie Roulhac (dates unavailable).

1420. Rouse, Sarah Died before May 20, 1835, intestate.

Robert Miller, administrator.

1421. Rowling, John Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Ambrose Cobb, administrator. [This is probably John Rawling[s] – see 1350 above]

1422. Rowton, William Died between October 22, 1827 and May 18, 1829, testate.

Executors: Mary Rowton, wife, and John Rowton, William D. Rowton and Peyton Rowton, sons. 5 daughters: Polly Wood, Owney Walls, Elizabeth Hancock, Rody Wrather and Nancy Hunt. A division of the Negroes took place November 1827. Legatees: William D. Rowton; the widow, Mary Rowton; Thomas L. Wood and wife, Polly; John Rowton; Benjamin Hancock and his wife, Elizabeth; Samuel Hunt and his wife, Nancy; Peyton Rowton; Baker Wrather and his wife, Rhody; John Walls and his wife Oney.

Rutherford County marriage records show Baker Wrather and Rody Rowdon married December 2, 1816. Nancy Rowton and Samuel Hunt were married March 27, 1821.

1423. Rucker, Ann Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

James Rucker, administrator. Estate inventory included some items from the estate of James Rucker, deceased. Ann Rucker was probably also known as Nancy Rucker [see 1425 below], widow of James Rucker who died in 1819. B. Rucker, S. R. Rucker, James Rucker, W. R. Rucker, R. R. Rucker and Samuel Rucker purchased items at the estate sale.

1424. Rucker, Gideon L. Died before January 16, 1827, intestate.

Jacob Wright, administrator. Gideon was the son of Thomas Rucker. Gideon's widow married Robert L. Thompson who either died or left prior to February 22, 1831.

Rutherford County marriage records show Gideon L. Rucker married Rebecca Wright on October 29, 1824.

1425. Rucker, James Died between July 14, 1819 and September 13, 1819, testate.

Nancy [Ann] Rucker, widow and guardian for Joicy Rucker, John Rucker, Joseph Rucker and Robert Rucker. Executors: James Rucker, Benjamin Rucker, William R. Rucker and Samuel Rucker. Children: Betsy Donelson, Lucinda Miller, Jonathan Rucker, Henry T. Rucker, James Rucker, Benjamin Rucker, William R. Rucker, Samuel R. Rucker, Johanna Price, Weston Rucker, Joice Rucker, John "Jack" W. Rucker, Joseph B. Rucker and Robert J. Rucker. In 1825, Ann Rucker was guardian for Joice Rucker, John W. Rucker, Joseph B. Rucker and Robert J. Rucker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Price married Johanna Rucker on December 29, 1814. Thomas S. Rucker married Joice R. Rucker on March 23, 1823.

1426. Rucker, James Died before July 3, 1837, intestate.

Hale Barton, administrator. Commissioners were appointed to set apart the slaves and their increase conveyed by James Read to the children of Jonathan Rucker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hale Barton married Lucinda E. Rucker on January 12, 1829.

1427. Rucker, Jonathan Died before July 3, 1837, intestate.

July 1837, commissioners met to divide the Negroes of Jonathan Rucker, deceased. Lots went to Hale Barton, Benjamin Rucker, Thomas Rucker, James Rucker and Frances Rucker.

Rutherford County marriage records show Hale Barton married Lucinda E. Rucker on January 12, 1829.

1428. Rucker, Nancy Died November 3, 1845, testate.

Widow of James Rucker. (probably the same as 1423 above) Date of death came from a Chancery Court case of January 5, 1847.

Grave & marker on grounds of Alvin C. York V.A. Hospital: Rev. James Rucker, Pvt. Mtd. Cunman 2nd W. Tenn. Vols. War of 1812, 4 Sep 1758 – 10 Sep 1816, married 31 Jan 1788, Nancy Ann Read, 12 May 1765 – 3 Nov 1845.

1429. Rucker, Samuel C. Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Lucy W. Rucker, widow, relinquished her right of administratrix. Thomas Rucker Sr. designated administrator. Lucy W. Rucker was appointed guardian for Elizabeth A. Rucker and Samuel C. Rucker. Elizabeth Rucker, sister, received portion of estate. Elizabeth Rucker married Lewis Garner. The law books in the estate were held in a law firm partnership with S. R. Rucker.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Samuel C. Rucker married Lucinda W. Alexander on July 13, 1819.

1430. Rucker, Samuel C., Jr. Died before January 16, 1827, intestate.

Lucy W. Rucker, mother and administratrix. He was son of Samuel C. Rucker. His sister was Elizabeth Rucker.

1431. Rucker, Thomas, Jr. Died before July 7, 1845, intestate.

Mirah L. Rucker, widow and administratrix. Mirah Rucker was appointed special guardian for Musidorah F. Rucker, Gideon A. Rucker, Andrew J. Rucker, Albert Rucker and Elmira Rucker Jr., minor heirs of Thomas Rucker. A Chancery Court case of January 5, 1847, lists Samuel Winston and wife, Isabellah, Edmund P. Rucker and Thomas O. Rucker as some of the heirs of Thomas Rucker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas O.G. Rucker married Mirah Mitchell on January 9, 1818. Samuel Winston married Isabella Rucker on October 19, 1845.

1432. Rucker, Thomas, Sr. Died between November 22, 1839 and March 6, 1843, testate.

Sally Rucker, widow. Thomas Rucker, Jr., son and executor. Other children: Edmund Rucker, Samuel C. Rucker and Catherine Porter. Elizabeth Leeper, granddaughter of Samuel C. Rucker. E. P. Rucker purchased many of the household items at the estate sale. February 1, 1847, James Killough, administrator de bonis non of the will annexed of Thomas Rucker Sr.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Leiper married Elizabeth A. Rucker on July 14, 1835. John N. Porter married Katharine Rucker on June 20, 1816.

1433. Rucker, Weston or Western T. Died before March 4, 1839, unknown.

Benjamin Rucker was appointed guardian for Samuel J. Rucker, a minor heir of Weston Rucker, deceased. Samuel R. Rucker was appointed guardian for Matilda F. Rucker, minor heir of Western T. Rucker. January 2, 1842, William R. Rucker was appointed guardian of Ann Eliza Rucker, minor heir of Western T. Rucker, deceased.

1434. Rucker, Williford Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Chloe Rucker, widow. Samuel B. Robinson, administrator. Inventory of the estate included cash received of Betsy Rucker and Martha Rucker. Elizabeth Rucker, Martin Rucker and James Rucker purchased items at the estate sale.

1435. Rushing, Joel Died before February 5, 1844, unknown.

Mary A. Rushing, widow.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Joel Rushing married Mary A. Butler on April 23, 1841.

1436. Rutledge, John Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

Mary Rutledge, widow and administratrix. Matilda May Rutledge, Jr. and Manervia Rutledge jointly purchased a number of items at the estate sale. February 7, 1848, Joshua Christopher was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Christopher, Mary Christopher, Louisia Christopher and William Christopher, his own children and heirs at law of John Rutledge, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Joshua Christopher married Rossamond Rutledge on April 12, 1822.

1437. Sage, John Died between May 22, 1826 and October 18, 1827, testate.

Executors: Polly Sage, widow, and Jesse Sage, son. Children: Jesse Sage, Thomas Sage and Travis Sage.

1438. Sanders, Edward F. Died before October 4, 1847, intestate.

Mary L. Sanders, widow and administratrix. Eli Smith was appointed guardian for ?Leona? D. Sanders, Ezell B. Sanders and William H. Sanders, minor heirs of Edward F. Sanders.

Rutherford County marriage records show Edward F. Sanders married Mary L. Smith on August 20, 1838.

1439. Sanders, John Died before November 19, 1829, intestate.

Dorothy Sanders, widow. Burrell Gannaway, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas James married Dorothy Sanders on June 22, 1833.

1440. Sanders, John Died before February 6, 1837, unknown.

Elihu Sanders was appointed guardian for Mary S. James, William J. Sanders, Charlotte C. Sanders, George C. Sanders and John J. Sanders, minor heirs of John Sanders, deceased.

1441. Sanders, Philip Died between January 9, 1823 and April 21, 1823, testate.

Executors: Elizabeth Sanders, widow, and Hosea Northcutt, son-in-law. Philip Sanders, youngest child (will dated January 9, 1823 states he will be 17 years old in about a month). Will referred to nine last children, unnamed.

1442. Sanders, Thomas Died before December 26, 1807, intestate.

Lemuel Wright, administrator.

1443. Sansom, Elizabeth D. Died before October 4, 1847, intestate.

Robert B. Jetton was appointed guardian for Anderson C. Jetton, John W. Jetton, Robert B. Jetton and Sarah P. Jetton, his own children and minor heirs at law of Elizabeth D. Sansom.

1444. Saunders, James J. Died before February 5, 1844, intestate.

Almira Saunders, widow. Isham Gilliam, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show James J. Sanders married Almira Read on January 25, 1844.

1445. Saunders, John Died before April 1, 1844, unknown.

William J. Saunders was appointed guardian for George Saunders, minor heir of John Saunders, deceased.

1446. Saunders, Mary Died between January 6, 1847 and May 7, 1849, testate.

William Saunders, son and executor. Oldest daughter: Caroline Guillian, wife of Isham Guillian. Second daughter: Susan Scruggs, wife of Gross Scruggs. Third daughter: Clementine Jarratt, wife of David M. Jarratt. Grandson: John S. Tally, son of Peter C. Tally. Son: George Saunders.

Note: Relationship of Peter C. Tally as son-in-law unclear unless Jane Donoho was widow or there was a later marriage. [See Robert D. Donoho and wife, Jane – 424 above].

Rutherford County marriage records show that Gross Scruggs married Mary Susan Saunders on October 12, 1842. David M. Jarratt married Charlotte C. Saunders on July 19, 1841. Peter C. Tally married Jane Donoho on November 22, 1842.

1447. Saunders or Sanders, Thomas Died September 4, 1845, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Saunders, widow. James Drennon, administrator. J. S. Sanders, Levi Saunders, T. M. Saunders, A. H. Saunders and W. M. Saunders purchased items at the estate sale. June 7, 1847, William M. Sanders was appointed guardian for Francis R. Sanders, Mary E. Sanders, Thomas M. Sanders, Leonard N. Sanders, Sarah A. Sanders and John A., Sanders, minor heirs of Thomas Sanders. In the estate settlement of December 7, 1847, recorded March 28, 1848, there was a payout of \$1,663.72 to G. K. Sneed, guardian for Alexander Sneed and one of \$2,072.44 to G. K. Sneed for Sarah Sneed. Relationship if any of Sneed to Saunders is not defined. Isaac Sanders and Lidia Sanders received payouts of small sums.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas Saunders married Polly Lannum on April 24, 1821. Joseph A. Drennon married Manerva C. Sanders on February 11, 1833.

Sanders Cemetery, Fellowship Rd. moved by Army Corps of Engineers to Mt. Juliet: Thomas Sanders died 4 Sep 1845 & wife, Mary Sanders died 10 Feb 1853.

1448. Scott, John P. Died before March 5, 1849, intestate.

William H. Hallyburton, administrator. September 2, 1849, William H. Hallyburton was appointed guardian for Thomas Wade, Martha Wade, Robert Wade and Mary Wade, minor heirs at John P. Scott.

1449. Scott, William P. Died before November 1, 1847, unknown.

Thomas H. Jamison was appointed guardian for Francis B. Scott and Thomas L. Scott, minor heirs of William P. Scott, deceased.

1450. Screws, Amy Died before January 1828, unknown.

Settlement with John Cooper regarding heirs of Benjamin Cooper lists Amy Cooper as the late wife of Littleton Screws.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Littleton Screws married Malinda Ivy on May 8, 1824.

1451. Screws, Littleton Died before August 1, 1836, intestate.

Andrew J. Hoover, Esq. was appointed guardian for James Screws and Archibald Screws, minor heirs of Littleton Screws. His wife, Amy Screws, had died at least eight years previously. (See 1450 above).

Rutherford County marriage records show that Littleton Screws married Malinda Ivy on May 8, 1824.

1452. Searcy, Anderson Died between January 17, 1832 and February 23, 1832, testate.

Executors: Lucy Searcy, wife, Beverly Randolph and Leaman Haile. Anderson Searcy Jr. purchased items at the estate sale. Heirs: Beverly Randolph's wife's children, William W. Searcy, Jr's children and Robert Searcy's children. May 3, 1847, Henry White was appointed guardian for Anderson Searcy, Lucy Searcy, Sally Searcy, Tabitha Searcy and Judith Searcy, minor children of Anderson Searcy [see 1461 below].

Rutherford County marriage records show that Beverly Randolph married Lucy W. Searcy on November 25, 1818. Henry White married Lucy Searcy (widow) on December 8, 1832.

Randolph Cemetery, Jefferson Pike: Beverly Randolph, Sr. 21 June 1793 – 10 Feb 1868 & wife, Lucy W. Searcy, 4 Aug 1802 – 30 Dec 1891, daughter of William W. Searcy.

Searcy Cemetery Central Valley Rd., Walter Hill: The graveyard is very old and dilapidated (1937). The family of William W. Searcy is buried here. Col. William W. Searcy, born Granville Co., NC 1 Jan 1769, died 8 Jan 1846, came to Rutherford Co. in 1804. 1st wife – Elizabeth T. Searcy, 1781 – 22 Sep 1804. 2nd wife – Sarah M. [Morton] Searcy, 30 Mar 1783 – 29 Apr 1832. 3rd wife – Sarah Searcy, 8 Aug 1776 – 27 Apr 1845.

1453. Searcy, Elizabeth Died before April 8, 1816, unknown.

She is probably the widow of Richard Searcy, who was deceased by 1804 [see 1459 below]. William and David Windle Searcy, heirs by their father, Robert Searcy. James Searcy, William Searcy, Orvil H. Searcy, Elvira Julia Searcy, Susan L. Searcy, and Greenville Searcy, heirs by their father, Robert Searcy. David W. Carter, Elizabeth Carter and _____ Carter, children and heirs of Matilda Carter, deceased, by their guardian and father, Alfred M. Carter. Stephen Cantrell in right of his wife, Julia A. Cantrell, also had an interest.

1454. Searcy, Francis Died before April 1, 1839, intestate.

Isaac Searcy, administrator. Isaac Searcy as administrator of Francis Searcy recovered a judgement in the Supreme Court of Tennessee at the December term 1841 against Lockett Davis and his securities, Lockett Davis Sr. and Benjamin Batey for \$7,000 that belonged to Isaac Searcy as the only heir.

1455. Searcy, Frances B. Died March 4, 1838 with non-cupative will.

Isaac Searcy, the father, sued in County Court saying that the non-cupative will was not valid and sought to have it declared as such in the Circuit Court. Beverly Randolph applied for a letter of administration but the court didn't believe that an administrator was necessary and refused to appoint him.

Tennessee Telegraph, 14 Mar 1838: Miss Frances Searcy died March 4, 1838.

1456. Searcy, Isaac Died before September 4, 1837, unknown.

Luckett Davis was appointed guardian for Frances Searcy, minor heir of Isaac Searcy. December 4, 1837, Luckett Davis, guardian for Frances B. Searcy, minor heir of Isaac Searcy, presented his report. Frances B. Searcy was to receive \$5,371 as her share of the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show Isaac Searcy married Elizabeth Marable on December 14, 1820.

Tennessee Telegraph, 14 Mar 1838: Miss Frances Searcy died March 4, 1838.

1457. Searcy, Isham G. Died before May 1, 1848, unknown.

Charlotte P. P. Searcy, probable widow, was appointed guardian for Mary E. Searcy, Lucy F. Searcy and Charlotte P. Searcy, minor heirs of Isham G. Searcy, deceased.

1458. Searcy, John W. Died September 10, 1843, intestate.

Robert S. Jones, administrator. Mark A. Sneed was appointed guardian for William W. Searcy, a minor heir of John W. Searcy. Anderson Searcy and William W. Searcy purchased items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full, so a prorata settlement of 27 cents on the dollar was made.

Searcy Cemetery, very old cemetery in bad condition (1937) Central Valley Rd.: John W. Searcy, 2 Feb 1814 – 10 Sep 1843, son of William W. Searcy & Sarah M. [Morton] Searcy.

1459. Searcy, Richard Died before April 2, 1804, intestate.

Elizabeth Searcy, widow and administratrix. [see 1453 above].

1460. Searcy, Robert Died a considerable time prior to January 27, 1826, unknown.

Robert Searcy's heirs owned 2,107 acres of land. Heirs and devisees: Andrew Erwin, Jr. and wife, Elvira, Daniel B. Turner and wife Susan D. or L., Granville D. Searcy, Orville H. Searcy, William W. Searcy and James Searcy.

1461. Searcy, William W. Died January 8, 1846, testate.

Executors: Joseph Lindsey, Beverly Randolph, Wilson L. Watkins, Robert W. Searcy and Samuel R. Rucker. Children: William W. Searcy, Lucy W. Randolph, Katherine Yandell (deceased), Anderson Searcy, Robert W. Searcy, Tabitha Beaty, Judy Lytle, Isham R. Searcy (deceased, late of Tallahassee, Florida) and LaFayette Searcy. Benjamin Batey was appointed guardian for LayFayette Searcy, minor heir of William W. Searcy. May 7, 1849, William M. Yandell of Yazoo County, Mississippi, was appointed guardian of Eliza P. Yandell, Wilson Yandell and John S. Yandell, minor heirs at law of William W. Searcy. They may have been his children. Other legatees: Henry White and his son, Levi White. In trust for the support and maintenance of his son, Anderson Searcy, his wife and children, Anderson Searcy, Lucy Searcy, Sally Searcy, Tabitha Searcy and Judy Searcy. William W. Searcy, son of John W. Searcy (deceased). William Battle, grandson. William M. Battle was appointed guardian for William S. Battle, minor heir at law of William W. Searcy, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William M. Yandell married Catherine Searcy on June 28, 1827. Ephraim F. Lytle married Julia E. M. Searcy on June 12, 1844. Beverly Randolph married Lucy W. Searcy on November 25, 1818. Henry White married Lucy Searcy [widow of Anderson – see 1452 above] on December 8, 1832. Joel Allen Battle married Sarah M. Searcy on December 15, 1831. Anderson Searcy married Elizabeth White on October 8, 1833 [dau of Henry White and son of Anderson Searcy – see 1452 above].

Searcy, William W. – cont'd.

Searcy Cemetery Central Valley Rd., Walter Hill: The graveyard is very old and dilapidated (1937). The family of William W. Searcy is buried here. Col. William W. Searcy, born Granville Co., NC 1 Jan 1769, died 8 Jan 1846, came to Rutherford Co. in 1804. 1st wife – Elizabeth T. Searcy, 1781 – 22 Sep 1804. 2nd wife – Sarah M. Searcy, 30 Mar 1783 – 29 Apr 1832. 3rd wife – Sarah Searcy, 8 Aug 1776 – 27 Apr 1845

1462. Seat, Margaret “Peggy” Died between February 15, 1823 and July 21, 1823, testate.

Executors: Brooking Burnett and Henry Seat. Legatees: Margaret Caroline Burnett, Brooking Burnett and Fanny R. Seat.

1463. Seek, John M. Died before November 2, 1840, intestate.

Mark Seek, administrator.

1464. Seward, David Died between December 31, 1847 and February 7, 1847, testate.

Lidda Seward, wife and executrix. John David Seward, son.

Rutherford County marriage records show that David Seward married Ledy Holly on November 7, 1836.

1465. Seward, Sarah P./C. Died before October 1, 1849, intestate.

John C. Seward, administrator.

1466. Shanklin, Robert D. Died before November 3, 1845, intestate.

Samuel J. Shanklin, administrator. G. W. Shanklin and L. C. Shanklin purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that R. D. Shanklin married Amanda Henly on June 3, 1841.

1467. Sharber, Jehu Died July 1845, intestate.

Nancy Sharber, widow. John G. Primm, administrator. John E. Sharber and Malacki Sharber purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas L. Taylor married Nancy Sharber on March 6, 1848.

1468. Sharp, Robert Died between May 24, 1847 and October 1, 1849, testate.

Mary Sharp, widow. Executors: James B. Sharp, son, and John H. Thompson. Children: John Sharp, Joseph D. Sharp, James B. Sharp, Jane B. Fleming, Mary B. Pate, Elizabeth M. Ross, Margaret D. E. M. Thompson and William P. Sharp. Joseph Sharp, brother, deceased. Julia Ann Sharp, Augusta County, Virginia, widow of Joseph Sharp. Robert S. Bright, grandson.

Sharp Cemetery, Betty Ford Rd.: Mary Sharp, 27 Mar 1776 – 23 Oct 1850.

1469. Sharpe, Cyrus Died July 4, 1823, intestate.

Charity Sharpe, widow. Burrell Perry, administrator. Burrell Perry was guardian for Martha Sharpe and other unnamed minor children.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Cyrus Sharpe married Charity Perry on September 29, 1817.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Cyrus Sharp, _____ - 4 July 1823.

1470. Sharpe, James Died between September 13, 1809 and June 3, 1811, testate.

Rachel Sharpe, widow. Executors: John Sharpe, Theophilus A. Cannon and Marquis D. L. Sharpe. Sons: Theophilus A. Sharpe, Marquis D. L. Sharpe (eldest), Alfred Sharpe, John Sharpe and James Morris Sharpe. Daughters: Emma Sharpe, Peggy Carlile Sharpe and Jemima Alexander Sharpe.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Known unmarked grave – James Sharpe, Revolutionary War soldier and brother of John Sharpe, died 1811.

1471. Sharpe, James Died before December 5, 1836, intestate.

Joseph Watkins, Joseph Cannon and George Ralston were appointed guardians for Sally A. Sharpe, Mary Sharpe and James Sharpe, minor heirs of James Sharpe.

Rutherford County marriage records show Joseph M. Watkins married Lavinia Sharp on January 27, 1833 [see 1476 below].

1472. Sharpe, John Died November 1, 1824, testate.

Executors: William Robb and Theophilus A. Cannon. Children: Jemima A. Cannon, James Sharpe, Cyrus Sharpe, John McKnight Sharpe, Edwin Sharpe, Polly Young Cannon, wife of Abraham W. Cannon, Martha Louisa Wilson, wife of Samuel Wilson and William Sharpe (deceased). Children of William Sharpe: John Christopher Columbus Sharpe, William Wilson Sharpe, Martha Caroline Sharpe and Sarah Jane Sharpe.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Wilson married Martha Louisa Sharpe on November 27, 1815. Abraham W. Cannon married Mary "Polly" Young Sharpe on May 24, 1820.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Major John Sharp, age 72 [1752] – 1 Nov 1824, "a Revolutionary War officer", & wife, Martha Sharp, age 61 [1760] – 8 Nov 1821.

1473. Sharpe, John Died before November 20, 1835, testate.

John W. Sharpe, executor of John Sharpe, filed suit against Granville S. Pierce for \$500. A copy of the will was not found.

1474. Sharpe, Rachel Died between April 2, 1823 and October 21, 1824, testate.

Rachel Sharpe was widow of James Sharpe. (See entry 1470 above). Executors: Alfred Sharpe and son-in-law, and Robert H. Hibbits. Brother, Joseph Cannon. Children: James Morris Sharpe, Peggy Carlisle Hibbits, Alfred Sharpe, Jemima A. Sharpe and Joseph Canon Sharpe. John M. Sharpe purchased items at the estate sale.

1475. Sharpe, Robert Died before July 2, 1849, testate.

Mary Sharpe, widow. Commissioners set aside supplies for one year for the widow. No copy of will available.

1476. Sharpe, Theophilus A. Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Lavinea S. Sharpe, widow. Dr. M. D. L. Sharpe, administrator. George A. Sharpe, minor heir. Joseph Canon was appointed guardian for Sally Ann Sharpe, Mary Jane Sharpe and James W. W. Sharpe. Joseph C. Sharpe purchased items at the estate sale. January 1, 1838, John Watkins and Joseph Cannon were guardians of the minor heirs. September 2, 1842, Joseph Watkins and Joseph Cannon were guardians of Sarah A. Lannom, minor heir of Theophilus A. Sharpe.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Theophilus A. Sharpe married Lavinea S. Penn on May 30, 1829. Joseph M. Watkins married Lavinia Sharpe on January 27, 1833. Joseph N. Lannom married Sarah A. Sharpe on December 8, 1842.

1477. Sharpe, William Died before January 23, 1828, unknown.

James Sharpe was appointed guardian for William W. Sharpe, minor heir of William Sharpe.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Sharpe married Mary Wilson on November 27, 1815.

1478. Sheppard, Howarton Died before March 27, 1820, intestate.

James Kelton, administrator. Howarton "lost a horse in the service of the U.S."

1479. Sherwood, Benjamin Died between June 9, 1826 and October 16, 1826, testate.

Polly Sherwood, widow and executrix. She refused to qualify and John Smothers was appointed administrator with the will annexed. William Brown, executor. Children: Hezekiah L. Sherwood and Rebecca H. Sherwood. Polly Sherwood married John Smothers.

Rutherford County marriage records show Benjamin Sherwood married Polly Brown on January 13, 1818.

1480. Sherwood, Hugh Died between September 27, 1827 and August 17, 1829, testate.

Nancy Ann Sherwood, widow, executrix and sole heir.

1481. Ship, Joseph Died between May 1, 1821 and June 25, 1821, testate.

Joseph Ship, eldest son. Mary Ship, eldest daughter. Other children: Elijah Ship, Lewis Ship, James Ship and Linda Johnston. Barberry [Barbara?] Rappid also received a bequest.

1482. Shipp, James, Sr. Died before June 4, 1849, intestate.

John N. Nesbitt, administrator.

1483. Shoemaker, Thomas Died before November 4, 1839, intestate.

Sheriff of Rutherford County was ordered to take Amanda Shoemaker, a minor heir of Thomas Shoemaker, deceased, into custody and have before the justices of the court at the next term so that they may dispose of the said Amanda J. Shoemaker according to law.

1484. Shotwell, Sarah Died before July 26, 1824, unknown.

Daughter and heir of James Ridgway. Children: Anne Shotwell, William Shotwell and Polly Epperson.

1485. Shute, Daniel (Free man of color) Died before February 5, 1849, intestate.

Charles Watts, administrator. Green Clay, coroner, held an inquest over the body of Daniel Shute.

1486. Silliman, Thomas Died before May 21, 1829, unknown.

A property description included land owned by heirs of Thomas Silliman.

1487. Simmons, Hardy Died before November 5, 1849, unknown.

Eli A. Seay guardian for William Simmons and Henry Simmons, minor heirs of Hardy Simmons, deceased.

1488. Simonton, Robert Died before November 24, 1832, testate.

Executors of Robert Simonton sued Solomon Ellis and William Summers for a debt.

1489. Sims, George B. Died before June 26, 1821, intestate.

Administrators: Peter Moore and Elijah Moran.

1490. Sims, Moseby or Mosly Died before January 19, 1824, unknown.

Wyatt Coleman, guardian for Moriah W. Sims, Henry W. Sims and Sarah W. Sims, minor heirs.

1491. Sims, Polly Died before March 2, 1846, intestate.

Joseph Watkins, administrator. The court declared she left assets bona nola bilia in the state and county.

1492. Singleton, Chapel H. Died between September 22, 1847 and May 1, 1848, testate.

Martha Singleton, wife. Samuel B. Riboson, executor. Chapel H. Singleton had a legacy coming from estate of grandfather, James Johnson, Mulenburg County, Virginia in the amount of \$130.

Rutherford County marriage records show Chappell H. Singleton married Martha J. Dunn on July 21, 1846.

1493. Slack, Simon W. Died before April 17, 1826, intestate.

On April 17, 1826, Martha Slack, widow, came to court and relinquished her right as administratrix. Thomas Edwards was appointed administrator. February 19, 1834, James Sanford, Esq. was appointed guardian ad litem, for Martha W. Slack, Grabireal Slack and Sriptia Ann E. Slack to defend the petition for dower filed by John N. Nance and his wife, Martha, late Martha Slack. A bill from Dr. S. W. Slack was listed in the inventory. Martha W. Slack married Nacie Elliott. On May 21, 1832, the county coroner was given \$5.00 for summoning a jury and holding the inquest over the body of Simon Slack. August 7, 1837, John N. Nance was guardian for Sriptia Ann E. Slack.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Nacie Elliott married Martha W. Slack on May 6, 1834.

Vaughan Cemetery, Almaville Rd.: Martha W. Slack, about 80 years [1795], died 21 May 1875.

1494. Slate, Elizabeth Died August 29, 1839, intestate.

Richard B. Vaughan, administrator. She was daughter of William Sledd. According to the settlement when the guardianship shifted from Edmund Goodrich to Enoch N. Dickson, Elizabeth died on the date above. May 2, 1842, Richard B. Vaughan was appointed guardian for Richard B. Redden, Margaret J. Redden, and John S. Redden, minor heirs at law of Elizabeth Slate.

Vaughan Cemetery, Almadale Rd.: Elizabeth Slate, 16 Sep 1776 – 29 Aug 1839.

1495. Sledd, John M. Died before November 1, 1841, intestate.

John M. Sledd was son of William Sledd. Enoch N. Dickson, administrator and guardian of John M. Sledd. John M. Sledd left no surviving family. Edmund Goodrich filed a Chancery Court case of January 9, 1846, stating that Edmund Goodrich, Thomas Goodrich, Phebe Dameron, John B. Goodrich, Mary Duncan, Susannah Hass and Gideon C. Goodrich were surviving uncles and aunts on his mother's side. Thomas C./G. Bates, Jonathan Bates, Rosanna Stewart and Matilda Taylor were children of Catherine Bates, deceased, who was an aunt of John M. Sledd.

Rutherford County marriage records show Robert H. Taylor married Matilda Bates on December 30, 1841.

1496. Sledd, William Died between October 7, 1827 and October 15, 1827, testate.

Isaac H. Overall, administrator. William Sledd wanted his children, John M. Sledd and Elizabeth M. Sledd, returned to Virginia to live with friends. Edmund Goodrich was guardian for John Milton Sledd and Elizabeth Sledd. The children remained in Rutherford County at least through December 1840 when Enoch N. Dickson replaced Edmund Goodrich as guardian for the two children.

1497. Smith, Ann Died between October 20, 1818 and December 19, 1820, testate.

Executors: Jordan Williford, and William Smith. Children: Lucy Maner and Rhoda Jarrett. Half of the estate went to Rhoda Jarrett and her three children: Levi Maner, Martha Maner and David Smith Maner. The other half of the estate went to granddaughter, Nancy Maner.

1498. Smith, Bennett Died before January 1, 1844, intestate.

William H. Smith was guardian for James M. Cummins, minor heir at law of Bennett, Smith.

1499. Smith, Bennett Died between February 14, 1848 and May 1, 1848, testate.

Isabellah Smith, wife, received the bulk of the estate. Executors: Daniel Graham and William H. Smith. Other legatees: Sarah Comelia Weakley, daughter of Eliza Weakley, granddaughter, and daughter of Comelia M. Burtwell. In a codicil to the will, Bennett Smith left a handled silver pitcher and two handled silver cups to the Presbyterian Church in Murfreesborough.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Bennett Smith died in 85th year ca June 1848. Isabella [Dickson] Smith, died in 84th year, 25 Feb 1769 – ca Nov 1852, daughter of Gen. Joseph Dickson, Sr., wife of Bennett Smith.

1500. Smith, Cunningham Died between December 2, 1840 and December 7, 1840, testate.

Sarah Smith, widow. Executors: Samuel Smith, Robert Smith, Jacob D. Donelson and Robert D. Harris. Children: Rebecca Smith, Abi Albon Smith, Jane Woodrum, Mary Welch, Samuel Smith and Robert Smith. The will mentions other children who had already received their share of the estate. Darling Jones, stepson. Albin Smith and William Smith purchased items at the estate sale. In the inventory of the items handed over as the will directed, Darling Jones and Robert Smith were identified as sons of Sarah Smith. Albin Smith was identified as the son of Cunningham Smith. The Negroes belonging to the estate were divided as follows: #1, Rebecca Smith, #2, John Smith, #3, Samuel Smith, #4, Jane Woodrum, #5, Robert Smith, #6, Albin Smith, #7, William Smith, #8, Mary Welch..

Rutherford County marriage records show that Cunningham Smith married Sarah Jones on January 9, 1834. William M. Welch married Mary C. Smith on January 21, 1834. Stephen Woodrum married Jane Smith on December 11, 1823.

1501. Smith, Edward W. Died before April 11, 1815, testate.

Executors: James and Joseph Morton, sued the heirs of Edward Smith and produced his will. Isaac Nance and Jane, his wife, and Joseph Smith moved for permission to contest the will. Joseph Morton and Joseph Smith were appointed administrators pending a decision in the case. The will was judged by the jury to be valid and the court ordered it recorded. Joseph Morton and James Morton then posted bond for \$1,000 for the good behavior of James, a Negro that Edward W. Smith had wanted to set free. The court ordered that James be emancipated and be entitled to all the privileges and entitlements of other free people of color and that he have his certificate accordingly.

1502. Smith, Guy Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Administrators: Hannah Smith, widow, and Thomas Hill. Anne H. Smith, Martha V. Smith, Lucy Smith and Elizabeth Smith were listed among buyers at estate sale.

1503. Smith, James Died before May 19, 1828, intestate.

Administrators: Cullin Curlee and Calvin Curlee. Commissioners set aside provisions for one year for the widow, unnamed.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Smith married Ann Curlee on August 30, 1821.

1504. Smith, James M. Died between August 9, 1847 and December 6, 1847, testate.

Martha Smith, wife and executrix. Children: John A. Smith, Amanda Frances Clowd (Claud), wife of Francis N. Clowd, Jacob Thomas Benton Smith and Sarah Lovey Smith.

Rutherford County marriage records show Francis N. Claud married Amanda F. Smith on March 9, 1847.

1505. Smith, James S. R. Died before February 6, 1837, intestate.

William M. Smith, administrator.

1506. Smith, Jesse Died before December 22, 1821, testate.

The executors of Jesse Smith sued Amzi Jones for a debt of \$65.

1507. Smith, John Died between July 27, 1812 and April 5, 1813, testate.

Polly Smith, wife. Executors: Joseph Morton and James Morton. James Sanford was guardian of Mary "Polly" Smith, minor heir of John Smith. Other children: Patsy Smith, Anna Smith, James Smith and Betsy Smith.

Note: Joseph Morton and James Morton were also executors for Edward W. Smith.

1508. Smith, John, Esq. Died between September 8, 1823 and July 21, 1825, testate.

Executors: Jane C. Smith, wife, William H. Smith, son-in-law, and Robert Smith, Jr., brother.
Daughters: America C. Smith, Evelina Crockett, Caroline Matilda Johnson, Julia Granville Crockett and Sarah Jane Smith. Sons: William Madison Smith, John Smith, George Washington Smith, Robert Henderson Smith, James L. Rush Smith, and Ephraim Foster Smith. Sarah Jane Smith married William M. Battle. Robert L. McCulloch was given a share in right of his wife, Mary McCulloch. Unity C. Smith married Thomas Johns. A petition for division of the real estate, dated August 20, 1832, listed widow, Mary Smith, as having married Robert McCulloch and the following children: Unity C. Smith, William A. Smith, Mary M. Smith, Evelina Smith, Thomas Smith, America Smith, Jane Smith and John Smith as minor heirs of John Smith. A Chancery Court case on January 8, 1847 contended that William N. Malone, guardian for America C. Johns, formerly Smith, was not properly accounting for her assets.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Overton W. Crockett married Evelina Smith on November 24, 1815. Fountain P. Crockett married Julia Granville Smith on December 5, 1820. Benjamin Johnston married Matilda Smith on February 3, 1820. William M. Battle married Sarah Jane Smith on July 31, 1828. Robert L. McCulloch married Mary Smith on October 4, 1830. Thomas Johns married Unity C. Smith on October 10, 1832. Paul V. Johns married America C. Smith on October 29, 1844. William H. Wright married Mary Smith on March 6, 1837.

1509. Smith, Capt. John Died before August 18, 1828, intestate.

Commissioners set aside provisions for one year for the widow of John Smith. [probably the same as 1510] John McGrigor, administrator.

1510. Smith, John Died before August 19, 1831, intestate.

Mrs. Mary Smith, widow. John McGrigor, administrator. [probably the same as 1509]. Settlement was made on August 19, 1831. John Smith, William Smith and Cunningham Smith were among the purchasers at the estate sale.

1511. Smith, John W. Died before June 16, 1837, intestate.

William Wade, administrator. Inventory and account of estate sales of John W. Smith presented in open court. Thomas S. Jarratt was appointed guardian for Mary Smith and Julia Smith, minor heirs of John W. Smith, deceased.

1512. Smith, Joseph Died before February 16, 1829, intestate.

Albert G. Barlow, administrator and guardian for John W. Smith and Elizabeth Smith, minor heirs of Joseph Smith.

1513. Smith, Josiah Died before April 15, 1816, intestate.

Nancy Smith, widow. John Smith, administrator. Pritchett Alexander, guardian for Nancy Smith.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Josiah Smith married Nancy Coburn on January 15, 1814.

1514. Smith, Margaret Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Margaret Smith, administratrix.

1515. Smith, Mary Died November 13, 1820, testate.

Executors: Charles Gilliam and William Smith. Lawful heirs: Samuel Smith, Jonathan Smith, Robert Smith [see 1527 below], William Smith, Cunningham Smith, Sampson Smith, Thomas S. Hamilton and Charles Gilliam.

Charlton Ford Cemetery, Powell's Chapel Road: Mary Smith, age 76 years [1744] – 13 Nov 1820. She is the mother of Cunningham Smith from Guilford Co., NC.

1516. Smith, Mary Died before June 3, 1839, intestate.

William J. Lytle, administrator. Mary Smith was the wife of Robert Smith who was declared dead by the court on the same day as Mary Smith. [see Robert Smith, No. 1525 below]

Rutherford County marriage records show that William J. Lytle married Mary J. Smith on March 26, 1834.

1517. Smith, Millington Died between January 9, 1836 and October 3, 1836, testate.

Mary G. Smith, wife. William Smith, executor. Children: Ludwell W. Smith, Alexander Smith and William Smith. James M. Smith purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Millington Smith married Mary G. Gardner on January 1, 1834.

1518. Smith, Obediah Died between July 26, 1816 and June 14, 1819, testate.

Executors: John Smith, William Smith and Thomas Smith. William Smith, son.

1519. Smith, Polemna N. Died between July 29, 1835 and August 17, 1835, testate.

Heirs: Polemna's mother and her children. William McKnight, executor. The executor reported that the Court Clerk's books of Williamson County up to January 1835 showed that Allen T. Knowles, guardian of Polemna N. Smith, deceased, had a balance of \$889 before payment of her debts.

1520. Smith, Polly Died between July 1, 1844 and August 5, 1844, testate.

James S. Smith, son and executor. Daughters: Elizabeth Sanford, Martha M. Brittan. W. P. Booker and William Lillard, sons-in-law. It is possible that the wives of W. P. Booker and William Lillard were deceased based on the wording of the will.

Rutherford County marriage records show William B. Lillard married Mary Smith on September 8, 1831. John Britton married Martha M. Smith on July 9, 1808. William P. Booker married Ann Smith on November 18, 1824.

1521. Smith, Robert Died before April 12, 1806, intestate.

Reuben Scott, administrator.

1522. Smith, Robert Died before July 21, 1823, [died September 30, 1822] intestate.

Mary Smith, widow and administratrix. Henry D. Thompson and wife, Susan, received one-twelfth part of the estate. On August 18, 1828, Albert G. Henderson sold a tract of land that descended to him from his grandfather, Robert Smith.

Rutherford County marriage records show Henry D. Thompson married Susan Smith on February 1, 1816.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Robert Smith, Captain, VA Continental Troops, Revolutionar War soldier, died 30 Sep 1822 [probably not buried here].

DAR Pensions records state the following: Robert Smith, Senior was born June 18, 1749 in Virginia and died September 30, 1822 in Rutherford Co. During the Revolutionary War he served as Ensign in the Powhatan, VA Militia and resigned May 18, 1780 as a Captain. He was one of the first Trustees of Salem Methodist Church in Rutherford Co., founded in 1812 on land he had donated. He married 1774 Mary Jarratt, daughter of Archelaus Jarratt and Elizabeth Mims of Goochland Co., VA. Robert & Mary emigrated to Rutherford Co. in 1804. Children: (1) John Smith, born 1776, married Jane C. Farris. (2) Elizabeth Smith married Dr. William T. Henderson. (3) Sophia Smith married Dr. James Loudon Armstrong. (4) Mary Jarratt Smith, born February 3, 1780, married George Woodson Morris. (5) Henrietta Smith, born March 5, 1791, married Burrell Featherston. (6) Harriett Smith married Archelaus Jarratt Johnson. (7) Susan Smith married Henry D. Thompson. (8) Robert Smith, Junior, born 1787, married 1st Mary Marshall & 2nd Mrs. Cecily Morton Smith, widow of Joseph Morton, Senior and William Smith. (9) Virginia Smith married Joseph D. Graves. (10) Thomas Jarratt Smith, born 1790, married Margaret "Peggy" D. Graves. (11) Sarah "Sally" Smith married John Hugh or Hughes Pryor.

1523. Smith, Robert Died before August 23, 1832, intestate.

On August 23, 1832, a petition was submitted to divide real estate of Robert Smith. Atalanta J. Sutton, wife of William B. Sutton, was an heir as was Sophia Sutton, a minor heir of Mariana Sutton.

1524. Smith, Robert Died between March 14, 1834 and October 24, 1834, testate.

Mary Smith, wife. Thomas Donnell and William Jones were the original executors. Robert Smith was from Caldwell County, Kentucky. Heirs included: Grandsons: Will A. Smith, Thomas M. Smith and John Smith, sons of John Smith. Margaret Warnick, wife of Robert Warnick and Elander Donnell, wife of Thomas Donnell, heirs of son, William Smith (deceased). Robert Smith. Isabel Jones, wife of William Jones. Robert Smith wished to free his Negro man, James, for meritorious service. Other legatees included: David Coldwell, Matthew Wilson, Robert Wilson, Mary Lamb, Priscilla Simpson.

1525. Smith, Robert Died before June 3, 1839, intestate.

William J. Lytle, administrator de bonis non. According to the account of sales, the sale was conducted on the property of Robert & Mary Smith. Mary Smith was declared dead by the court the same day as Robert Smith. [see Mary J. Smith, 1516 above]

1526. Smith, Robert Died before December 7, 1840, intestate.

Mary E. Smith, widow, relinquished her right as administratrix. Robert W. Martin, the highest creditor, was appointed administrator.

1527. Smith, Robert Died before May 7, 1849, testate.

Susan Smith, wife. Executors: John Jones and William A. Smith. Siblings: Samuel Smith, Albin Smith, Polly Welch and Jane Woodrum. Burial was to be alongside a deceased daughter. His father and mother [Cunningham & Mary Smith – based on the Welch and Woodrum names] were buried nearby [see 1515 above].

Rutherford Co. marriages show Stephen Woodrum married Jane Smith on December 11, 1823.

1528. Smith, Robert B. Died before March 8, 1842, unknown.

Andrew M. McKee was appointed guardian for Andrew Smith, minor heir of Robert B. Smith, deceased.

1529. Smith, Samuel Died before July 11, 1809, intestate.

William Smith, administrator. Mrs. Polly Smith, Mrs Mary Smith and Robert Smith, Jr. were among the buyers at estate sale.

Note: Mrs. Mary Smith and Mrs. Polly Smith were likely the same person and she was probably the widow of Samuel Smith.

1530. Smith, Samuel Died before October 10, 1814, unknown.

John Dickson was guardian for Elizabeth Smith, age 6, minor heir of Samuel Smith.

1531. Smith, Samuel Died before February 16, 1829, unknown.

Matthew Pinkston was appointed guardian for Purlemony Smith, minor heir of Samuel Smith. Purlemony Smith may actually have been Polemna Smith. (See above).

1532. Smith, Sarah Died before April 3, 1848, intestate.

The coroner was allowed \$5 for holding a jury of inquest over the body of Sarah Smith.

1533. Smith, Thomas Died before November 1835, unknown.

Margaret Smith, widow and administratrix. List of articles sold at sale of Thomas Smith, deceased, was presented in court. Robert Smith, Margaret Smith, Thomas Smith and Jonathan Smith were listed among the buyers at the estate sale. December 7, 1837, James F. Fletcher was appointed guardian for Sophia Smith, Mary E. Smith and Margaret J. Smith, minor heirs of Thomas Smith, deceased. When the Negroes were divided, Margaret Smith, Robert A. Smith, Thomas V. Smith, Jonathan G. Smith, Sophia A. Smith, Mary E. Smith and Margaret J. Smith received shares.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Smith married Margaret D. Graves on July 18, 1810.

1534. Smith, Thomas Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Easter or Esther Smith, widow. John D. Gilmore, administrator. Bennet Smith, Thomas Smith Jr., R. D. Smith and A. J. Smith owed small sums of money to the estate. Morgan Smith, John Smith and Joseph Smith purchased items at the estate sale.

1535. Smith, William Died before January 15, 1814, intestate.

Elizabeth Smith, widow. Burwell Ganaway, administrator.

1536. Smith, Capt. William Died between February 26, 1826 and August 1833, testate.

Executors: Cicily M. Smith, second wife, Thomas Smith, brother, and Montford H. Fletcher and Alexander W. Smith. He had eight children by a previous marriage, one of which was Susan C. Fletcher, wife of Montford H. Fletcher. Susan C. Fletcher was excluded from receiving anything else from the estate as she had already received her portion. December 5, 1836, Cicily M. Smith was appointed guardian for Virginia A. Smith, Sophronia "Sophia" Smith, Josiah S. Smith and Tazwell S. Smith, minor heirs of William Smith. Montford H. Fletcher was appointed guardian for Mary F. Smith, Lucy Jane Smith, Benjamin F. Smith and Robert G. Smith, minor heirs of William Smith. Mary F. Smith married John Chappel. The Negroes were divided between Montford Fletcher in right of his wife, Susan C., John Chappel in right of his wife, Mary F., Alexander W. Smith and John Smith. The Negroes belonging to the minor heirs and to William D. Smith were left in the hands of the executor and guardian of the minor heirs of said estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Chappel married Mary F. Smith on May 2, 1834. Montford H. Fletcher married Susan C. Smith on December 18, 1824. William Smith married Cicily M. Morton on July 26, 1825.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: DAR Marker: William Smith [burial place not known] Sgt. 7 VA Regt. – Revolutionary War.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 22 Jan 1830, reported his death.

DAR Pensions records state: He married 1st ca 1783 in VA, Mary ??? who died 1824 in Lynchburg, TN. He married 2nd Cicily Morton in Rutherford Co., the widow of Joseph Morton, Sen. Children: James C. Smith. Mary "Polly" Smith married Alexander Murphy. Frances "Franky" Smith married John Eskeridge. John T. Smith. Jane Smith married Philip Day. Elizabeth L. Smith married 1st Thomas Lodge, 2nd Dennis Parke. William Starke Smith married 1st Mildred Roundtree, 2nd Nancy A. Roundtree. Josannah Smith married Jonathan Huston. Susannah Bird Smith married Martin Livingston Parkes. Francis Smith married Mary Smith. Jennie Smith.

1537. Smith, William Died before May 21, 1830, intestate.

Samuel H. Laughlin, administrator.

1538. Smith, William Died unknown.

A settlement statement dated December 31, 1836, lists the heirs of William Smith as William Smith and Franklin Smith. Not sure whether this equates to one of the above listed William Smiths.

1539. Smotherman, John Died between February 23, 1833 and May 20, 1833, testate.

Mary Smotherman, wife. Executors and sons: Lewis Smotherman and Elijah Smotherman. Daughters: Phebe and Nancy Smotherman. James Smotherman, Hugh Smotherman, Lewis Smotherman, Abraham Smotherman, William Smotherman, Elijah Smotherman, John G. Smotherman, Elizabeth Smotherman and S. B. Smotherman purchased items at the estate sales. The estate held notes on Elijah Smotherman, Abram Smotherman, Hugh Smotherman, James Smotherman, Alfred Smotherman, Samuel Smotherman, John Smotherman and Lewis Smotherman. The estate sale wasn't held until October 13, 1840. The estate settlement recorded on September 17, 1842 suggests that Mary Smotherman had died.

1540. Smotherman, John G. Died before September 5, 1847, intestate.

Mary Smotherman, widow.

1541. Smotherman, Jonathan P. Died before June 4, 1849, intestate.

Rebecca S. Smotherman, widow. Robert B. May, administrator. Eldridge Smotherman purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jonathan P. Smotherman married Rebecca S. May on April 17, 1845.

1542. Smotherman, Samuel Died between September 27, 1842 and November 7, 1842, testate.

Elizabeth Smotherman, widow. Executors: Alfred Smotherman, son and Pleasant W. Underwood. Other sons: William Smotherman, Isham Green Smotherman, James Franklin Smotherman and Elmore Walker Smotherman. Daughters: Rebecca Ann Smotherman, Lucinda Taylor Smotherman, Mary Catharine Smotherman, Melinda Emaline Smotherman, Dorinda Smith Smotherman and Julia Elmira Smotherman.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Asberry Underwood married Lucinda T. Smotherman on December 9, 1840.

1543. Sneed, Charles E. Died between October 22, 1838 and November 3, 1838, testate.

Ann T. Sneed, widow. Executors: Constantine P. Sneed and Clement W. Nance. Children: James B. Sneed, Charles E. Sneed and Bethenia H. Sneed. September 8, 1846, the Chancery Court ordered the audit of the accounts of John T. Haynes and wife for necessities furnished the minor heirs of Charles E. Sneed. January 1, 1849, James Phipper was appointed guardian for Bethenia H. Phipper, his wife and minor heir of Charles E. Sneed. This may be related: October 25, 1849, the following were named in the caption of Chancery Court case to determined whether it was to the advantage of the petitioners to sell a tract of land; Constant P. Sneed, trustee, George W. Sneed and wife, Polly D.; Nicholas T. Sneed; Bethenia P. Oglevie; Mary D. Sneed; Ann E. Sneed; James W. Sneed and Martha N. Sneed. The land in question had been deeded by William Sneed to Constantine P. Sneed in trust on May 12, 1827. The court ordered the land sold and George W. Sneed was to receive the proceeds in trust for his children, the remaining names in the caption.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James Phipper married Bethenia H. Sneed on December 6, 1848.

1544. Sneed, Lucy Died before May 6, 1839, intestate.

William H. Sneed, administrator.

1545. Sneed, William Died July 13, 1835, intestate.

Administrators: Sarah D. Sneed, probable widow, and George K. Sneed. William H. Sneed, guardian for Sarah Sneed and Mira Sneed, minor heirs of William Sneed, deceased. December 4, 1837, Sarah D. Sneed was appointed guardian for Alexander Sneed and Sarah Sneed, minor heirs of William Sneed, deceased. March 5, 1838, William H. Sneed was guardian of Maria M. Sneed and Lucy Sneed, minor heirs of William Sneed, deceased. January 4, 1841, Sarah Sneed resigned as guardian of Alexander Sneed and Sarah Sneed. Thomas Sanders was appointed guardian.

Sneed Cemetery, N. Lamar Rd.: William Sneed, Aug __, 1776 – 13 July 1835 [died of Cholera]

1546. Snell, James Died June 28, 1838, intestate.

Administrators: Hardy T. Snell and Roger Snell. Roger Snell was appointed guardian for James E. Snell, heir of James Snell, deceased.

Snell Cemetery, on old Vaughn farm, Kingwood Rd.: James Snell, 19 Jan 1773 – 28 June 1838 & Elizabeth (Betsy Thomas) Snell, 5 Jan 1780 – 3 Aug 1833.

1547. Soape, William Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Cyrus L. Roberts, administrator. William Soape, George Soape and Betsey Ann Soape who were bound apprentices on November 16, 1835, may have been children of William Soape. Mary A. Soape, possibly widow, purchased household items at the estate sale.

1548. Spain, Stephen Died between February 14, 1840 and April 6, 1840, testate.

Lucy Spain, wife and executrix, was appointed guardian for John Q. Spain, Christener E. Spain, Stephen R. Spain and William W. Spain, minor heirs of Stephen Spain, deceased. Thomas E. Spain, executor. Other children: Martha E. E. Smith, Thomas E. Spain and Sarah Ann Spain. Amos Jarman was appointed guardian for William R. Jarman and Mary E. Jarman, two of his own children and heirs at law of Stephen Spain, deceased.

1549. Span, William Died between June 3, 1843 and August 7, 1843, testate.

Mary Span, widow. Executors: William Span and Charles Span. Children: Willis Span, Polly Oliver, Hartwell Span, Benjamin Span, William Span, James Span, Richard Span and Bird Span. Sally Ann Haynes, granddaughter. John William Haynes, grandson. November 6, 1843, John M. Haynes was appointed guardian for John Haynes and Sarah A. Haynes, two of his own children and minor heirs at law of William Span. The estate of William Span was extensive including 18 Negroes. Widow and children purchased a number of items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John M. Haynes married Sarah Span on January 18, 1831.

1550. Spence, Brittain Died between October 1, 1829 and November 16, 1829, testate.

Jane Spence, wife and executrix. Children: Elizabeth Spence, Phebe Spence, Mary Spence, Juliana Spence, Samuel Spence, Joseph Spence, Alson Spence and William Spence. October 3, 1842, James Williams was appointed guardian for Juliana Spence, minor heir of Brittain Spence.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Williams married Phebe Spence on June 16, 1836.

Spence Cemetery, Versailles Rd. near Rover: Brittain Spence, 1791 – Oct [8], 1829.

1551. Spence, John Died before February 21, 1831, testate.

Executors: Alexander Porter and William G. M. Campbell.

1552. Spence, Joseph Died before August 18, 1829, intestate.

Marman Spence, administrator.

1553. Spence, Marman Died February 24, 1847, testate.

Sarah "Sally" Spence, wife and executrix. Children: David Spence, Margaret Spence, Susan Spence and Sarah Spence. Marman was a businessman with partners. Left it up to his wife whether she wanted to continue business. Marman Spence, a partner in two mercantile firms, M. Spence & Co. and W. Snell & Co.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Marman Spence, 6 May 1798 – 24 Feb 1847, & wife, Sarah W. Spence, age 66 [1791] born in Ireland, died 4 Aug 1860.

1554. Spencer, Joseph Died before March 10, 1819, testate.

Administrators: Oney Spencer, widow, Gilliland Hubble and John Walls. Oney Spencer married John Walls.

1555. Spencer, Joseph Died before May 2, 1836, intestate, unknown.

James Bivins, guardian of Richard Spencer and William Spencer, minor heirs of Joseph Spencer.

1556. Spencer, Richard Died before November 24, 1832, unknown.

John Walls was removed as administrator and replaced by Thompson Wright.

1557. Spencer, Richard Died before January 3, 1848, intestate.

Abram Overall, administrator.

1558. Sperry, Lewis Died before July 2, 1838, intestate.

Administrators: Isaac C. Brown and Richard Wade. When the commissioners went to set aside supplies sufficient for one year, they found that the widow and three children were virtually out of supplies. The commissioners allowed \$100 from the estate for their support. The estate was insufficient to pay creditors. They received about 72 cents on the dollar.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Lewis Sperry married Sarah C. Wade on December 13, 1827. John C. Wade married Sarah Sperry on October 12, 1841.

National Banner & Nashville Daily Advance, 6 Sep 1834: death of Elizabeth Offutt Sperry, infant daughter of Lewis Sperry.

1559. Squires, Evington Died before March 18, 1819, intestate.

Administrators: Ann Squires, widow, and Zachariah Posey.

1560. St.. Clair, Lavell Died before March 7, 1837, intestate.

William St. Clair, administrator. \$172.75 was added to his estate for services in the Seminole campaign.

1561. Sandridge, Elizabeth Died between March 20, 1841 and July 7, 1841, testate.

Widow of Richard Standridge. Executors: Francis Youree and Thomas B. Smoot. Brothers: Richard Thomas and David Thomas.

1562. Standridge, Richard Died before February 6, 1837, intestate.

Elizabeth [Thomas] Standridge, widow and administratrix.

1563. Statham, Charles Died between June 24, 1824 and July 17, 1826, testate.

Executors: Thomas Statham and W. Guy. Children: Love Statham, Thomas Statham, Jane Statham, Richard Statham and William Statham. Charles Statham was grandson, son of William Statham. Charles Stewart married Sally Statham, possibly widow of Charles Statham. Love Statham bought a horse and saddle at the estate sale.

1564. Statler, Abraham Died before November 26, 1831, intestate.

James Bivins, administrator.

1565. Sted [probably Sled], William Died before November 17, 1828, unknown.

Edmund Goodrich, guardian for John M. Sted and Elizabeth Sted, minor heirs of William Sted, deceased.

1566. Stegar, William Died before November 7, 1842, intestate.

Mary Stegar, widow. Joseph Kimbro, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Stegar married Mary Neel on March 8, 1834.

1567. Stephens or Stevens, Mary "Polly/Molly" B. Died before April 5, 1813, intestate.

Henry Goodloe, administrator. ". . . in 1812 Mary B. Stephens, widow."

1568. Stephenson, John Died before January 13, 1817, intestate.

Christianna Stephenson, widow. George Roberts, administrator. William Stephenson listed among buyers at estate sale.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John Stephenson married Christianna Roberts on October 21, 1815.

1569. Sterrett or Starrett, William Died before September 11, 1821, intestate.

Hugh Kirk, administrator. Settlement of the estate took place in September 1821.

1570. Stewart, Alexander Died before April 18, 1825, unknown.

Heirs: Susannah Stewart, William Stewart, Samuel Stewart and James Stewart.

1571. Stewart, James, "my aged body" Died between September 8, 1826 and October 16, 1826, testate.

Margaret "Polly" Stewart, wife. Executors: John Wallace and James W. Stewart. Children: Polly Wallace, Jane Wallace, Hannah Gosset, wife of William Gosset, James W. Stewart and Daniel M. Stewart. John Wallace and William Wallace, probably husbands of Polly Wallace and Jane Wallace, signed the agreement to divide the estate.

National Banner & Nashville Whig, 23 Sep 1826: James Stewart died in Rutherford Co.

1572. Stewart, James Died before July 28, 1823, intestate.

Administrators: Mary Stewart, widow, and William Stewart.

1573. Stewart, Martha Died before July 12, 1845, unknown.

Wife of Daniel M. Stewart. Death was taken from Chancery Court case Hardy M. Burton vs Daniel M. Stewart regarding the sale of Joseph A. M. Stewart's property, which came to him as the result of the termination of life estate of his mother, Martha Stewart.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Daniel M. Stewart married Martha Montgomery on December 1, 1818.

1574. Still, William Died between February 3, 1819 and June 1819, testate.

Executors: James Morton and Joseph Morton. John Still, brother. John Still Sr., father.

1575. Stockird or Stockard, John, Sr. Died between October 9, 1830 and November 15, 1830, testate.

Jane Stockird, wife. Executors: John M. Dickson, William Martin and Robert Martin. Children: William Stockird and Nathan Stockird. There appeared to be additional unnamed children.

1576. Stokes, William Died before November 18, 1834, intestate.

Administrators: Esther L. Stokes, probable widow, and Thomas H. Stokes.

1577. Stokes, Young Died before August 4, 1845, intestate.

Jesse Smith and James Ridley both applied for letters of administration, but the County Court decided that Jesse Smith had the better claim. James Ridley appealed the decision to the Circuit Court. Allen R. Love was appointed administrator pendente lite during the appeal. March 5, 1849, Moses R. Buchanan was appointed administrator de bonis non.

1578. Stone, John Died before February 5, 1844, intestate.

Mary M. Stone, widow. Wade H. Nailor, administrator. May 6, 1844, John Stone recognized as a revolutionary pensioner drawing a pension of \$8 per month.

National Archives – Revolutionary War Service records [S 39096]: John Stone, resident of Burks Co., Pennsylvania, died at Fosterville, Rutherford Co., TN about 1842. His widow's Christian name was Mary Magdelene Leyborn.

1579. Stovall, John Died before April 9, 1816, intestate.

Jane Stovall, widow. Thomas Brothers, administrator. Ruth Stovall was guardian for Pelina Stovall, Patton Anderson Stoval and W. P. Stovall, minor heirs.

1580. Stove, John Died before January 9, 1815, intestate.

Usebius Stove, administrator.

1581. Stroup, Jacob Died between August 15, 1812 and January 6, 1813, testate [same as 1582 below].

Executors: Elizabeth Stroup, widow, and Abraham Scrivner. John Stroup, son.

1582. Stroop, Jacob Died between August 17, 1810 and March 1813, testate [same as 1581 above].

Executors: Elizabeth Stroop and Abraham Scrivner. Son, John Stroop, not yet 18; "my children when they come of age"

1583. Strother, John Died before January 20, 1817, testate.

James Lockhard, surviving executor.

Rutherford County marriage records show John Strother married Elizabeth Matthews on December 4, 1816.

1584. Stuart, James Died before July 12, 1816, unknown.

Deed of conveyance from Montgomery Stuart, heir and representative of James Stuart, deceased, to Edmund Taylor for 640 acres of land. Thomas Stuart, probable heir.

1585. Sublett, Valentine M. Died before March 2, 1846, intestate.

The court statement said that Valentine M. Sublett left assets bona nola bilia in the state and county. George A. Sublett, administrator.

1586. Sublett, William A. Died before November 4, 1839, intestate.

Abner C. Sublett, administrator. William S. Sublett purchased a saddle and bridle from the estate. Because Robert H. Morris, Clerk of County Court, was related to Abner C. Sublett by marriage, commissioners were appointed to settle the estate.

1587. Sugg, Aquilla Died before April 1, 1805, unknown.

Commissioner of Revenue for Rutherford County reported that 640 acres of land on the west fork of Stones River owned by heirs of Aquilla Sugg next to Joseph Herndon was not on the rolls for 1804.

1588. Sugg, Elizabeth Died between September 22, 1831 and August 23, 1832, testate.

[see 1589 below]. Stephen Linch, executor. Heirs: sisters - Patsy Page, wife of Edmond Page and Jemima Strong, wife of John Strong. The codicil to the will was a deed of trust made by John H. Sugg, husband, and his three sons, William, Timothy and Harbert Sugg and Peter Arnold.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John H. Sugg married Elizabeth Brothers on September 14, 1815.

1589. Sugg, John H. Died before November 22, 1832, intestate.

Elizabeth Sugg, wife, had previously died. (See 1588 above.) Executors: William Sugg, Timothy Sugg and Harbert Sugg. Children: Sussanah Newman, wife of Joseph Newman; Thomas Sugg married to Nancy; Mary Arnold; Timothy Sugg; Sarah Lee Sugg; Harbert Sugg; Edmund Sugg; and Elizabeth Booth, wife of Henry Booth.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John H. Sugg married Elizabeth Brothers on September 14, 1815.

1590. Sullivan, James Died before March 18, 1818, intestate.

Margaret Sullivan, wife. James McKee, administrator.

1591. Sullivan, Patrick Died between April 10, 1817 and July 23, 1817, testate.

Ann Sullivan, wife. James McKee, administrator. Children: John E. Sullivan, Daniel Sullivan, Nancy Young, Ann Davis, Peggy Sullivan, James Sullivan, Robert Sullivan, Milly Sullivan, and Polly McKee. Settlement of the estate required payments to Micajah Mitchell in right of his wife, John Berry in right of his wife, John P. Davis in right of his wife, Nancy Young, Milly Sullivan, Daniel Sullivan, John E. Sullivan, Polly McKee and Robert Sullivan. Witnesses to will: John Alexander and James McKee.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John P. Davis married Ann Sullivan on April 23, 1806. James Young married Nancy Sullivan on May 20, 1810.

1592. Summers, George W. Died before May 19, 1834, intestate.

Malinda Summers, widow. Administrators: John Jacobs and Benjamin Summers. Their letters of administration were rescinded and Malinda Summers and Basil/Baswell Summers were appointed administrators. John Jacobs was appointed guardian for Zacheriah Summers, Milley Summers and Rachel Summers, minor heirs of George Summers. Guardian statement recorded May 15, 1839 showed that Zachariah Summers had received his full portion with interest.

Rutherford County marriage records show George Summers married Sally Jacobs on November 16, 1815.

1593. Summers, William Died before April 1, 1844, intestate.

Martha Summers, widow (probably his second wife). Administrators: James F. Summers and William Summers. Abner Summers, David Summers and Ivory Summers purchased items at the estate sale. James Lowe, guardian for Charles P. Lowe, Mary E. Lowe, Walter A. Lowe, John W. Lowe, William M. Lowe and Harriet J. Lowe, his own children and minor heirs at law of William Summers, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Summers married Martha Dooley on August 31, 1843. James Lowe married Malinda Summers on May 5, 1833.

1594. Sumner, John H. Died between June 14, 1837 and September 4, 1837, testate.

Joseph Phillips, executor. Sarah H. Williams and Elisha Williams were witnesses to the will. Mother, brother and two sisters mentioned. Funds were to be donated to the alumni association of Nashville University for the purpose of endowing a professor of modern languages. Thomas Sumner was a cousin.

1595. Sumner, Thomas E. Died July 23, 1819, testate.

Executors: Nicholas Scales and John S. Russwurm.

Sumner Knob Cemetery, Independent Hill Rd.: Thomas Edward Sumner, born Halifax Co., NC 4 Jan 1770 – died 23 July 1819.

1596. Sutton, Edmund Died between December 24, 1824 and April 18, 1825, testate.

Executors: Mary "Polly" Sutton, widow, and Isaac Ellsberry. Children: Rozannah P. Sutton, Alcy Sutton, Gholson Sutton, Alexander Harrison Sutton, Ann Eliza Sutton, Sally Sutton, Enoch Sutton, Mary Sutton, William Sutton, Elizabeth Sutton and Margaret Jane Sutton.

1597. Swan, Robert B. Died before February 3, 1845, intestate.

Moses Swan, administrator.

1598. Tabb, James A. Died before January 9, 1806, intestate.

Thomas Tabb, administrator.

1599. Tatum, Absolom Died before January 8, 1808, testate.

John Hogg and three others were executors.

1600. Tatum, Jesse Died before November 18, 1833, non-cupative will.

John B.Tatum, administrator. Absolom Tatum, Joseph Tatum and John Tatum were mentioned in the will.

1601. Tatum, Mark Died before May 21, 1832, intestate.

Jesse Tatum, administrator. Mary "Polly" L. Tatum, probable widow, purchased numerous items at the estate sale. Luke Tatum, Joseph Tatum, John B.Tatum and Daniel Tatum were among the buyers. Rutherford County marriage records show that Marcus Tatum married Mary Tatum on April 16, 1823.

1602. Taylor, George Between July 11, 1827 and October 15, 1827, testate.

Executors: Jerusha Taylor, widow, and Adin Taylor. Children: William Taylor, Adin or Eden Taylor, George Taylor, James Taylor, Leonard Taylor, Jane Taylor and Sally Taylor.

1603. Taylor, Goodwin Before September 6, 1841, intestate.

Adams Taylor, administrator. William Taylor, James Taylor, Adams Taylor and Binford Taylor purchased several items at the estate sale. Estate was insufficient to pay debts in full; a prorata settlement was made paying 11 ½ cents per dollar.

1604. Taylor, James Died between December 12, 1817 and September 13, 1819, testate.

Sarah Taylor, wife. James Taylor, executor. Children: Jesse Taylor, Dorcas Arnold and James Taylor. Grandson, King Patterson, son of Alexander and Sarah Patterson.

1605. Taylor, James Died between October 15, 1828 and February 16, 1829, testate.

Deborah Taylor, wife. Aden Taylor, executor. His entire estate went to his wife except for a horse to be given to his mother after his death.

1606. Taylor, James Died before November 17, 1834, intestate.

Frances Taylor, widow and guardian for Melinda Jane Taylor, George M. Taylor and Nancy Ann Taylor, minor heirs. James Williams, administrator.

1607. Taylor, James M. Died before October 7, 1844, intestate.

Jennette "Jenna" Taylor, widow. Christopher M. Brooks, administrator. James Taylor was a son of Robert Taylor. Robert Taylor and B. B. Taylor purchased items at the estate sale. October 5, 1846, Thomas Hendrix was appointed guardian for Francis Taylor and Rolly M. Taylor, minor heirs of James M. Taylor, deceased.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show David B. Hendrix married Jennetta Taylor on August 8, 1849.

1608. Taylor, John L. Died June 28, 1835, intestate.

[This may be the same as 1609 below]. Thomas. E. Taylor, administrator. John Ross was appointed guardian for William G. Ross, Isaac M. Ross, Elizabeth C. Ross and John Wesley Ross, minor heirs at law of John Taylor.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Ross married Nancy Taylor, February 19. 1824.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Sessions Minutes: Dr. John L. Taylor died 28 June 1835.

1609. Taylor, John Died before July 1, 1839, intestate.

[This may be the same as 1608 above]. Hardy Miller, administrator. Edward Taylor, Josiah Taylor and Nehemiah Taylor purchased items at the estate sale. The inventory included 2 notes on Thomas Taylor living in Illinois. August 1, 1842, Hardy Miller was guardian for his own children, minor heirs at law of John Taylor. John Ross was guardian for his own children, minor heirs at law of John Taylor.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Ross married Nancy Taylor on February 19, 1824.

1610. Taylor, Joseph Died March 27, 1847, intestate.

Jefferson Taylor, administrator. T. S. Taylor, William S. Taylor, R. M. Taylor and J. C. Taylor purchased items at the estate sale. A Chancery Court case of October 20, 1848, lists the following heirs: Thomas S. Taylor, William S. Taylor, William Brandon (a minor by his father and next friend, Thomas M. Brandon), Jefferson L. Taylor, Susan Caroline Taylor, John S. Taylor, Nancy Barnet, Elizabeth Read (wife of Clement Read), Joseph M. Taylor, Rainey M. Taylor and Eany Marchant (wife of Wiley B. Marchant).

Rutherford County marriage records show Wiley B. Marchant married Eny Taylor on December 21, 1845.

Note: There is some information here that is very confusing. According to marriage records, Thomas M. Brandon married Doci Ann Daniel on November 27, 1844. Clement T. Read married Rebecca L. Jackson on December 29, 1846. Their wives' surnames should have been Taylor. Further research required.

1611. Taylor, Matilda Died before February 2, 1847, intestate.

Thomas R. Peek, administrator

1612. Taylor, Robert Died before September 7, 1846, intestate.

Kiziah Taylor, widow. Administrators: John M. Gault and Benjamin B. Taylor. John M. Gault was appointed guardian for Mariah A. and William C. Taylor, minor heirs of Robert Taylor, deceased. B. B. [Benjamin B.?] Taylor, Robert Taylor, Joseph Taylor, James P. Taylor, R. M. [Rolly M.?] Taylor, Mariah A. Taylor, W. C. [William C.?] Taylor, Bird Taylor and Thomas S. Taylor purchased items at the estate sale. An ex parte decree of September 9, 1846, in Chancery Court shows that Kiziah relinquished her right of dower and distributive share in the lands and slaves of which her husband died seized of in consideration of the settlement and reservation to her of the property which she then owned before their marriage. The filing listed Robert Taylor's children as Sally Brooks, Benjamin B. Taylor, Martha Ann Gault, Thomas Taylor, Grizzy Jordan, Robert Taylor, Eliza White, Julia Sharber, Frances Brooks, Mariah A. Taylor and William C. Taylor. Sally was married to Christopher M. Brooks. Martha Ann was married to John M. Gault. Grizzy was married to John Jordan. Elizabeth was married to William White. Julia was married to Jehu Sharber. Frances was married to Joseph F. Brooks. Rolly/Raleigh M. Taylor and Frances E. Taylor were the children of his son, James Taylor, deceased. April 27, 1849, an ex parte decree divided the estate as

Taylor, Robert – cont'd.

follows; #1 C. M. Brooks & wife. #2 J. M. Gault & wife. #3 B. B. Taylor. #4 Thomas Taylor. #5 Robert Taylor. #6 John Jordan & wife. #7 William White & wife. #8 Jehu Sharber & wife. #9 James M. Taylor's heirs. #10 Joseph F. Brooks & wife. #11 John R. Nunn & wife. #12 William C. Taylor.

Rutherford County marriage records show John R. Nunn married Amanda M. Taylor on November 11, 1846.

1613. Teer, Richard V. Died between June 10, 1844 and November 3, 1845, testate.

Nancy Teer, wife. Joseph Lindsey, executor. Children: Naomi Lawrence (deceased) and Huldah O'Banion.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard V. Teer married Nancy Elder on February 19, 1838.

1614. Teeter, Stout Died before October 2, 1837, intestate.

John D. Fletcher, administrator. Inventory of the estate presented in court. There was insufficient funds at settlement to pay creditors. They received about 31½ cents on the dollar.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Stout Teeter married Minerva Edwards on October 31, 1829.

1615. Tench, John R. Died February 2, 1835, testate.

Revolutionary War soldier. Heirs: children of Sally Rainey, deceased, to wit: William Rainey, Elizabeth Rainey, Neal B. Rainey, Samuel Rainey, John Rainey, Anderson Rainey, Nancy Rainey, James Rainey and Rowland Rainey; children of George B. Furgason and Jane Nash, formerly Jane Furgason. John Tench had married their grandmother, Elizabeth Furgerson. John B. Nash was given money for his trouble in raising the children of Jane Nash. John B. Nash evidently was Jane's second husband.

National Archives: Revolutionary War pension records declaration show [# S 3772]: He signed his name as John R. TENCH. [The name FINCH has been mixed with this man]. He was born on the 9th day of March 1758 near Annapolis in the State of Maryland. He was residing in Mecklenburg Co., Virginia when he enlisted in February or March 1776. During the war he lived both in Mecklenburg Co. and Brunswick Co., Virginia. After the war he moved to Lunenburg Co., Virginia and then to Oglethorpe, Georgia and then to Rutherford Co., Tennessee where he has resided for the last 20 years. In 1918, Mrs. Elizabeth Smith of Washington, D. C. requested information about her grandfather, John Tench. She stated that she thought his wife's maiden name was Creagh.

1616. Tennison, Abraham Died between April 9, 1821 and October 17, 1825, testate.

Jane Tennison, wife. Executors: Solomon Tennison and Alexander Lorange. Children that had left home: Cornelius Brandon's wife, Samuel Fulks' wife, Hugh Camahan's wife, Solomon Tennison, Edward Tennison and James S. Jetton's wife. Other children: Rebecca Tennison, Nancy Adams, Hiram Tennison and Archibald Tennison.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Cornelius Brandon married Mary Phoebe Tennison on January 25, 1805. Hugh Camahan married Elizabeth Tompson (Tennison) on June 21, 1806.

1617. Terrill, Timothy Died before January 9, 1807, unknown.

The commissioner of revenue reported that William Terrill, heir of Timothy Terrill, had not paid taxes on 640 acres of land.

1618. Thacker, Elvira G. Died before March 6, 1843, unknown.

Wife of Charles M. Thacker. Will of John Crawford states "one part of which I give to the children left by my daughter, Elvira G. Thacker."

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Charles M. Thacker married Louisiana C. Merritt on June 8, 1843.

1619. Thacker, Jeremiah Died between October 7, 1803 and April 2, 1804, testate.

Mary Ann Thacker, widow. Larkin Thacker, executor. "my 4" Children: Cashandy Thacker, Siar Thacker, Larkin Thacker, Charles Thacker and Ursellus Thacker.

1620. Thacker, Larkin Died between January 15, 1840 and March 7, 1842, testate.

Executors: Susannah Thacker, widow, and Charles M. Thacker, son. Children: Rebecca Mason, wife of Henry Mason, Charles M. Thacker, Barbara Dickerson, wife of Thomas J. Dickinson, Margaret Baird, wife of John Baird, and Susannah Caldwell, wife of John M. Caldwell. The Negroes were divided into five shares as follows: # 1, Charles M. Thacker. #2, Charles M. Thacker in trust for Barbara Dickerson. #3, Margaret Baird. #4, Susannah Caldwell. #5, Rebecca Mason. April 4, 1842, John Baird was appointed guardian for Elizabeth A. Baird, John L. Baird, Charles W. Baird and Wiley M. Baird, his own children and heirs at law of Larken Thacker. May 2, 1842, John M. Caldwell was appointed guardian for James M. Caldwell and William F. Caldwell, his own children and minor heirs at law of Larkin Thacker, deceased. Rutherford County marriage records show Henry Mason married Rebecca Thacker on September 13, 1836.

1621. Thomas, John Died before April 18, 1825, intestate.

Administrators: John L. Jetton and James Blackwood.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Blackwood married Anna Thomas on May 20, 1819.

1622. Thomas, John Died between October 8, 1828 and November 17, 1828, testate.

Executors: Leonard H. Simms and Theophilus W. Thomas. Children: Peter James Thomas, John Hartwell Thomas, Lewis Green Thomas (deceased), Ann W. Sutton, Rebecca Loyd, Theophilus W. Thomas, Susannah R. Lowe, Mary H. Harris (deceased), and Mildred Vaughan (deceased). Mildred Vaughan's children were William Vaughan and George Vaughan.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Lemuel Sutton married Ann W. Thomas on July 14, 1823. John S. Lowe married Susan R. Thomas on October 16, 1823.

1623. Thomas, John Died before October 1837, unknown.

Commissioners set aside provisions for one year for the widow.

1624. Thomas, William, Sr. Died before February 23, 1832, intestate.

William Thomas administrator. When personal property was insufficient to cover debts, a writ of Sciare Facias was issued against Polly Thomas, William Thomas, Robert G. Thomas, Rachel Thomas, Cathrine Thomas, John Thomas, Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas, Anna Thomas, Wiseman Thomas, and Lucinda Thomas, heirs at law of William Thomas.

1625. Thompson, ?? Died before January 15, 1827, unknown.

Lena Thompson, wife. Children: James Thompson and Franklin Thompson.

1626. Thompson, Abram Died before March 8, 1819, intestate.

John Thompson, administrator.

1627. Thompson, Col. John Died between January 19, 1824 and January 15, 1827, testate.

Executors: Grizzel Thompson, widow, Joseph and David Thompson. Children: William Thompson, David Thompson, Jesse Thompson, Sally Torrentine, wife of James Torrentine, Peggy Thompson, Jenny Lawrence, wife of John Lawrence, Catherine Warren, wife of William Warren, Joseph Thompson. Grandson: Orvill Thompson.

Thompson Family: Col. John Thompson, born NC 1752, died 1826 & wife, Grizella Allison, born 1760, daughter of John Allison of NC.

1628. Thompson, David Died before November 3, 1845, unknown.

Nathan W. Carter was appointed guardian for Margaret L. Thompson, minor heir of David Thompson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Nathan W. Carter married Mary Thompson on December 22, 1836.

Thompson Family: David Henry Thompson, born 1790, died 15 Sep 1835 in AL, son of Col. John & Grizella Allison Thompson, married 8 July 1810, Mary Ann Hamilton, born 7 Dec 1795 Guilford Co., NC, died 2 Dec 1858, daughter of Col. Hance & Mary Body McNairy Hamilton.

1629. Thompson, Gideon Died before July 23, 1823, intestate.

Rebecca Thompson, widow. Administrators: John L. Jetton and Edwin A. McKorkle. Polly C. Thompson and Jane M. Thompson, minor heirs under guardianship of Obediah Cole.

1630. Thompson, Henry D. Died before May 20, 1835, unknown.

Henry D. Thompson was defendant in a court suit and the court declared that he was dead. Susanna Thompson, widow and administratrix.

Rutherford County marriage records show Henry D. Thompson married Susan Smith on January 30, 1816.

1631. Thompson, James Died between September 12, 1811 and December 18, 1811, testate.

Executors: Lewis Stephenson and John Thompson. Lewis Stephenson, half brother, received a year-old filly and his brothers and sisters, full blood, received the balance of his estate.

1632. Thompson, James Died before October 1811, intestate.

Mary Thompson, widow, was guardian for Sarah Thompson, 9, and James Harvey Thompson, 6, minor heirs of James Thompson. Administrators: Joseph Thompson and Jonathan Hall.

1633. Thompson, James Died before August 22, 1828, unknown.

Mary Thompson, wife. Heirs at law: James Thompson and Micajah Thompson, and his wife. Sarah.

1634. Thompson, James Died before August 4, 1845, intestate.

Bartress [Beatrice?] Thompson, widow. James Ridley, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Thompson married Beattus Shelton on July 24, 1841.

1635. Thompson, Jason Died before March 4, 1839, unknown.

The court appointed five commissioners to view and value an acre of land belonging to the heirs of Jason Thompson, deceased.

1636. Thompson, John Died before July 6, 1813, intestate.

Administrators: Sally Thompson, probable widow, and Samuel Kinnard. Sally Thompson was appointed guardian for David Thompson, age 7, Polly Thompson, age 5, and Uriah Thompson, one year old.

1637. Thompson, John Died between November 24, 1834 and February 16, 1835, testate.

Nancy Thompson, wife. Son-in-law, Luddy Crutchfield, executor. Children: John Haywood Thompson, Sally Hunt, Fanny ?Hays?, Nancy Crutchfield, Jane Midas, Betsy Lane, Martha Lane and Eliza Thompson.

Rutherford County marriage records show Macaijah Lane married Martha Thompson on March 5, 1831.

1638. Thompson, Joseph Died between October 16, 1815 and January 8, 1816, testate.

He was from Cripple of Rutherford Co. Elizabeth Thompson, wife. Executors: Robert Kirk and Nathan Lyon. Grandchildren: James Harvey Thompson and Sally Thompson, children of son, James Thompson, deceased. Critty Thompson, daughter, received bulk of the estate.

1639. Thompson, Joseph T. Died between December 9, 1826 and January 23, 1827, testate.

Isabela Thompson, widow. Executors: Joseph McCracken and Robert Thompson. Children: John Thompson, Ann Thompson, Isabella McCracken and Elizabeth Kelly. Elizabeth Kelly's son, Samuel Kelly, received \$100. Grandchildren: William McCombs, Rosanah McCombs, Jane Thompson and Mary "Polly" Thompson. Jane Allen received a bequest; possibly a married name for Jane Thompson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Samuel L. Kelly married Elizabeth Thompson on January 22, 1823.

1640. Thompson, Orville or Overall Died between December 28, 1828 and February 16, 1829, testate.

Executors: Tabitha Thompson, wife, and John McKinley. Executors refused to qualify. Thomas Powell, Jr. was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Children: Sarah Rebecca Thompson and Benjamin Franklin Thompson.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Orville Thompson married Tabitha Powell on November 16, 1823.

1641. Thompson, Rebecca Died before July 17, 1826, intestate.

Probable widow of Gideon Thompson. Jehiel M. McKorkle, administrator. Note: Edwin McKorkle was administrator for Gideon Thompson. It is possible that Rebecca's maiden name was McKorkle.

1642. Thompson, Robert Died January 16, 1844, testate.

Ann Thompson, wife. Executors: John Yandel and James Sandford. Children: Joseph Thompson, Mary Thompson, Moses Thompson, Ann Jones, Elizabeth Brown and Robert Thompson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Richard Brown married Elizabeth Thompson on January 30, 1839. Anderson Jones married Anna Thompson on February 26, 1834.

Thompson Cemetery, Compton Rd., Lascassas: Robert Thompson, 9 Mar 1774 – 16 Jan 1844; Annie Thompson, 1784 – 12 Mar 1874.

1643. Thompson, Robert L. Died before February 22, 1831, unknown.

Robert L. Thompson married the widow of Gideon L. Rucker, according to marriage records her name was Rebecca. He either died or left prior to February 22, 1831 leaving only one horse in possession of his wife that she gave to James Bivins for paying a debt for Robert L. Thompson. Robert L. Thompson had signed as security for him to buy hogs and feed.

Rutherford County marriage records show Gideon L. Rucker married Rebecca Wright on October 29, 1824.

1644. Thompson, William L. Died November 10, 1833, intestate.

Administrators: Frederick Johns and John H. Killough. In February 1836, Harvey Killough was an administrator. December 4, 1837, Robert Jetton was appointed guardian for Sarah G. Thompson, minor heir of William L. Thompson, deceased. July 7, 1842, Varner D. Cowen was guardian for Sarah G. Thompson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William L. Thompson married Martha Johns on April 10, 1828. Frederick Johns married Margaret W. Thompson on October 6, 1825. Varner D. Cowen married Margaret Jetton on June 11, 1824. Varner D. Cowen married Susan B. Johns on June 28, 1827.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Dr. William L. Thompson, age 28 [1805], died 10 Nov 1833.

1645. Thorn, Thomas Died between January 18, 1845 and July 5, 1847, testate.

Executors and sons: William Thorn and Thomas Thorn. Daughters: Jane Underwood, Rachael Cunningham, wife of James Cunningham, Elizabeth Lannom, Susan Lowry, and Sarah Wallace. Another son: James Thorn.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas Thorn married Margaret A. Jones on November 5, 1838. James Cunningham married Rachel Thorn on January 20, 1820. Jonathan M. Wallace married Sarah Thorn on April 30, 1820. Elisha Underwood married Jane Thorn on May 10, 1831.

Coleman Cemetery, [west of bridge at Walter Hill]: Mrs. Margaret A. Thorn, 21 Dec 1818 – 6 Jan 1896, wife of Thomas Thorn.

1646. Thornton, Seth Died before January 17, 1845, unknown.

Alexander P. Rushmon, administrator. Seth Thornton had been administrator of Stephen Whitten.

1647. Thurman, Wiley Died between April 20, 1847 and May 3, 1847, testate.

Elizabeth Thurman, widow. Albert G. Henderson, executor. Children: Elizabeth Thurman, William Thurman, Robert Thurman, Wiley Thurman, Parker Thurman and Susanna Thurman. Elizabeth Thurman purchased every item at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show Wiley Thurman married Elizabeth Lee on December 31, 1829.

1648. Tilghman or Tilman, Jacob Died before June 18, 1821, intestate.

Administrators: Sarah "Sally" P. Tilman, relict, and Hardin L. Tilman. Hardin L. Tilman relinquished his part of the estate to Sarah P. Tilman. Other heirs: Jacob Tilman, Sarah P. Holton, wife of William B. Holton, Hannah Hart, wife of Jesse Error! **Bookmark not defined.**Hart, Nancy Tilman married one Walpole, Mazilla/Ozilla/Mozilla Tilman, married one Peay, Meeka/Milly/Micca Tilman, married one Johnson, Thomas Tilman and Robert Tilman. April 20, 1826, Glover W. Banton, guardian of minor heirs: Nancy Tilman, Mazilla Tilman, Micky Tilman, Thomas Tilman and Robert Tilman.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show William B. Holton married Sarah "Sally" P. Tilman on June 14, 1823.

1649. Tilly, John Died between May 20, 1807 and October 5, 1807, testate.

Jane Tilly, widow, received entire personal estate. John Billingsly was to receive one half of his land. Thomas Blair, Robert Bell and Doctor Jonathan Edwards had contracts on the other half of his land.

1650. Todd, Jeremiah Died before February 7, 1848, intestate.

Vizy/Lovicy Todd, widow. Fielder Todd, administrator. The widow purchased a number of items at the estate sale. Pheby Todd and Aaron Todd purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jeremiah Todd married Vacey Runnels on October 26, 1844.

1651. Tombs or Tombes, William Died before August 17, 1829, intestate.

Susannah Tombs, wife. Emanuel Tombs, son and executor. Buyers at estate sale included John Tombs, Hardin Tombs and Emanuel Tombs.

1652. Travis, Amos F. Died before February 23, 1832, intestate.

Milley Travis, administratrix and guardian of Daniel G. Travis, minor heir. Joshua Nichols, guardian for Daniel Travis and Amos Travis. William A. Travis was listed as owing the estate \$8.12. Estate was divided among: Francis Y. Hamilton, Henry Gilliam, Milly Travis, Jane Travis, Milus F. Travis and John A. Travis.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Amos Travis married Milley Gaither on September 19, 1830. Francis Y. Hamilton married Jane Travis on December 27, 1832.

1653. Travis, William Died before November 18, 1833, intestate.

Joshua Nichol and John A. Travis, administrators. William Travis, minor heir.

Note: Joshua Nichol was also associated with estate of Amos F. Travis.

1654. Tribble, Eli I./J. Died before November 7, 1842, intestate.

Rebecca Tribble, widow. Mathias Fox, administrator. Elizabeth Fox, Joseph Fox and Andrew Fox purchased items at the sale. The value of the estate after debts were paid was \$5.52.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Eli I. Tribble married Rebecca Fox on February 7, 1839.

1655. Trigg, Daniel Died before October 1, 1849, unknown.

Mary A. Bowman was appointed guardian for Samuel L. Trigg, minor heir of Daniel Trigg, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel Bowman married Mary A. Trigg on April 18, 1837.

1656. Trigg, John Died before January 9, 1812, unknown.

Polly Trigg Bell was an heir.

1657. Trigg, William Died before October 14, 1816, testate.

Lilburn L. Henderson, administrator.

1658. Tucker, Almira Died July 15, 1838, intestate.

Silas Tucker, administrator.

Tucker Cemetery, on Hwy 41 near I-840 interchange: Elmira Tucker, 27 May 1813 – 15 July 1838, wife of Silas Tucker.

1659. Tucker, Clabourne L. Died before May 7, 1849, intestate.

Silas Tucker, administrator. N. B. Tucker and Silas Tucker purchased items at the estate sale.

1660. Tucker, Collins Died September 20, 1825, intestate.

Silas Tucker, administrator.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Collins Tucker, died 20 Sep 1825.

1661. Tucker, Daniel, Jr. Died before July 21, 1817, intestate.

David Tucker, administrator. David Tucker, Sr. and David Tucker, Jr. listed among buyers at estate sale.

1662. Tucker, David Died between February 13, 1834 and February 16, 1836, testate.

Silvana Tucker, wife. Lewis Tucker and Mathew Tucker, sons and executors. [see 1670 below]

National Archives: Revolutionary War pension [W 6318] records – David Tucker died January 6, 1836. His declaration dated August 10, 1832 states he was born in Halifax Co., North Carolina, but being unable to read and write he does not know his age, although he was between 21 and 22 when he enlisted, about 78 years old. He enlisted about 1777 or 1778 as a private in Bute Co. which later was divided in two, Warren and Franklin counties in North Carolina. He received a musket ball shot in his right thigh from a skirmish with the Tories. The bullet passed through his thigh cutting one of the leaders and before he had recovered, the Yorktown surrender had taken place. At the end of the war he lived in Duplin Co., North Carolina until he removed to Rutherford Co., Tennessee about twenty years ago. January 30, 1838, his widow, Sylvania

Tucker, David – cont'd.

Tucker, applied for the remainder of her husband's pension due him. In support of this claim, Abel Davis of Rutherford Co. stated that he first knew David Tucker in 1774 when they were both living in Halifax Co., NC and that David Tucker was about 12 years older than he, and has known his oldest son, Elijah Tucker who is about 62 years of age. He supposes that David and Sylvania were married about 63 years ago. On the same day Matthew Tucker stated that he was 55 years old and that Elijah Tucker was the oldest son of David and Sylvania and was born on the 2nd day of June 1776 and that David and Sylvania were married by a Justice of the Peace, an elderly man, by the name of Thomas Hicks in Duplin Co., North Carolina some time in the year of 1775. Matthew Tucker was probably a son, but did not state it.

1663. Tucker, James Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Mary "Polly" Tucker, widow and administratrix. Mary Tucker married Sterling Bishop. Heirs: William Tucker, James Tucker, John Tucker, Catherine Tucker, Sally Tucker, Elizabeth Tucker, Thomas Tucker and Carroll Tucker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that James Tucker married Mary Cotter on January 18, 1806. Sterling Bishop married Mary Tucker on July 20, 1816.

1664. Tucker, James Died between December 20, 1841 and November 7, 1842, testate.

James Northcott, nephew and executor. Sisters: Hannah Tucker, Bethsheba Tucker, Alice Tucker and Margaret Northcott.

1665. Tucker, Jane K. Died June 28, 1844, testate.

Wife of Silas Tucker based on marriage records. Thomas O. Butler, brother and executor. Thomas Moore Tucker, son by this marriage. James B. Moore and Jane W. Moore, children by first marriage.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Silas Tucker married Jane K. Moore (widow) on December 3, 1840.

King Cemetery or Rural Rest Cemetery, Mooreland Lane: Jane K. Tucker, 8 Feb 1813 – 28 June 1844, consort of Silas Tucker, formerly wife of Walter O. Moore, daughter of Isaac & Jeanett Butler.

1666. Tucker, John Died before July 1, 1844, unknown.

David Jordan, guardian for William Tucker, minor heir of John Tucker, deceased, renewed guardian bond.

1667. Tucker, Lavinia Died before March 4, 1844, intestate.

Silas Tucker, executor.

1668. Tucker, Michael Died before April 7, 1809, intestate.

Susannah Holt returned inventory to court. Michael Tucker's widow may have remarried. [see 721 - Susanna Holt, widow of Michael Holt, died ca 1812].

1669. Tucker, Samuel Died before January 1, 1838, intestate.

Lytle Tucker, widow. Thomas Sanders, administrator. Coleman Tucker, Susan Tucker and Silas Tucker purchased items at estate sale. January 6, 1840, Silas Tucker was appointed guardian for Samuel N. Tucker, Nathaniel B. Tucker, John S. Tucker, Joseph M. Tucker, Mary G. Tucker, James D. Tucker, and William R. Tucker, minor heirs of Samuel Tucker, deceased.

1670. Tucker, Sylvania Died before March 7, 1842, intestate.

Widow of David Tucker. Lewis Tucker, administrator. [see 1662 above] Estate included \$31.07 drawn at the pension office in Nashville in March 1842.

1671. Tucker, William Died before May 31, 1810, unknown.

Susanna Tucker, administratrix.

1672. Tucker, William Died before August 18, 1828, unknown.

Silas Tucker was appointed guardian for Susan Caroline Tucker, minor heir of William Tucker. Hiley Parks and husband, John M. Parks, Emaline Tucker and Susan C. Tucker sold 5 acres to Silas Tucker.

1673. Turner, Joseph Died before October 26, 1820, unknown.

Mary Turner, widow of Joseph Turner, married John Lytle, October 26, 1820. John Lytle was appointed guardian of Joseph Thomas B. Turner, minor heir of Joseph Turner, deceased. Joseph T. B. Turner was one of the heirs to a small tract of land in Davidson County from the estate of his grandfather.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Lytle married Mary Turner on October 26, 1820.

1674. Tweedy, Joseph Died before January 5, 1813, intestate.

David Fleming, administrator. Daniel Marshall was appointed guardian of Nancy Tweedy, Wyatt Tweedy, Elizabeth Tweedy, Polly Tweedy, Pascal Tweedy and Martha Ann Tweedy, minor heirs of Joseph Tweedy. Nancy Tweedy married Thomas Furgerson. Mary Tweedy married Joseph Dobson.

1675. Twigg, Timothy Died before December 1, 1845, intestate.

Administrators: R. H. Mason and Jacob M. Twigg. John O. Twigg and James Twigg purchased items at the estate sale. Rebecca Twigg paid the estate \$25.94.

1676. Underwood, Edwin Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Nathaniel Underwood, administrator.

1677. Underwood, John Died before April 21, 1817, intestate.

Rebecca Underwood, widow. Howard Barlow, administrator. Children: Jeremiah Underwood, James Underwood, Sally Underwood, John Underwood and Abel Underwood.

1678. Underwood, Levi S. Died between November 2, 1831 and August 22, 1833, testate.

Martha Underwood, wife. Executors: Robert Jetton and Lancelot V. Underwood. Will was presented for probate but was contested by Edmund J. Covington in right of his wife. Samuel H. Hodge and Samuel McFadden were appointed administrators until such a time that Lancelot V. Underwood qualified or renounced his right. Children: Millicent Covington, wife of Edmund J. Covington, Jacky Portis, Lancelot V. Underwood, James Underwood, Shady Haywood Underwood, John Calvin Underwood and William D. Underwood. September 5, 1842, Samuel McFadden replaced David Mitchell as guardian for William D. Underwood, minor heir of Levi S. Underwood.

Rutherford County marriage records show Edmund J. Covington married Emila D. Underwood on December 20, 1830. Emila was a nickname for Millicent.

1679. Underwood, William Died before December 7, 1846, intestate.

Commissioners set aside supplies for one year for Mary Underwood, widow.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Underwood married Mary Dunn on April 19, 1817.

1680. Vandike, William Died between September 12, 1831 and November 21, 1831, testate.

Allsea Harris, executor. Barbara Gregory, mother, still had four children living with her. Siblings: John Gregory, Catesy Gregory, Abraham Gregory, Sarah Gregory, Isaac Gregory and Alexander Gregory. William Vandike ran a business as the executor and was to receive an allowance on the final settlement for managing the business for Mrs. Gregory. March 3, 1845, Allsea Harris resigned as executor and Alfred Miller was appointed guardian for Alexander Gregory, minor heir at law of William Vandike.

Rutherford County marriage records show Alexander Gregory married Barbara Mooney on May 26, 1810.

1681. Vardell, John Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Mary Vardell, widow and administratrix. Constant Hardeman took over as administrator. Minor heirs: Moore Johnson Vardell, about 12, Pricilla Vardell, 9, and Robert W. Vardell, 3. Elizabeth Vardell, heir of John Vardell, married Henry Wright. Patsy Vardell, heir of John Vardell, married John Boswell. Other heirs were Thomas Vardell and William Vardell. Moore Johnson Vardell, minor heir of John Vardell, was bound as apprentice to Amza Jones. His birthday was August 17, 1800.

1682. Vaughan, Drury Died between January 28, 1826 and July 1827, testate.

Executors and sons: William B. Vaughan and Peter Vaughan. Children: William B. Vaughan, Peter Vaughan, Betsey Matthews, Mildred Nelson and Nancy Lenoir. Grandsons: John P. H. Lenoir and William H. Palmer. Peter Vaughan Sr., Peter Vaughan Jr., Nancy Lenore, Elisha B. Vaughan, Drury Vaughan Jr. were among the buyers at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John P. H. Lenoir married Nancy Vaughan in 1808.

1683. Vaughan, Elisha B. Died March 25, 1834, intestate.

Mahala Vaughan, widow and administratrix.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Elisha B. Vaughan married Mahala Wade on May 27, 1823.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro, Session Minutes: Elisha B. Vaughan, died 25 Mar 1834, husband of Mahala Vaughan [she later became Mrs. Holcomb.]

1684. Vaughan, John S. Died before October 6, 1845, intestate.

Elizabeth Vaughan, widow. Benjamin Jones, administrator. Richard B. Vaughan and William Vaughan purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show John S. Vaughan married Elizabeth A. Jones on July 12, 1843.

1685. Vaughan, Mildred L. Died before December 2, 1844, intestate.

Beverly W. Henry, administrator.

1686. Vaughan, Patsy Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Patsy Vaughan may have been the widow of William Vaughan who died in 1828. The coroner was allowed \$5 for holding an inquest over the body of Mrs. Patsy Vaughan.

1687. Vaughan, Peter R. Died before April 6, 1841, intestate.

Lucy Vaughan, widow. Benjamin Clayton, administrator. Drury M. Vaughan and William A. Vaughan owed money to the estate. Peter T. Vaughan, Mahala Vaughan and John D. Vaughan purchased items at the estate sale.

Clayton-Vaughan Cemetery, DeJarnett Lane: Lucy Vaughan, 22 July 1808 – 4 Aug 1888.

1688. Vaughan, Sarah Died before October 1, 1849, intestate.

Peter Vaughan, administrator.

1689. Vaughan, Sarah Rebecca Died October 17, 1841, testate.

Wife of Thomas H. Vaughan. Thomas H. Vaughan, executor, received entire estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas H. Vaughan married Sarah R. Thompson on May 30, 1839.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Mrs. Sarah Rebecca Vaughan, died 17 Oct 1841.

1690. Vaughan, William Died before May 19, 1828, intestate.

Administrators: Martha "Patsy" Vaughan, widow, and Joseph B. Johns. Patsy Vaughan was appointed guardian of minor heirs of William Vaughan. A commission was established to divide the slaves. The following received shares of the estate: Patsy Vaughan, widow, William A. Vaughan, Martha Ann Vaughan, James R. Vaughan and Elizabeth H. Vaughan. Martha Ann Vaughan married one Martin prior to November 17, 1835. May 25, 1839, Martha Vaughan submitted a guardian report on James R. Vaughan, minor heir of William Vaughan.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show John Martin married Martha Ann Vaughan on December 23, 1834.

1691. Vaughan, William Died before August 5, 1844, intestate.

Nancy Vaughan, widow. James E. Webb, administrator. John Vaughan, named. March 2, 1846, Hiram Jenkins was appointed guardian for Thomas Vaughan, minor heir of William Vaughan, deceased.

1692. Vaughan, William B. Died before August 4, 1845, intestate.

Sarah Vaughan, widow. Administrators: Stephen A. Hill and Peter T. Vaughan. Estate included twenty Negroes and numerous accounts due and notes. William A. Vaughan, William B. Vaughan and Drury Vaughan were among those owing money to the estate. James N. Vaughan, Mary A. Vaughan, William A. Vaughan, Peter T. Vaughan and John Vaughan purchased items at the estate sale.

1593. Vaughan, William L. Died before August 2, 1847, unknown.

William R. McFadden, guardian for Laura C. Vaughan, minor heir of William L. Vaiughan, deceased.

1694. Vaught, Simeon Died between April 11, 1824 and July 19, 1824, testate.

Nancy Vaught, wife. Executors: William Bishop and Elijah Vaught. Children: Susannah Vaught, Mary Vaught, Elizabeth Vaught, Phebe Vaught and James Vaught.

1695. Vernon, John C. C. Died December 6, 1833, intestate.

Mary Vernon, widow and administratrix. James Morton was appointed guardian for William T. Vernon, Hybernia E. J. Vernon and Manerva F. Vernon, minor heirs of John C. C. Vernon. Robert Vernon and Leonard Vernon were listed as buyers at estate sale. Doctor Tinsley Vernon was listed in the settlement statement. December 2, 1839, Mary Vernon was appointed guardian for William T. Vernon, Hybernia Vernon, and Minerva T. Vernon, minor heirs of John C. C. Vernon.

Vernon Cemetery, Papaw Springs Rd., Smyrna: John C. C. Vernon, 8 Mar 1803 – 6 Dec 1833, son of Dr. Tinsley & Ann B. Vernon.

1696. Vickery, Winright Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

Burrell G. White, administrator.

1697. Vinson or Vincent Henry Died between February 27, 1841 and April 5, 1841, testate.

Rachel Vincent, wife and executrix. Elizabeth Vincent was first wife. Alexander A. Vincent, executor, challenged the will. The jury validated the will and it was probated. October 4, 1841, the will was proven. Alexander A. Vinson renounced right to qualify as executor. William Vinson qualified as administrator. Children: Adolphus Ferdinand Vincent, Peyton S. Vincent, Temperance B. Alexander, Sarah A. Cooper. Alexander A. Vinson was appointed guardian for Adolphus F. Vinson and Peyton S. Vinson, minor heirs of Henry Vinson. James Alexander was appointed guardian for Mary A. Alexander, Henry V. Alexander, John T. Alexander, Elizabeth Alexander, William J. Alexander, Rebecca F. Alexander, Sarah J. Alexander and Nancy G. Alexander, his own children and heirs at law of Henry Vinson, deceased. James Alexander was husband of Temperance B. Vinson and she had died. Abel Rushing was appointed guardian for Sarah E. Rushing, his own daughter and heir at law of Henry Vinson.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry Vinson, Sr. married Rachel Caits on February 7, 1837. Micajah Cooper married Sarah A. Vinson on March 31, 1829. Abel Rushing married Elizabeth Vincent on December 15, 1835.

1698. Vinson or Vincent, Rachel Died before November 1, 1841, intestate.

Rachel Vinson was the widow of Henry Vinson who had died earlier in the year. Lewis Tucker, administrator.

1699. Wade, Ann Died before August 3, 1845, intestate.

William Wade Sr., administrator. The estate inventory included notes on Racheal Wade and Hilery Wade for \$300, due October 13, 1843, a note on James F. Wade, M. B. and J. Wade for \$288, and a note on O. H. Wade for \$317. John C. Wade, William Wade, O. H. Wade, Mahala Vaughan and Samuel Wade purchased items at the estate sale. James F. Wade was a nephew of Ann Wade.

Rutherford County marriage records show Elisha B. Vaughan married Mahala Wade on March 27, 1823.

1700. Wade, Col. William Died August 31, 1849, testate.

Mary Wade, wife. Executors: Ozias H. Wade, son, and Wilson L. Watkins, son-in-law. There was a marriage contract between William Wade and his wife, Mary. Sons: John Wade, Walter Wade, Ozias H. Wade, George Wade, Lewis Wade, Noah Wade and William Wade. Daughters: Elizabeth Bowman, Abigail Niles, wife of Charles Niles, Rebecca Elam, Eliza Elder and Caroline Watkins. There was a provision in the will for the care of Elizabeth Bowman's children so she may have been deceased. William Wade, son of John Wade. Richard Wade, John C. Wade, O. H. Wade, M. B. Wade, D. H. Wade and Henry Wade purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edward Elam married Rebecca Wade on April 18, 1821. Benjamin Elder married Eliza A. Wade on February 8, 1827. Wilson L. Watkins married Caroline Wade on December 24, 1833.

Note: James Wade married Abigail Ann Wade on April 2, 1834. If this is the same Abigail that married Charles Niles, her first husband had died.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Col. William Wade died 31 Aug 1849 "in 87th year of age."

Rutherford Co. Deed Book O-517: Mary's maiden name was Peebles.

1701. Wade, James Died August 1, 1845, intestate.

Sarah Wade, widow. Levi Wade, administrator. Levi Wade, Catharine Biles, wife of Smith Biles and Samuel Wade were the only living children. Samuel Wade, John C. Wade, M. B. Wade, A. B. Wade and Walter Wade purchased items from the estate sale. Walter Wade was appointed guardian for Thomas P. Wade and Mary Wade, minor heirs at law of James Wade. According to an interlocutory decree issued by the Chancery Court on January 7, 1846, Sarah Wade Jr., Mary Wade and Wilson Wade were children of John Wade, deceased, who was son of James Wade. Thomas Wade and Ann Wade were children of Thomas and Ann Wade, deceased, the latter having been a daughter of James Wade. April 25, 1849, Thomas P. Wade and Mary Ann Wade, minor children of James Wade, were plaintiffs in an ex parte decree. The Negroes were divided as follows: #1 Mrs. Sarah Wade, widow. #2 Levi Wade. #3 Samuel Wade. #4 Smith Biles and wife, Catharine. #5 Sarah Wade Jr., Mary Wade and Wilson Wade, children of John Wade. #6 Thomas Wade and Ann Wade, heirs of Ann Wade.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Capt. James Wade died 1 Aug 1845.

Wade Cemetery, Jefferson Pike, Lascassas: [box tomb] Capt. James Wade, born Maryland 1 Nov 1770, died 1 Aug 1845 & relict, Sara _____ Wade, about 65 years [1786] – 18 Sep 1851.

1702. Wade, John M. Died before January 5, 1846, unknown.

Beverly W. Henry was appointed guardian for Sarah E. Wade, Mary C. Wade and Wilson L. Wade, minor heirs of John M. Wade, deceased. April 25, 1849, Sarah Wade, Levi Wade, Smith Biles and wife, Catharine Biles, Samuel Wade, Sarah Wade, Jr., Mary Wade and Wilson Wade, minor children of John M. Wade were the plaintiffs in an ex parte decree. October 25, 1849, Thomas C. Wright was guardian for Sarah Wade, Mary Wade and Wilson Wade, described as the only heirs of John Wade.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas C. Wright married Sarah Wade on January 17, 1849.

1703. Wade, John, Sr. Died January 16, 1840, testate.

Executors and sons: M. B. Wade and John M. Wade. Children: Henry C. Wade, Richard W. Wade, Henry C. Wade, Martha Bumpass (deceased), and Catherine Wade. The wife had apparently died earlier as there was no mention of her in the will. A settlement on August 10, 1842 showed the following: the estate received \$58 from the administrator of Lewis Sperry. Cash amounts varying from \$40 to \$115 were paid to Martha Bumpass, Hardenia Bumpass, William Bumpass, Martin V. Bumpass, Richard E. Bumpass and John Bumpass, probably children of Martha Bumpass, deceased. According to a Chancery Court case of January 5, 1847, John Wade left twelve living children and a thirteenth, Martha, who intermarried with Robert Bumpass, died before the death of her father. The estate was to be divided as follows: #1, Bumpass children. #2, Elizabeth who intermarried with E. A. Cochran. #3, Lucinda who intermarried with Randolph V. Johns. #4, Sarah who intermarried with John C. Wade. #5, Ann who intermarried with William Tumur/Tumin. [For some other of the children see 175 above].

The Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert H. Bumpass married Martha Wade on July 31, 1821. Lewis Sperry married Sarah C. Wade on December 13, 1827. Edward A. Cochran married Elizabeth Wade on July 17, 1835. Randolph V. Johns married Lucinda Wade on January 8, 1832. John C. Wade married Lucinda Kimbro on December 29, 1831. John C. Wade married Sarah Sperry (widow of Lewis Sperry) on April 12, 1841. William A. Tenning married Ann Wade on November 18, 1817. William Snell married Eliza Wade on November 1, 1836.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Capt. John Wade, Sen., died 16 Jan 1840.

National Banner & Nashville Daily Advance, 10 Aug 1832: Mrs. Elizabeth Wade, age 60, wife of Capt. John Wade, Sr., has died.

1704. Wade, Mary Died between December 11, 1839 and March 4, 1844, estate.

Simeon Peek, father and executor. Sister, Judah Brown. Mary Susannah Brown, daughter of Judah Brown, received the entire estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Elisha Brown married Judy Peak on Jan 10, 1833.

1705. Wade, Thomas Died before September 2, 1839, intestate.

Ransford McGrigor, administrator. At the estate settlement, there was insufficient money to pay debts. The creditors received about 55 cents on the dollar.

1706. Wade, Walter Died August 29, 1849, testate.

Susan P. Wade, widow. Executors: Alexander Wade, son, and Samuel B. Watkins, son-in-law. Both executors renounced right to qualify. Joseph Lindsey appointed administrator of the will annexed. Wilson N. Wade, son. In a Chancery Court case of October 25, 1849, Walter Wade left six children: Mary Ann Watkins, wife of Samuel B. Watkins; Eliza J. Matthews, wife of Epps P. [L.??] Matthews; Elizabeth Nelson, wife of George F. Nelson; Caroline M. Word, wife of John C. Word; Alexander Wade; Wilson N. Wade; Granville N. Wade; and Elizabeth T. Wade, the last three being minors. A son, James Wade, died before his father.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Samuel B. Watkins married Mary Ann Wade on December 22, 1842. Epps L. Matthews married Eliza J. Wade on February 13, 1840. George F. Nelson married Elizabeth Wade on February 16, 1848. John C. Word married Caroline Wade on January 16, 1849.

1st Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro Session Minutes: Walter Wade, died 29 Aug 1849.

1707. Walden, John Died before January 23, 1824, unknown.

Wife of Ezekiel B. Mason was an heir. Land to be divided was in North Carolina. On February 16, 1829, articles of agreement were approved between Sarah Walden, possible widow, and heirs of John Walden.

1708. Walden, John E. Died June 12, 1848, intestate.

Luvenia Walden, widow. R. H. Mason, administrator.

Walden Cemetery, Chicken Pike: John E. Walden, 30 Apr 1826 – 12 June 1848.

1709. Walker, Archerbald Died before November 2, 1846, intestate.

William Vaughan was appointed guardian for Richard B. Vaughan, his own son and heir at law of Archerbald Walker, deceased. March 5, 1849, Joseph S. Payne was guardian for Andrew B. Payne, minor heir at law of Archibald Walker.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Vaughan married Martha A. C. Payne on March 21, 1842. Joseph S. Payne married Minerva Sanders on July 16, 1830.

1710. Walker, Charles Died before May 19, 1828, intestate.

Alexander Lorance, administrator.

1711. Walker, James Died before July 10, 1815, intestate.

Administrators: Rachel Walker, widow, and John Byler. Capt. John Cooper, guardian of Polly Walker, minor heir.

1712. Walker, John Died before October 1815, intestate

Rachael Walker, widow.

1713. Walker, Martha Died March 24, 1841, testate.

Executors: John W. Walker, son, Alanson Cannon and George Thompson. Alanson Cannon resigned as executor. Of note is that Elizabeth Ralston received \$12 for a coffin. There were other unnamed children who were less than twenty-one years old. May 5, 1845, George Thompson was appointed guardian for Joseph Walker, Jackson Walker and Marcus Walker, minor heirs of Martha Walker. In the settlement statement recorded March 21, 1848, M. W. Walker had arrived of age and received \$1,557.45 as his share of the estate. James Walker and John W. Walker were also listed on the settlement statement. April 27, 1849, the County Court ordered George Thompson to divide the funds in his hands between Andrew J. [Jackson] Walker and Marcus Walker so that there would be money available to Andrew J. Walker, who was 19 and attending Union University, to pay for his schooling.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: Martha Walker, 23 Apr 1798 – 24 Mar 1841. William Walker, 5 Nov 1793 – 23 July 1835.

1714. Walker, William Died July 23, 1835, testate.

Martha Walker, wife and executrix. The children were not named in the will.

Cannon Cemetery, Smyrna: William Walker, 5 Nov 1793 – 23 July 1835. Martha Walker, 23 Apr 1798 – 24 Mar 1841.

1715. Walker, William H. Died before August 19, 1833, intestate.

William Gilliam, administrator.

1716. Wallace, Capt. John Died August 18, 1816, instate.

William H. Davis, administrator. General Lee Nolen was guardian of James B. Wallace and John S. Wallace, heirs of John Wallace.

Unknown Newspaper source: Capt. John Wallace died 18 Aug 1816.

1717. Wallace or Wallis, John Died between June 17, 1823 and January 19, 1824, testate.

Isabella S. Wallace, widow. Amos S. Wallace, executor. Children: Amos S. Wallace, Clarissa Alexander, Sophia G. Ewing, Mortimer Randolph Wallace, John F. Wallace, Emma W. Hall, Isabella M. Alexander and Eliza B. Hand. Granddaughters: Mira Alexander and Isabella Ewing. Alfred Wallace was possibly a brother.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel Hand married Eliza B. Wallace on September 7, 1818. Amos S. Wallis married Martha Penn on June 16, 1825.

1718. Wallace, John Died before January 4, 1841, intestate.

Administrators: John Wallace and William M. Yearwood. Burrell Ward was appointed guardian for Andrew M. Wallace, minor heir of John Wallace. A. M. Wallace and Jackson Wallace purchased items at the estate sale. Nancy Wallace received a small payment from the estate.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William M. Yearwood married Hannah P. Wallis (Wallace) on September 28, 1837.

1719. Wallace, Joseph Died between October 10, 1816 and October 22, 1816, testate.

Administrators: Elizabeth Wallace, widow, and John Nash. Elizabeth Wallace, guardian of William Wallace, Joseph Wallace, John Wallace, Abner Wallace and Caroline Wallace, minor heirs of Joseph Wallace.

1720. Wallace, Samuel Died January 17, 1839, intestate.

Lemuel M. Baird was appointed guardian for Lard S Wallace., Leathy R. Wallace & John H, Wallace, minor heirs of Samuel Wallace. [probably the same as Samuel H. Wallace 1721 below]

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Samuel Wallace, 8 Dec 1803 [08?] – 17 Jan 1839; Leathy R. Wallace, 13 Dec 1808 – 27 Feb 1836, daughter of John & Mary Wallace.

1721. Wallace, Samuel H. Died before January 1, 1844, intestate.

The Gibson County Court appointed Robert Sellers guardian of Lard S. Wallace, Leatha Wallace and John H. Wallace, heirs of Samuel H. Wallace, deceased. [Probably the same as Samuel Wallace 1720 above]

1722. Waller, Benjamin Died between November 22, 1817 and March 2, 1818, testate.

Martha "Patsy" Waller, wife. Executors: William Waller, Benjamin P. Waller and Baily Pinkard. "money due me in Virginia" Children: Nancy Pinkard, William Waller, Benjamin P. Waller and Patsy Waller. Polly Pinkard, daughter, was mentioned but may be the same as Nancy Pinkard. Grandson, Edward "who lives with me" Witnesses: Elias Pinkard, Jonathan Welborn, William Johnson.

Note: Unable to determine which Pinkard was Nancy Pinkard's husband.

1723. Waller, Benjamin P., Sr. Died between March 3, 1844 and April 1, 1844, non-cupative will.

Catharine Waller, widow. Heirs: Benjamin P. Waller, Jr. and Jane Waller, illegitimate children. January 4, 1847, Henry Norman was appointed guardian for Martha Waller, Elizabeth Waller, William Waller, Mary L. Waller, Joseph Waller and Robert Waller, minor heirs of Benjamin P. Waller.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Thomas H. Norman married Martha Waller on May 15, 1821.

1724. Waller, Benjamin P., Jr. Died before December 7, 1846, intestate.

Micajah T. L. Clemmons, administrator. The Negroes belonging to the estate were divided as follows: #1, Micajah T. L. Clemmons. #2, Catharine Waller. #3, John Howland & wife, Jane. #4, Martha Waller. #5, Samuel Waller. #6, Elizabeth Waller. #7, Mary Waller. #8, Joseph Waller. #9, Robert Waller. The remaining children had probably received their part earlier.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Howland married Jane Waller on April 1, 1846. James L. Howland married Martha Waller on March 1, 1848.

1725. Walls, Noah Died before August 24, 1832, intestate.

Simeon Walls, administrator.

1726. Walls, William Died before October 21, 1822, intestate.

Rebecca Walls, widow. Richard V. Tear, administrator. Mary Walls, George Walls, Nathan Walls and Noah Walls were listed among buyers at estate sale.

1727. Walpole, John P. Died before January 19, 1826, intestate.

Dr. Henry Holmes, administrator. William Walpole owed the estate on a note.

1728. Ward, Benjamin Died June 12, 1847, testate.

Martha Ward, wife. Executors: George Thompson, James Elliott and James Avant. Children: Nancy Farmer, widow of Thomas Farmer, William Ward, Nicholas Ward, Speas Ward, Robert Ward, John Ward, Clarkey Ward, Sophia Ward, Margaret Ward, Thomas Ward, Newton Ward, Benjamin Ward, Martha Ward and Mary Ferris. November 1, 1847, E. S. Seward moved the court to be appointed administrator with the will annexed. At this point, William Rooker and wife, Nancy, Nicholas Ward, Spias Ward, Douglas Ferris and wife, Mary, William Ward and Sophia Ward appeared and contested the will. Case was referred to Circuit Court. Estate inventory included twenty-two Negroes and a significant number of notes due. John Ward, N. G. Ward, William Ward, Miss Sophia Ward. Spiser Ward, Best Ward, Benjamin Ward and Nick Ward purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Edward S. Seward married Clarkey Ward on September 28, 1842. Thomas Farmer married Nancy Ward on June 8, 1830. William Rooker married Nancy Farmer on June 19, 1844. William D. Farris married Mary Ward on January 10, 1833.

Mann Cemetery, Florence Road, moved by Army Corps to Mt. Juliet: Benjamin Ward, born Warren Co., NC, moved to Rutherford Co., 1806 [14 Feb 1784 – 12 June 1847], married Spring 1810, Martha Casoway Ward, 25 Dec 1791 – 22 July 1857.

Ward Cemetery, Florence Rd near back entrance to Nissan Plant: Mrs. Martha Ward, 18 June 1798 – 13 Apr 1857, wife of Benjamin Ward.

1729. Ward, Ezekiel, Jr. Died before June 7, 1841, intestate.

Louisa Ward, widow. Berryman Furgerson, administrator. Ezekiel Ward Sr. and Salter Ward purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Ezekiel Ward married Louisa Furgerson on May 15, 1837.

1730. Ward, Ezekiel Died July 16, 1847, intestate.

Mary Ward, widow. Burrel Ward, administrator. James J. Ward was appointed guardian for Martha Ward and Mary Ward, minor heirs of Ezekiel Ward. Inventory of the estate included 34 Negroes. Jack Ward, Henry Ward, Best Ward, Benjamin Ward, Jason Ward and Salter Ward purchased items at the estate sale.

Ward Cemetery, Florence Rd. near back entrance to Nissan Plant: Ezekiel Ward, 22 May 1773 – 16 June 1847 & consort, Mary Ward, 26 June 1773 – 15 Sep 1852.

1731. Ward, Mary Died in June 1842, testate.

Widow of William Ward. William Major, administrator. Legatees: Mary J. Richmond, daughter of Doctor Daniel Richmond of Wilson County. Isaiah Robinson and Ann Sublett, heirs of brother, John Robinson. Lovina Green, Susan Wood, Cyrenia G. Kincannon and Sarah Robinson, heirs of Richardson Robinson, brother. (Note: the surname was written both as Robertson and Robinson.) Daniel Richmond was appointed guardian for Mary J. Richmond, his own daughter, minor heir at law of Mary Ward. July 15, 1846, it was recorded that William Sublett received \$1,264, his share of the personal estate of Mary Ward, Levinia Green received \$1,264, her share of the personal estate of Mary Ward and Susan Wood received \$2,528, her share of the personal estate of Mary Ward. Sarah Robinson married William French.

(Note: I am inclined to believe that Robertson is the correct surname vice Robinson.)

Rutherford County marriage records show that William S. Sublett married Ann Robertson on February 9, 1821. William Ward married Mary "Polly" Robison on October 25, 1812. Landon A. Kincannon married Cyrena Robertson on August 21, 1834.

1732. Ward, Robert Died before November 1, 1847, intestate.

William Rooker, administrator. William Ward and Spier Ward purchased items at the estate sale.

1733. Ward, Thomas S. Died before November 1, 1841, unknown.

John C. Harris was appointed guardian for Christopher W. Ward, minor heir of Thomas S. Ward.

1734. Ward, Thompson Died before January 6, 1845, intestate.

James M. Avent, administrator de bonis non.

1735. Ward, William, Dr. Died between September 30, 1832 and August 17, 1835, testate.

Mary Ward, wife and executrix. Brothers: Joshua Ward and James Ward. Thompson Ward, nephew, son of James Ward. Rachael Ward, Roda Ward and Sealy Ward were daughters of brother, Joshua Ward. On July 7, 1842, William N. Malone was appointed administrator de bonis non with the will annexed of William Ward, after the death of Mary Ward, executrix. January 14, 1845, William N. Malone as administrator of William Ward, deceased, brought suit against Charles Dement, Lavinia Green, Susan Woods, Isaiah Robinson, William Majors, administrator with the will annexed of Mary Ward, deceased, Sarah French and her husband, William M. French, Cyrena G. Kincannon and her husband, L. A. Kincannon, Ann Sublett and her husband, William S. Sublett, Rachel Ward and heirs and distributees of William Ward, deceased. The suit declared that William Ward died in 1833. According to the suit, Rhoda Ward and Sealy Ward died prior to the death of William Ward. The suit states that Elizabeth Large, wife of Josiah Large and one of the next of kin of William Ward, died April 21, 1841, and that Thompson Ward also died on that date. According to a later case, the interest of Elizabeth Large in the estate of William Ward derived from Rachel Ward who had died. In Chancery Court case on July 7, 1845, Rachel Ward became Rachel Duncan (See 438 above). September 5, 1847, the court announced that William N. Malone, administrator with the will annexed of William Ward, deceased, was dead. John Jones was appointed administrator. October 25, 1849, John Jones, administrator of the will annexed of William Ward brought suit against William Majors. In the decree it states that William Ward had four brothers of whole blood; James Ward, Joshua Ward, Benjamin Ward and Michel Ward, one brother of half blood, Daniel Ward and one sister of whole blood, Mary Kennedy. James Ward died before William Ward and left children: Thompson Ward, William Ward and Mary Bagley, who were living when William Ward died. James Ward left a daughter, Elizabeth Logan, who died before William Ward leaving six children, William, James, Thompson, Campbell, Polly Ann and Elizabeth Logan. It appears that Joshua Ward died before William Ward leaving a daughter named Rachel, afterwards Rachel Duncan, who was living at the death of William Ward and she was the only child of Joshua Ward who was proven to have been living at the death of William Ward. There was no information regarding Benjamin Ward as to whether he had married or whether he was living or not. Michel Ward had died many years earlier and left a son, Joshua Ward, who was living and had one or two children. Daniel Ward had died many years earlier prior to William Ward and left the following children who were living at the death of William Ward: William Ward, Jesse Ward, Daniel Ward, Benjamin Ward, Jonathan Ward, Asa Ward, Samuel Ward, Elizabeth Ward afterward Elizabeth Marcum, Sealy Ward, Happy Ward afterward Happy Perdue and Prudence Ward afterward Prudence Perdue, It appears that Mary Kennedy was living at the death of William Ward.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Ward married Polly Robison on October 25, 1812.

1736. Warren, Drury Died before January 26, 1828, intestate.

Sally Warren, widow and administratrix. Sally Warren and John Warren purchased all the items at the estate sale.

1737. Warren, John Died between June 18, 1816 and October 21, 1816, testate.

Margaret Warren, wife. William Warren, brother and executor. Thomas Yardley, was guardian of infant children. Minor heirs: Louisa Warren, Peterson Warren and Benjamin Warren. Edwin Warren listed among buyers at sale. Louisa Warren became Louisa Rankin, probably wife of Thomas C. Rankin.

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas C. Rankin married Louisa Warren on February 25, 1825.

1738. Warren, John Died before May 19, 1834, intestate.

Sally Warren, widow. Thomas Garner, administrator. .

Rutherford County marriage records show Thomas Garner married Sarah Warren on November 12, 1829.

1739. Warren, John H. B. E. Died before October 3, 1836, intestate.

Robert B. Warren, administrator. Thomas Warren, N. Warren and A. Warren purchased items at the estate sale. A Chancery Court case of January 8, 1846 filed by Thomas Garner accused Robert B. Warren of wasting the estate of John H. B. E. Warren and depriving Peter Warren of his share of the estate.

1740. Warren, Mary Died between August 12, 1823 and January 24, 1824, testate.

Willis Snell, grandson and executor. Grandchildren: Hays Snell, James Snell, Elizabeth Snell, Susan Snell and Mary "Polly" Griffin. The estate was to receive money from estate of George Warren of Wake County, North Carolina. Elizabeth Snell became Elizabeth Ransom.

1741. Warren, Robert B. Died before February 2, 1840, unknown.

Nancy A. Warren, widow. James Bivins, administrator. Phillip Osburn was appointed guardian for Elizabeth F. Warren, minor heir of Robert B. Warren, deceased. A Chancery Court case of January 8, 1846 filed by Thomas Garner accused Robert B. Warren of wasting the estate of John H. B. E. Warren and leaving his own estate insolvent.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert B. Warren married Nancy A. Davis on June 28, 1839.

1742. Warren, Samuel Died before April 8, 1816, intestate.

John H. B. E. Warren, administrator.

1743. Warren, Sarah Died before February 4, 1839, unknown.

Robert B. Warren was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Warren, minor heir of Sarah Warren, deceased.

1744. Washington, Thomas Died between March 20, 1818 and September 1818, testate.

Jennett Washington, wife. Executors are 3 oldest sons: Gilbert G. Washington, Thomas Washington, and James G. Washington. Other children: Mary E. Washington and William L. Washington. Grandsons: William W. Masterson and Thomas G. Masterson. Thomas Washington was entitled to a share of his wife's father's, Allen Love, estate in Granville Co., North Carolina and in Brunswick County, Virginia. Wife's brother, John Love, died owning property in Petersburg, Virginia. Sarah Washington, mother. Codicil to will states "3 executors are to execute the will of Thomas Masterson, deceased."

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Thomas Masterson married Sally Washington on December 2, 1807.

1745. Wasson, Abner Died before October 22, 1822, intestate.

Administrators: George S. Smith, Joshua Lester and John Echols.

1746. Wasson, Robert Died before May 2, 1842, intestate.

Richard F. Wasson, administrator. Hiram Wasson, son, was listed in the inventory of the estate as owing \$36 due July 31, 1842 and \$60 due December 25, 1840. William Wilson, relationship unknown, purchased most of the household furniture, some equipment and horses at the estate sale. Richard F. Wasson, guardian for Lawson M. Wasson, minor heir of Robert Wasson, deceased. Chancery Court case on January 10, 1846, Esther M. Ricks, wife of Exum Ricks and an heir and distributee, claims that they never received their share of the estate. 2 Negroes were transferred to Hiram Wasson held in trust for Esther M. Ricks.

Wasson, Robert – cont'd.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Exum Ricks married Esther Wasson on November 8, 1820.

First Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro – Session Minutes: Mrs. Margaret Wasson, Sen. (probably wife of Robert Wasson) died May 15, 1838.

1747. Wasson, Robert, Jr. Died before February 6, 1837, intestate.

Richard F. Wasson, administrator.

1748. Watkins, Fred Died before August 20, 1832, unknown.

Body was the subject of an inquest.

1749. Watkins, Frederick Died before August 21, 1830, unknown.

Rhoda Watkins, widow.

1750. Watkins, Henry M. Died before May 22, 1832, unknown.

William P. Booker, administrator. Henry was from Georgia. Court noted he was dead when another person had to verify his signature on a conveyance of property. An inventory was not presented until February 6, 1837.

1751. Watkins, Martha Died between December 1, 1838 and January 7, 1839, testate.

John P. Sharpe, son-in-law and executor. Mary Ann Watkins, daughter. Martha Watkins was due a portion of the estate of her brother, Henry M. Watkins of Georgia. (See 1750 above) Martha Hardy, daughter of her niece, Isyphenia Hardy of the Western District. Brothers: Joseph Watkins, William Watkins and Samuel Watkins, and John Watkins of Alabama.

Rutherford County marriage records show John P. Sharp married Mary A. Watkins on January 15, 1838.

1752. Watkins, Richard Died before February 15, 1836, testate.

Executors: Joseph T. Watkins, John Watkins and Thomas S. Anthony. Children: Martha Watkins (had a daughter, Mary, surname unknown), Henry Watkins, William Watkins, Joseph T. Watkins, John Watkins, Samuel Watkins and Henry M. Watkins. The estate was divided between William Watkins, Samuel Watkins, Joseph Watkins, John Watkins, Henry M. Watkins (deceased) and Martha Watkins.

1753. Watson, James B. Died before February 16, 1835, intestate,

?Jones? Watson, administrator.

1754. Watts, William E. Died before May 17, 1831, intestate.

Samuel Fleming sold real estate to the children of William E. Watts and Elizabeth Watts, wife of William E.

1755. Weakley, Robert L. Died before April 2, 1849, intestate.

Robert L. Weakley, Jr., administrator. Evelina B. Weakley, widow, was appointed guardian for Mathew L. Weakley, Harriett N. Weakley, John P. H. Weakley, Charles F. Weakley, Samuel M. Weakley, Lucien B. Weakley and Eveline B. Weakley, Jr., minor heirs of Robert L. Weakley.

1850 Census for Rutherford Co., Jefferson District, Family # 383: Evaline B. Weakley, 45, born New Jersey and children all born in Tennessee: Robert L. Weakley, 26; Matthew L. Weakley, 19; Harriet Weakley, 17; John P. H. Weakley, 16; Charles F. Weakley, 14; Samuel M. Weakley, 12; Lucian B. Weakley, 10; Evaline B. Weakley, 7.

1756. Weatherly, Abner Died between September 4, 1834 and May 18, 1835, testate.

Mary Weatherly, wife. James Madison Weatherly, executor. Mary was second wife and stepmother to James Madison Weatherly. Children: Nancy Coffey, James Madison Weatherly and Frances Weatherly.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Alexander H. Coffey married Nancy Weatherly on August 14, 1828.

1757. Weatherly, Mary Died before May 18, 1835, testate.

Widow of Abner Weatherly. James M. Weatherly, executor. Children; stepson, James Madison Weatherly, stepdaughter, Frances Weatherly, stepdaughter, Nancy Coffey.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Alexander H. Coffey married Nancy Weatherly on August 14, 1828.

1758. Weaver, William Died before August 11, 1841, intestate.

In a settlement statement with Daniel Epps, guardian of William E. B. Epps his own son, administrative expenses for William Weaver, deceased, were listed.

Rutherford County marriage records show William Weaver married Lucina Austin on September 10, 1835.

1759. Webb, Elizabeth Died between March 13, 1847 and May 7, 1847, testate.

John E. Sharber, executor. Francis M. Webb, grandson. A majority of the household items sold at the estate sale were purchased by members of the Sharber family. June 4, 1849, John E. Sharber was appointed guardian for Marion Webb, minor heir of Elizabeth Webb.

1760. Webb, Hugh S. Died before February 21, 1831, intestate.

Younger Wyatt, administrator.

1761. Welch, Elizabeth Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Elizabeth Welch was probably the widow of Thomas Welch who died in 1842/1843. [see 1763 below]. Nicholas Welch, administrator. Commissioners set aside provisions for one year for Thomas Welch, Rachael Welch, Betsy Welch and Serenia Welch, minor heirs of Elizabeth Welch, deceased. N. Welch and Mrs. Wooten purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show William N. Wooten married Elenor Welch on November 17, 1836.

1762. Welch, Thomas Died between May 14, 1809 and July 11, 1809, non-cupative will.

Rachel Welch, wife. Verbal will to James Norman, witnessed by Joseph Norman, James Caldwell and Aaron Oliphant. 4 Daughters: Rachel Welch, Lydia Welch, Rebekah Welch and Catharine Norman, wife of John Norman.

1763. Welch, Thomas Died between June 13, 1842 and May 1, 1843, testate.

James D. Wooten, executor. [see 1761 above] Children: Elizabeth Welch, Rachel Welch, Serinia Welch and Thomas Welch, unable to care for himself. The will mentions children that were married. Nicholas Welch purchased a horse at the estate sale. August 3, 1846, Benjamin Rucker was appointed guardian for Elizabeth Welch and Virginia [Serenia?] Welch, minor heirs of Thomas Welch. November 2, 1846, William N. Wooten was appointed guardian for Racheal Welch, Elizabeth Welch, Serenia Welch and Thomas Welch, minor heirs of Thomas Welch.

Rutherford County marriage records show William N. Wooten married Elenor Welch on November 7, 1836.

1764. Wendel, David, Sr. Died October 8, 1840, testate.

Executors: David D. Wendel and Dr. Neilson. Children: James E. Wendel, William H. D. Wendel, Robert S. Wendel, David D. Wendel, Benjamin F. Wendel, Susan Wendel, Matilda Wendel, Thomas N. Wendel and Margarette D. Reece. The estate inventory showed that \$5,375 was invested in a mercantile house in Oxford, Mississippi under care of W. D. Wendel and W. S. Nelson and that there was a balance due from Mitchell Windel & Co., Lexington. Dr. Neilson died prior to the death of David Wendel and was not available to be an executor. Susan Wendel married Lunsford P. Yandell. Matilda Wendel married David Fentress.

Rutherford County marriage records show Matilda C. Wendel married Evander McIver on October 18, 1827. David D. Wendel, Esq. [Junior] and Sarah J. Keeble on December 20, 1837.

First Presbyterian Church, Murfreesboro – Session Minutes: David Wendel died October 8, 1840.

Daily Rebel Banner, October 21, 1840: David Wendel, many years postmaster of Murfreesboro has died.

Newspaper notice: Sarah H. Wendel, wife of David Wendel, Esq., died August 17, 1838.

1765. West, Asa Died before September 1818, intestate.

Thomas Nash, administrator. Asa West, son of George and Mary Ann West died leaving children, Anna Trail, Sarah Springer, Mary Ann West and Andrew West.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Springer married Sarah West on February 26, 1829.

1766. West, George Died between May 23, 1835 and June 1, 1837, testate.

Mary Ann West, wife. William Vinson, executor. Son, Logan West, died leaving children, Polly Mooney, Hannah Estes, George West, Anna West and Phebe West. Son, Andrew West, died leaving children, Rachel West, Alfred West, Elizabeth West, Sampson West and Levi West. Daughters: Anna Vollen, Hannah Roberts, Rachel Cooper, Polly W. McCrory, Elizabeth M. Potts.

1767. West, Levi Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

John Dickson, administrator

1768. Wheeler, Henry Died before March 18, 1818, testate.

Margaret "Peggy" Wheeler, executrix.

Rutherford County marriage records show Henry Wheeler married Margaret Barnett on November 16, 1815.

1769. White, Blumar Died before September 11, 1820, intestate.

Frances White, widow and administratrix.

1770. White, Levi Died between October 23, 1841 and August 8, 1848, testate

Sarah O. White, wife. Levi B. White, nephew and executor. Richard Henry White, brother of Levi B. White. Eliza W. Searcy, sister. Robert M. White, deceased brother. November 6, 1848, Levi White, Jr., executor of the will of Levi White Sr., renounced his right and Reynear H. Mason was appointed administrator of the will annexed.

Rutherford County marriage records show Anderson Searcy married Elizabeth White on October 8, 1833.

1771. White, Stephen Died between April 4, 1845 and April 6, 1846, testate.

Heirs of Augustus H. White: Stephen White Jr., Thomas D. White, Susan Caroline White and Mary Eliza White. Children: Stokely White, Benjamin Franklin White and Burrill G. White. Elizabeth Flemming, Jane Cantrell, Sophia Jamison, Rebecca C. Jamison and Fanny Ann Perry were to share the proceeds from the sale of a Negro. Exact relationship to the deceased was not given, however, their surnames may have been Jamison. (See Rutherford County marriages below). Granddaughters: Ann Peacock, Charlotte Jamison, Jane Cantrell. Grandsons: Julius Peacock, Stephen W. Jamison, Henry Jamison and Peter Donnelly Jamison. January 1, 1849, Augustus H. White was appointed guardian for Stephen White, Thomas D. White, Susan C. White, Mary E. White, John White and Benjamin F. White, his own children and minor heirs at law of Stephen White. April 2, 1849, Augustus H. White resigned as guardian of his own children.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Jackson Fleming married Elizabeth Jamison on March 23, 1840. Tilmon Cantrell married Jane B. Jamison on August 16, 1842. Hugh B. Jamison married Susan White on August 25, 1817.

1772. White, Stokely N. Died before November 6, 1848, intestate.

Augustus H. White Jr., administrator.

1773. White, Thomas Died before April 13, 1811, intestate.

Elizabeth White, widow. John L. Jetton, administrator. Estate was insufficient to cover debts. Robert Jetton was guardian for Elizabeth White, Lucinda White, Robert White, Mary (Polly) White, Levinia White and Peggy White, minor heirs of Thomas White.

1774. Whitesides, Jenkin Died before January 17, 1825, intestate.

Thomas Whitesides, administrator.

1775. Whitfield, Matthew Died between September 6, 1823 and April 16, 1827, testate.

Executors: Levina Whitfield, widow, and William Whitfield, son. Children: Benjamin Whitfield, William Whitfield, Mary Whitfield and Matthew Whitfield.

1776. Whitley, Lewis Died before January 8, 1816, intestate.

Administrators: Rebecca Whitley (? Widow ?) and John Hobson.

1777. Whitmore, Gowan Died before January 20, 1817, intestate.

Martha "Patsy" Whitmore, widow and administratrix. "discharge for 2 months 17 days service with United States."

Hopewell Cemetery, in Cannon Co. at Hopewell Church: Martha Whittemore died December 17, 1826.

1778. Whitnell, Mary Died between January 8, 1814 and April 2, 1814, testate.

"being old and sick." Thomas Nash, executor. Children: Mary Wadley, Daniel Wadley, John Wadley, Thomas Wadley, Samuel Wadley, William Wadley, Lenaresa Wadley and Elander Wadley. Her children must have been from a previous marriage.

1779. Whitten, Stephen Died before December 5, 1836, intestate.

The widow was not identified. Seth Thornton, administrator.

1780. Whitten, Stephen Died before August 5, 1844, intestate.

John C. Hood, administrator.

1781. Whoberry, Elizabeth Died between June 11, 1821 and December 1, 1821, testate.

Executors: Norman Blacketter and Patsey Blacketter, daughter.

1782. Wigger, David Died before April 15, 1816, intestate.

John Wigger, administrator.

1783. Wigger, Henry Died between June 2, 1818 and June 30, 1818, testate.

Rebecca Wigger, widow, had given up possession of daughter, Susan Wigger not yet 18. Isaac J. Miller became guardian for daughter, Susan Wigger. Jonathan Sherwood, executor.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William Brown married Rebecca Wigger on October 6, 1818.

1784. Wildy, William Died before July 18, 1826, unknown.

James Daugherty was appointed guardian for William Wildy, minor heir of William Wildy.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James A. Wildy married Jane W. Daugherty on November 28, 1827.

1785. Wiley, Henry Died awhile before August 24, 1832, intestate.

Henry Trott, administrator.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry Wiley married Sally P. Trott on February 26, 1829.

1786. Wilkinson or Wilkerson, Hubbard S. Died before December 4, 1843, unknown.

George W. Howse was appointed guardian for Mary E. Wilkinson, William A. Wilkinson and George H. Wilkinson, minor heirs of Hubbard S. Wilkinson, deceased. The estate inventory had Negroes received from William Wilkinson, administrator of the estate of Henry Wilkinson, deceased, late of the county of Yazoo in Mississippi. May 7, 1849, Wilson L. Watkins was guardian for Mary E. Wilkinson, William A. Wilkinson and George H. Wilkinson, minor heirs of Hubbard S. Wilkinson, deceased.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Hubbard S. Wilkinson married Adaline W. House on December 13, 1832.

1787. Wilks, William H. Died before August 6, 1849, intestate.

William M. Nunn, administrator. John C. Wilks purchased items at the estate sale.

1788. Williams, Absalom Died before April 6, 1812, intestate.

John Wallace, administrator de bonis non.

1789. Williams, Capt. David Died between July 2, 1833 and November 17, 1834, testate.

Executors: Thomas Williams and John Williams. Children: Eleanor Williams, Ann Williams, Thomas Williams, Mary Williams, Cecily Williams, John Williams, Joseph Williams, Ralph Williams, William Williams and Elizabeth Williams. Mary Curlin, otherwise unidentified, received some items.

1790. Williams, Elisha, Jr. Died October 31, 1848, testate.

Elisha Williams Sr., father, renounced right as executor. John W. Childress was appointed administrator of the will annexed. Henry J. Williams, brother. Elisha Williams and Henry J. Williams were farming together.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Elisha Williams, Jr., October 22, 1822 – October 31, 1848.

1791. Williams, Mary "Polly" Died April 15, 1828, unknown.

Elisha Williams was appointed guardian for Sally Williams, John Williams, Elisha Williams and Henry Williams, minor heirs of Polly Williams.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Mary Williams, 1st wife of Elisha Williams, August 9, 1790 – April 15, 1828.

1792. Williams, Samuel Died between December 2, 1805 and April 4, 1806, testate.

Executors: Eizabeth Williams, widow, and Robert Williams. When will was proved, executrix was sworn, the executor was dead. Samuel gave a horse to a child he had by Betsy Tinker and a second horse to a child he had by Nelly Buckridge.

1793. Williams, Washington Died before May 5, 1847, intestate.

Askenay Williams, administrator. Information derived from a Chancery Court case on above date.

1794. Williams, William Died before August 18, 1834, intestate.

William Vinson, administrator. James G. Williams and Enoch Williams purchased items at the estate sale.

1795. Williamson, Littleton Died before February 15, 1836, testate.

Granddaughters: Martha Littleton Nelson, Eliza J. M. Jones and Frances Betsy Searcy. Commissioners were appointed to settle with Levi Wade and William G. Massey, executors of Littleton Williamson, in regards interest of Lockett Davis, Jr. and William D. Nelson, in right of wivies, Eliza J. M. Davis and Martha L. Nelson, legatees of Littleton Williamson.

1796. Williford, William Died before February 3, 1817, intestate.

Delilah Williford, widow and administratrix.

1797. Williford, Willis Died before October 5, 1846, intestate.

Sarah Williford, widow. Thomas Hutcherson, administrator.

1798. Wilson, James Died between September 2, 1817 and October 13, 1817, testate.

Executors: Sarah Wilson, wife, Samuel Givens, brother-in-law, of Shelbyville and James Whitsett of Shelbyville. Children: Samuel Wilson, Nancy Wilson, John Wilson, Givens Wilson and Daniel Wilson.

1799. Wilson, James H. Died before January 4, 1847, intestate.

Henry W. Wilson, administrator.

1800. Wilson, John Died before January 11, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Samuel Wilson and Robert Jetton. John Wilson, Samuel Wilson and Samuel Wilson, Sr. purchased items at estate sale. Inventory listed money received from Quartermaster for service in last war (War of 1812).

Rutherford County marriage records show that Robert Jetton married Nancy Wilson on January 9, 1805.

1801. Wilson, Lidy Died before January 6, 1840, unknown.

Edward Fisher and R. Blair were allowed the sum of \$8 for making the coffin and burying Lidy Wilson.

1802. Wilson, Samuel Died September 11, 1830, intestate.

Anne Wilson, widow. Robert Jetton, administrator. Elisa Wilson purchased several items at the estate sale. Widow's name may have been Eliza Ann.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Samuel Wilson married Anne Hart on December 26, 1805. Robert Jetton married Nancy Wilson on January 9, 1805.

Old City Cemetery, Murfreesboro: Samuel Wilson, Rev. War soldier, originally buried 3 miles from Murfreesboro near what became the Stones River National Battlefield, age 72 [1756], died September 11, 1830.

1803. Wilson, Samuel S. Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Eliza Wilson, widow. Administrators: Robert C. Price and Joseph Trimble.

Rutherford County marriage records show Samuel S. Wilson married Eliza C. Keys on January 22, 1822.

1804. Windrow, Henry Died between March 2, 1826 and July 19, 1826, testate.

Executors: Carey Windrow, widow, and John Windrow. 3 children: Miranda Windrow, Louisa Windrow and Cleveland Windrow; wife was pregnant. December 6, 1837, Travis Windrow was appointed guardian for Louisa Windrow, Cleveland Windrow and Henry L. Windrow, minor heirs of Henry Windrow, deceased. July 5, 1841, Travis Windrow was still guardian for minor heirs of Henry Windrow.

1805. Wingo, Sarah Died before November 16, 1835, intestate.

Samuel O. Muse, administrator.

1806. Winn, John Died between August 12, 1814 and September 3, 1814, testate.

Executors: Penelope Winn, widow, Joseph Winn and Peter Winn. Children: Harriett Winn, Margaret Winn, Ann McKinney, Miner Winn, John Winn, Richard Francis Winn, William Wright Winn, Mary Kirkland, Joseph T. Winn, Peter Winn, Daniel Winn, David Winn, Jefferson Winn, Robert Winn, Obed Winn, Zack Winn and Edward G. Winn.

1807. Winn, William Died before July 13, 1815, testate.

Elira Killingsworth, executrix. William Winn was from Halifax [County], North Carolina.

1808. Winston, Francis Died before April 5, 1841, intestate.

Harriet W. Winston, widow. John Patterson, administrator. Court ordered that John Chappel, coroner, be paid for holding a jury of inquest over Francis Winston, deceased. John Winston and Nathaniel Winston purchased items at the estate sale. The estate was insufficient to pay debts in full and a pro rata settlement of 66 ½ cents on the dollar was made.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Francis Winston married Harriet M. or W. Winston on June 4, 1839. Harriet M. or W. Winston married Robert J. Vaughan on December 17, 1844.

1809. Witherspoon, John Died between November 7, 1840 and August 2, 1841, testate.

Mary Witherspoon, wife. Executors: Knox Armstrong and John K. A. Witherspoon. Sons: John K. A. Witherspoon and William E. M. Witherspoon. John Witherspoon owned land in Illinois and Missouri. Daughters: Martha Witherspoon, Selina Witherspoon, Margaret "Peggy" Witherspoon, Septema Witherspoon, Amanda Witherspoon, Pemiisa Witherspoon and Ibbey Witherspoon. Winphrey Witherspoon lived nearby.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Knox Armstrong married Pemiisa S. Witherspoon on December 22, 1834. Robert Boyd married Margaret Witherspoon on August 24, 1829.

1810. Wood, Eaton A. Died prior to August 7, 1843, unknown.

Mary Wood was appointed guardian for John R. Wood, Riley Wood, Delila F. Wood, Sarah R. Wood and Pinkney G. Wood, minor heirs of Eaton A. Wood, deceased.

1811. Wood, Harry Died before August 19, 1833, unknown.

Matthias Glaze was appointed guardian for John Wood, James Wood, Joel Wood and Thomas Wood, minor heirs of Harry Wood, deceased.

1812. Wood, Jesse Died between July 20, 1835 and November 16, 1835, testate.

John Wood, executor. Brothers: John Wood, Spencer Wood and William Wood. Sister: Nancy Wood.

1813. Wood or Woods, John Died before October 11, 1814, intestate.

Administrators: Kesiah Wood, widow, James Devore and Edward Johnson. Deceased left Owen Woods, Thomas Woods and Jesse Woods as orphans.

1814. Wood, John Died before October 19, 1827, intestate.

Michael Wood, widow. Edmund Wood, administrator. Robert Wood owed John Wood money. David S. Wood, Betsey A. Wood, Martha J. Wood and Michael Wood purchased items at estate sale. William Wood listed in settlement statement.

1815. Wood, John Died before February 22, 1831, unknown.

Robert Wood was assigned guardianship for Sally Wood, Juda Wood, Mary Wood, Virginia Wood and A. Wood. Guardianship report May 1832 listed Martha J. Keith, wife of Lee Keith, John S. Wood, Sarah Wood, Judith Wood, Mary Wood, Virginia Wood and America Wood, all minor heirs of John Wood. June 6, 1843, Robert Wood was accused of wasting the estate of the minor heirs of John Wood and he was ordered to appear at the July session of the County Court. July 1, 1844, John E. Dromgoole was appointed guardian for Virginia Wood and America Wood, minor heirs of John Wood.

Rutherford County marriage records show Lee Keith married Martha Jane Wood on December 11, 1830.

1816. Wood, Mitchel Died before February 5, 1849, intestate.

John L. Sudberry, administrator. E. A. Wood, E. G. Wood, James Wood and America Wood purchased items at the estate sale. Based on the purchases she made, America Wood may have been the widow of Mitchel Wood.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Sudberry married Sarah Wood on September 25, 1838.

1817. Wood, Nancy Died between November 8, 1824 and August 1828, testate.

Enoch Dickson, administrator. Nancy Wood stipulated that her Negro, George, could after her death choose his master from the following legatees: Lucy Staton, Juriah Dixon [see Dickson], Samuel Woods, Kizeah Dixon [see Dickson], William Woods, James Wood, Nancy Dixon [see Dickson] and Elizabeth Gutridge. Witnesses of will: Eli Bell, James W. Dickson, Lucinda Dickson, Lucretia K. Dickson.

1818. Wood, Owen L. Died before August 17, 1835, intestate.

Nancy Wood, widow. Administrators: Claiborne N. Rhodes and John N. Johnson.

Rutherford County marriage records show Claiborne Rhodes married Louisiana Wood on January 23, 1823.

1819. Wood, Rubin Died before February 2, 1840, unknown

John W. Yandell Jr. was appointed guardian for Harriet J. Yandell, minor heir of Rubin Wood, deceased.

1820. Wood, Thomas Died before October 23, 1826, intestate.

Mary Wood, widow. Joel Smith, administrator.

1821. Wood, Thomas Died before November 15, 1830, intestate.

Edmund Wood, administrator. Robert Wood, Edmund Wood and John J. Wood purchased items at the estate sale.

1822. Wood, Thomas L. Died before November 17, 1835, intestate.

Charles Dement was appointed guardian of Oney Wood, Julia A. Wood, Mary "Polly" Wood, William Wood, Margaret Wood, Thomas Wood and John Wood, minor heirs of Thomas L. Wood.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Henry Hunt married Julia Ann Wood on March 6, 1836.

1823. Wood, William Died before January 20, 1817, intestate.

Patsy Whitmore was listed as administratrix on the sale inventory. William's wife may have remarried. John Wood, administrator and guardian for Spencer Wood.

1824. Wood, William Died before April 4, 1843, unknown.

County Court allowed Jonathan W. McElroy the sum of \$5 for acting as coroner in holding an inquest over the body of William Wood, who was found dead.

1825. Woods, Mary Died before August 18, 1834, intestate.

Inventory of the estate was presented by Matthias Glaze. Death may have been some long time prior to August 18, 1834 when commissioners were appointed to settle estate.

Note: Mathias Glaze was also associated with estate of Harry Wood who died in 1833. Mary Woods possibly the widow.

1826. Woods, Nancy Died before September 2, 1844, testate.

Nancy Wood(s) may have been the widow of Owen L. Wood who died prior to August 17, 1835. Executors: Alexander Jordan, Moses Cunningham and John G. Murphey. On the day the will was proven, Francis Mitchell appeared in court and challenged the validity of the will. The case was transferred to the Circuit Court. Claborn H. Rhodes and Nathan T. Harris were appointed administrators "pendente lite". Under provisions of her will, all her slaves were to be set free. Those that were under 21 years were to be placed in a good home until they reached 21 and then set free. Her stock of horses, cattle and hogs were to be divided equally among the slaves. William Mitchell and James Mitchell, nephews. The will was finally cleared for execution in December 1844. Sarah A. Murphey was a witness to the will.

Rutherford County marriage records show John G. Murphey married Sarah A. Lehue on January 4, 1839.

1827. Woods, Thomas C. Died before May 4, 1846, intestate.

John Woods, administrator.

1828. Woodson, Elizabeth Died before January 21, 1828, intestate.

Thomas Jarratt sold a Negro woman and her child to the heirs of Elizabeth Woodson.

1829. Woolard, Thomas W. Died August 30, 1830, intestate.

John Jones, administrator. Newspaper report: Thomas W. Woolard, a shoemaker, died August 30, 1830.

1830. Work, John Died before March 12, 1821, unknown

Abner Weatherly was appointed guardian for John Work, minor heir.

1831. Work, John Died before August 17, 1835, testate.

Margaret Work, widow and executrix. Margaret Work was relieved of duties as executrix and John L. Jetton was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Adam Elrod was guardian for Abner A. Work and John S. or L. Work, minor heirs. Dudley J. Graham later became guardian of John L. or S. Work and Lewis Jetton became guardian of Alexander Work.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Work married Margaret Louisa Jetton on April 11, 1825. Adam A. Elrod married Margaret Work on Jan 20, 1836.

1832. Worke, Ann Died between June 30, 1848 and August 6, 1849, testate.

William C. Worke, nephew and executor, received the entire estate.

1833. Worthen, Joseph H. Died before February 17, 1829, unknown.

Joseph H. Worthen was unable to witness a conveyance because he had died.

1834. Wrather, Asa Died before March 6, 1843, intestate.

Mary Wrather, widow. Andrew McGinnis, administrator. Mary Wrather purchased most of the household items at the estate sale. C. M. Wrather purchased some items at the estate sale.

1835. Wray, Thomas J. Died December 12, 1839, intestate.

Perlina Wray, widow. William A. Haynes, administrator. John Wray purchased an item at the estate sale. December 1, 1845, a settlement was made with Richard W. Robinson, guardian of William A. Wray, Frusanah M. Wray, Margaret H. Wray, Granville S. Wray, Thomas Wray and James H. Wray, minor heirs of Thomas J. Wray. The children were living with their mother, Perlina Wray.

Beesley Church Cemetery, Beesley Road: Thomas J. Wray, January 25, 1797 – December 12, 1839.

1836. Wright, Francis Died between December 3, 1807 and October 18, 1817, testate.

Executors: Nancy Wright, widow, and Jacob Wright Ramsey. "Dear children" mentioned. Francis Youree was appointed guardian for Nancy Wright, minor heir of Francis Wright. William McMurry was appointed guardian of James Wright and Jane Anne Wright, minor heirs of Francis Wright. James Wright was bound as apprentice to William McMurry.

1837. Wright, Isaac Died before January 23, 1817, intestate.

Rebecca Wright, widow. Executors: Jacob Wright and Thompson Wright. Children: Mary Dill, Hannah Statler, Abram Wright, Isaac Wright, Jacob Wright, Thompson Wright, Elizabeth Brashear, wife of Jesse Brashear and Rebecca Goodloe. Grandsons: Nathan Brashear and Isaac Wright Brashear.

Wards Grove Church Cemetery, Halls Hill Pike: Isaac Wright, Private, NC Continental Troops Revolutionary War, 1731 – 1816; Rebecca Thompson Wright, wife of Isaac Wright, 1752 – 1840.

1838. Wright, Jeremiah Died before April 12, 1814, unknown.

Margaret "Peggy" Wright was appointed guardian for Henderson Wright, Hicksey Wright, Eliza Wright and Jeremiah Wright, minor heirs of Jeremiah Wright.

1839. Wright, Rebecca Died between September 9, 1835 and May 4, 1840, testate.

Alfred Miller, grandson and executor. Jacob Wright, son, was to be executor in the event Alfred Miller refused to qualify. Children: Thompson Wright, Hannah Statler, Betsey Wood and Rebecca Goodloe, youngest daughter. Granddaughters: Levina Posy, Polly Cole, Harriet Hutchinson and Amanda Dill. Julia Jones, relationship unknown, claimed some of the furniture and household items and they were not sold. Elihu Jones purchased some items at the sale and it is possible that Julia Jones was his wife.

Wards Grove Church Cemetery, Halls Hill Pike: Isaac Wright, Private, NC Continental Troops Revolutionary War, 1731 – 1816; Rebecca Thompson Wright, wife of Isaac Wright, 1752 – 1840.

1840. Wright, Thomas Died before November 20, 1833, unknown.

On November 20, 1833, it was declared that Thomas Wright, maker of the deed presented in court, was dead

1841. Wright, Thompson Died June 9, 1834, intestate.

Clementine Wright, widow, relinquished her right as administratrix. John Smith, administrator. Clementine Wright married Joshua Johnson. John Smith was appointed guardian for Narcissa Wright and John Smith Wright, minor heirs of Thompson Wright. James Martin was appointed guardian for Jacob T. Wright and Mary Thompson Wright, minor heirs of Thompson Wright. Thomas Johnson was appointed guardian for Amanda Wright, Araminta Wright and Isaac Wright, minor heirs of Thompson Wright. The estate was divided in December 1837. On January 1, 1838, James Morton Jr. was guardian of two of minor children and John Smith was guardian of five of the minor children of Thompson Wright. When the Negroes were divided, Clementine Johnson, late Clementine Wright, received 1/8 share totaling \$1,698.37. December 2, 1840, John Smith was guardian for John Wright, Isaac Wright, Araminta Wright and Mary Wright, minor heirs of Thompson Wright. John W. Hall was appointed guardian for Mary Wright. Obediah B. Smith was appointed guardian for John Wright, Isaac Wright and Araminta Wright, minor heirs of Thompson Wright. Thompson Wright was the son of Rebecca Wright [see Isaac & Rebecca Wright]

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Joshua Johnson married Clementine Wright on October 29, 1835.

Wards Grove Church Cemetery, Halls Hill Pike: Thompson Wright, Pvt. 2nd Regt. TN Volunteers, War of 1812, December 30, 1779 – June 9, 1834.

1842. Wright, William H. Died June 5, 1848, testate.

Mary Wright, wife. Executors: William H. Smith, Albert Jones, and John Jones who renounced his right. James Wright, minor brother. On September 4, 1848, Mary Wright came into court and stated that she was dissatisfied with provisions of her husband's will and wanted to be entitled to dower and a distributive share of the estate as provided by law. James Wright, T. C. Wright and Lewis Wright purchased items at the estate sale. A Chancery Court case of October 23, 1849 listed William Wright, Zachary Wright and John Wright as minor heirs of William H. Wright.

Rutherford County marriage records show that William H. Wright married Mary Smith on March 6, 1837.

1843. Wynns, Bird Died before November 6, 1848, intestate.

George W. Brown, administrator.

1844. Yandell, Elizabeth Died between January 30, 1840 and April 6, 1840, nun cupative will.

[probably widow of Dr. Wilson Yandell – see 1845 below]. Eliza P. Becton, daughter and administratrix. Lunsford P. Yandell, son. Henry Yandell, deceased son. Henry Yandell, son of Henry Yandell and grandson of Elizabeth Yandell.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show Frederick E. Becton married Eliza P. Yandell on January 18, 1824.

1845. Yandell, Dr. Wilson Died between June 19, 1827 and October 20, 1827, testate.

Elizabeth P. "Betsy" Yandell, widow. Executors: brother, John Yandell; son, Lunsford P. Yandell; son-in-law, Dr. Frederick E. Becton. Children: Dr. Lunsford P. Yandell, Eliza Becton, Henry Yandell, Burton Yandell and William M. Yandell. The dower of Elizabeth Yandell was laid off and set apart to son, Dr. Lunsford P. Yandell. Frederick E. Becton, one of the executors of Dr. Wilson Yandell, relinquished the post. John Yandell, executor and guardian of minor heirs, Henry C. Yandell, Burton Yandell and William M. Yandell. Other heirs: Philip J. Burrus in behalf of his wife, Martha and John Fletcher in behalf of his wife, Elizabeth.

Rutherford County marriage records show that Phillip J. Burrus married Martha W. Yandell, on June 20, 1827. John Fletcher married Elizabeth Yandell on September 17, 1829. Eliza P. Yandell married Dr. Frederick E. Becton on January 18, 1824.

Yandell Cemetery, Drake Lane: Dr. Wilson Yandell died October 1827; Henry Yandell died September 2, 1835.

1846. Yardley, Thomas Died June 8, 1815, unknown.

The case Thomas Yardley vs Abel Pursell & William Mitchell, states that the plaintiff died on June 8, 1815.

1847. Yardley, Thomas Died between September 28, 1848 and December 3, 1849, testate.

Executors: Thomas N. Yardley, son, and James Kelton, son-in-law. Children: James H. Yardley, William C. Yardley, Sarah N. Yardley, John W. Yardley, Thomas N. Yardley and Martha Jane Kelton.

Rutherford Co. marriage records show James H. Kelton married Martha Jane Yardley on March 11, 1841.

National Banner, April 28, 1826: Margaret Yardly, wife of Thomas Yardly, has died.

1848. Yearby, William Died before April 14, 1815, intestate.

Averatt Yearby, administrator.

1849. Yearwood, Frederick (also seen as Earwood) Died before March 19, 1821, intestate.

Administrators: Aaron Yearwood and Jesse Brashear. Aaron Yearwood was named guardian for Robert Yearwood and Joseph Yearwood, minor heirs. William Yearwood, Jane Yearwood, John Yearwood, were among buyers at the estate sale.

1850. Yearwood, John Died before September 13, 1821, intestate.

Robert Goodloe, administrator.

1851. Yearwood, John Died between May 26, 1832 and January 4, 1847, testate.

Elizabeth Yearwood, widow. William M. Yearwood applied for letters of administration pendente lite. When he tried to have the will validated for probate, James Yearwood came before the court and stated that the will was not John Yearwood's last will. The court referred the matter to Circuit Court which ruled the will was valid and on April 5, 1847, the will was proven and published. William M. Yearwood and James Yearwood, executors. Children: Nancy Bruce, Sally Killeon, Margaret Shipp, James Yearwood, Eliza C. Yearwood, Ann Tyler, John A. Yearwood, William M. Yearwood and Sintha Yearwood. Sally Yearwood, granddaughter. Elizabeth Yearwood, James Yearwood and John A. Yearwood and James M. Yearwood Jr. purchased items at the estate sale.

Rutherford County marriage records show that John Yearwood married Elizabeth Jamison on April 24, 1838. Elias Tyler married Ann Yearwood on May 25, 1824. William Zumbro married Cintha Yearwood on October 13, 1844.

1852. Yearwood, William Died before October 22, 1823, testate.

John Belk, son-in-law and administrator of will annexed. Children: Sarah Haskins, Nancy Byars and William Yearwood. Grandchildren: Polly C. Belk, Rebecca Belk and Sally Belk.

1853. Yoes, John Died before March 1, 1823, ?testate?.

Burrell Gannaway, Executor.

1854. York, Gideon Died before April 17, 1826, unknown.

Mrs. John Read was boarding William M. York, minor heir of Gideon York.

1855. Young, John A. Died before December 6, 1847, intestate.

Mary Young, widow.

1856. Young, Sarah A. Died before January 1, 1849, unknown.

Thomas H. Jamison was guardian for Thomas Scott and Franklin V. Scott, minor heirs at law of Sarah A. Young, deceased.

1857. Youree, David Died between May 23, 1834 and August 18, 1834, testate.

Brothers and Executors: James Youree and Joseph Youree. Nieces: Ann Hamilton, Nancy Hamilton and Elizabeth Hamilton, three youngest daughters of James and Ann Hamilton. Will mentions four brothers but only James and Joseph were named.

1858. Youree, James, Sr. Died before February 17, 1835, intestate.

Joseph Youree, administrator.

1859. Youree, James Died September 8, 1845, non-cupative will.

Executors: Francis Youree, brother, and Francis H. Youree, oldest son. The will mentioned three married daughters, sons and a remaining daughter all unnamed. Joseph Youree purchased items at the estate sale.

Youree Cemetery, West Lyon Road: James Youree, Sr., May 15, 1797 – September 8, 1845 and wife, Dorthy Youree, April 3, 1801 – March 3, 1893.

1860. Youree, John Died between June 13, 1821 and September 13, 1821, testate.

Temperance Youree, widow. Burrell Gannaway, executor. Children: Elizabeth Youree, Thomas Youree and George Youree.

1861. Youree, John N. Died before July 9, 1847, unknown.

The Chancery Court appointed James F. Fletcher as guardian ad litem for Frances Youree, minor heir of John N. Youree, deceased.

1862. Youree, Joseph Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Thomas N. Youree, administrator. Sons: William F. and John N. Youree. The widow, John N. Youree, James Youree, William F. Youree, A. H. Youree and Thomas N. Youree purchased items at the estate sale. According to a Chancery Court case of April 27, 1848, the estate of Joseph Youree was insufficient to pay debts, Thomas N. Youree was also insolvent and the bond for administrator was lost. John N. Youree was described as the ancestor of Francis Youree.

1863. Zachery, Elizabeth Died before March 2, 1840, intestate.

Elizabeth Zachery was the widow of Joshua Zachery [see 1864 below]. Allen Zachery, administrator. J. W. Zachery, Hartwell Zachery and Spencer Zachery purchased items at the estate sale. The estate settlement included the sale of a Negro boy to Cinthia Zachery by order of the Circuit Court.

1864. Zachery Joshua Died before August 15, 1830, intestate.

Elizabeth Zachery, widow [see 1863 above]. Administrators: John Shelton and Elizabeth Zachery. John Shelton purchased the shares of Hartwell S. Zachery, Josiah W. Zachery and Stokes Zachery. Other heirs: Spencer Zachery, William C. Zachery, Allen Zachery and Nancy Zachery.

1865. Zachary, Sarah B. Died before January 6, 1840, intestate.

Hartwell Smith, administrator. H. Zachary, C. Zachary and A. Zachary purchased items at the estate sale. June 6, 1842, James Ridley was appointed guardian for Joshua Zachery, Nancy Zachery and William Zachery, minor heirs of Sarah Zachery, deceased. December 6, 1847, John M. Williams was appointed guardian for Joshua Zachery and William Zachary, minor heirs of Sarah B. Zachary, deceased.

1866. Zachary, William C. Died before February 4, 1839, unknown.

A settlement was made with Sarah Zachary guardian of the minor heirs of William C. Zachary, deceased. Sarah Zachary was probably the widow.

INDEX

A

- Abernathy
 Albert, 1
 Charles C., 1
 Narcissa 1
 Thompson, 1
- Abbott
 ??, 1146
- Adams
 Buckner, 2
 Chloe, 1212
 Edward, 2
 Eliza, 2
 Minos C., 922
 Nancy Tennon, Mrs., 1616
 Samuel, 1212
 Susannah, 2
 William, 2
- Adcock
 Alsea, 645
 America, 4
 Dawson, 3
 Doctor, 4
 Elizabeth, 3, 6
 Fanny Johnson, Mrs., 3
 Harmon, 4
 Henry, 3, 6
 James, 3, 6
 Jane, 3, 6
 Jesse, 4
 John, 4, 5
 Jonah, 3
 Josiah, 6
 Lidda Maxwell, Mrs., 1005
 Livina, 4
 Louisia, 645
 Marcus, 4
 Mary, 4
 Nancy, 4
 Polly, 4
 Presley, 6
 Robert, 4
 Stephen, 4
 Susanna Cason, Mrs., 250
 William, 4
 Willie, 4
- Ailor or Alor
 Elizabeth, 7
 George, 7
 Jordan, 8
 Joseph, 9
 Morgan, 8, 9
- Akin
 George, 10
 Mary, 10
- Alexander
 Adlai E., 288
 Alexis, 11
 Andrew, 12, 13
 Angeline, 1382
 Clarissa Wallace, Mrs., 1717
- Elizabeth, 1697
Elizabeth B., 14
Henry V., 1697
Horatio G., 11
Isabella M. Wallace, Mrs., 1717
James, 15, 1697
Jesse 16, 421, 1013
John, 12, 13, 49, 1068, 1591, 1697
Kissy Carter, Mrs., 13
Levi, 14
Lucinda W., 1429
Mary A., 1697
Mary Bingham, Mrs., 115
Mary R. Baird, Mrs., 49
Mira, 1717
Nancy G., 1697
Pritchett, 1513
Rebecca F., 1697
Sarah J., 1697
Temperance B. Vincent., Mrs., 1697
William, 15, 16, 1697
- Alford
 Elizabeth B., 14
 William, 14
- Allen
 Abraham, 17
 Baird L., 1356
 Benjamin, 286
 E., 375
 Eliza Mallory, Mrs., 286
 Howell, 18
 Jane, 1639
 Jane, 17
 John J., 19, 1356
 Julia Elizabeth Read, Mrs. 1356
 Mary E., 19
 Nathaniel R., 19
 Sarah G. W., 19
 Sarah Read, Mrs., 1356
 Teresa, 19
 William, 19, 1356
- Alley
 Ezekiel, 20
 Lemuel, 20
- Allison
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 1391
 Grizella, 1627, 1628
 James, 21
 John, 1627
 Nancy, 22
 William, 21, 1215
- Allman
 Florida Lowry, Mrs., 954
 Richard, 954
- Alsop
 Elizah B., 375, 377
 Mary Dement, Mrs., 375, 377
- Anderson
 Angeline, 23
 Benjamin Franklin, 23
 Betsy, 25
- Charles, 216, 995
Charlott, 625
Edwin Wendel, 23
Elizabeth, 25, 1193
Elizabeth Burrus, Mrs., 208
Fanny, 25
Fidelia W., 25
Frances James, Mrs., 773
G. W., 783
Gabriel, 25
George, 23, 244, 248, 250, 961
Jackson, 24
James, 23
Jane Gregory, Mrs., 604
John Watson, 23
Julia, 25
Lucinda, 25
Mansfield Gregg, 23
Martha "Patsy" Carter, Mrs., 23, 248
Martha, 24
Mary Ann McGrigor, Mrs., 1054
Mary Anne, 1133
Nancy, 25
Nathaniel B., 25
Nelson, 705
Patrick H., 1054
Patsy, 25
Polly, 25
Rachel Carter, Mrs., 245
S., 210
Sally, 874
Samuel, 208, 245, 689, 960
Sarah, 23, 25
William, 23, 25, 753, 1025
- Andrew or Andrews
 Anna, 27
 David, 27, 877
 James, 26
 Jane, 1065
 John, 27
 Joseph, 875
 Peggy McKnight, 27
 Samuel Henry, 27
- Anthony
 Elizabeth Matilda, 28, 29
 Ellen, 30
 Frances, 28, 29, 30
 James, 30)
 John, 28, 29, 30, 527
 Joseph, 30
 Mary Ann, 1133
 Mary Ann Anderson Morton, Mrs., 1139
 Sarah "Sally", 28, 29, 30
 Tennessee Ohio Indiana, 30
 Thomas, 30, 1133, 1139, 1752
 William, 30
 Zepheniah, 28, 29, 30
- Arbuckle
 Joseph, 31, 32
 Keziah, 31, 32
 Lucy, 31, 32

Arbuckle - cont'd
 Mary, 31
 Paulina, 31, 32
 Polly, 31
 Ralston, 31, 32
 Rush, 31, 32
 William, 31, 32
 Armstrong
 James L., 1032, 1522
 Knox, 33, 875, 1809
 Magdalen Knox, Mrs., 875
 Margaret, 33
 Martin W., 1163
 Mary, 33, 375
 Milly Cason, Mrs., 250
 Minerva Doran, Mrs., 33, 426, 427
 Pernissa S. Witherspoon, Mrs., 1809
 Polly Minerva Doran, Mrs., 33, 426, 427
 Samuel, 33
 Sophia Smith, Mrs., 1522
 Zemas, 875
 Zenes, 33
 Arnold
 Amy, 41
 Asa, 34
 Carey, 37
 Deborah, 40
 Dorcas Taylor, Mrs., 1604
 Edmund, 35
 Eleanor Elliott, Mrs., 464
 Elijah, 41
 Elizabeth, 34
 Enoch, 575
 Felix J., 40
 Granville, 34
 Harbart, 575
 James, 36
 John, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 1088, 1094
 Joseph, 40
 Mary, 41
 Mary Cason, Mrs., 250
 Mary Sugg, Mrs., 1589
 Molly, 41
 Nancy, 34
 Nelly, 41
 Peter, 35, 1588
 Ralph, 41
 Rebecca, 41
 Teresa Rucker, Mrs., 34
 William, 40, 41, 681
 Arthur
 Sarah M. Bingham, Mrs., 115
 Ashbrooke
 Elizabeth McKeen, Mrs., 1061
 Ashley
 Thomas, 169
 Ashman
 Lewis, 42
 Atwood
 Edwin, 43, 44
 Eleanor, 44
 Mary "Polly", 43
 Austin
 Lucina, 1758
 Lucinda, 863
 Owen E., 308
 Tilitha Jane Covington, Mrs., 308
 Autry
 Elizabeth, 45
 Lewis, 45, 46
 Matilda, 45
 Rebecca, 46
 Washington, 45
 Avant or Avent
 Benjamin W., 958
 James, 489, 1728, 1734
 Nancy L. Lytle, Mrs., 958
 Aymette
 Louisa J. Hamilton, Mrs., 633
 William, 633
B
 Bachra
 Joshua, 47
 Nancy, 47
 Sarah, 47
 William, 47
 Bagley
 Mary Ward, Mrs., 1735
 Bain or Bane
 Catharine s. McLin, Mrs., 965
 Margaret "Peggy" Doran, Mrs., 426, 427
 Baird
 Abigail, 49
 Adam, 48
 Alvinea Ann, 48
 Charles W., 1620
 Elizabeth A., 1620
 Elizabeth A. Henderson, Mrs., 693
 James, 48, 49
 John, 105, 820, 1620
 John Alfred, 48
 Josiah M., 49, 693
 Lemuel M., 49, 689, 690, 693, 1720
 Margarett Thacker, Mrs., 1620
 Mary R., 49
 Violet L. Henderson, Mrs., 689, 690, 693
 Wiley M., 1620
 William D., 31, 48, 49, 659, 826
 Baker
 Christener, 50
 Cynthia Green, 50, 52
 Elizabeth Goodman, Mrs., 50
 Elizabeth, 52
 Hiram B., 1373
 James, 53
 John, 51, 53, 1373
 Martha, 51, 53
 Mary, 53, 991
 Mary Renshaw, Mrs., 1373
 Nancy Nance, Mrs., 1166
 Nathan, 52
 Robert, 53
 Sarah C. Renshaw, Mrs., 1373
 Temperance, 53
 William, 53
 Balentine
 Charles, 54
 Lemuel, 54
 Ball
 Ann, 401
 Eliza, 401
 Elizabeth [Dickson?], Mrs., 389
 Jane Jordan, Mrs., 835
 Lucretia, 401
 Ballard
 John, 55
 William, 1404
 Ballew, Ballow - see Bellah
 Bane - see Bain
 Banks
 Elijah S., 1270
 Elizabeth, 1270
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Penn, Mrs., 1271
 Frances, 1270
 Frances "Franky", 1271
 George F., 1270
 Joseph P., 1270
 Banton
 Cynthia Johnson, Mrs., 808
 Glover W., 56, 546, 808, 813, 874, 1648
 Joah H., 56
 Lewis, 56
 Mary, 56
 Barber
 Ann, 57
 Betsy, 58
 Dovy, 58
 Elizabeth H., 58
 Elizabeth Tucker, Mrs., 57
 Ira, 58
 Jane, 57
 Joel, 57
 John, 58, 59
 Joseph, 58
 Mary "Polly", 58, 59
 Nancy, 58
 Polly, 58
 Rachel, 58
 Thomas, 57, 58
 Barfield
 Frederick, 259, 1207
 Barker
 Ambrose, 60
 Barksdale
 Ann, 63, 65
 Ann Eliza Calhoun, Mrs., 65, 224
 Elbert, 65
 Ethelbert, 65
 Fountain, 65
 Harrison, 65
 Jacobina P., 63
 James, 61, 62, 63
 John Nash, 63
 Martha, 61
 Mary, 1361
 Mary H. Read, Mrs., 63, 1361
 Mildred, 61
 Nancy, 61
 Nathaniel, 61, 62, 63, 1361

- Barksdale - cont'd
 Randolph, 61, 62, 63, 1361
 Robert E., 63
 Thomas, 63, 64, 1361
 Virginia, 65
 William, 61, 63, 65, 224
- Barlow
 Albert G., 1512
 Alfred, 564
 Benjamin D., 1102
 Eliza, 66
 Elizabeth Gibson, Mrs. 564
 Frances "Fanny" M. G. Molloy, Mrs., 1102
 Howard, 66, 67
 Lavinia, 66
- Barnes
 Henry, 72
- Barnet or Barnett
 Ambrose, 67
 Daniel, 67
 Henrietta, 1186
 Jarrett, 67
 Jenny, 67
 Margaret, 67, 1768
 Nancy, 67, 1610
 Peggy, 67, 1768
 Susanna, 67
 Winney, 67
- Barnhill
 Alexander, 1072
- Barr
 Elizabeth, 68
 Enoch, 68
 Isaac, 68
 Meriah, 68
 Robert Steel, 68
- Barrum
 Elizabeth Holden, Mrs., 715
 William, 715
- Barton
 David, 69, 70
 Dubart, 70
 Elizabeth, 72
 Hale, 1426, 1427
 Hannah, 69
 Isaac H., 71
 Jesse, 70, 72, 202, 540
 Joanna, 70
 Lucinda E. Rucker, Mrs., 1426, 1427
 Mary R., 71
 Robert, 69, 71
 Sarah, 69
 Swinfield, 50, 69, 70, 71
 Tabitha, 74
 Thomas, 71, 74
 Violet, 69
 William, 70, 71, 74
- Bashaw
 Joseph, 954
- Bass
 Benjamin, 76
 Hartwell, 75, 76
 James, 76
 Mary, 75, 76
- Nancy, 76
 Nathaniel, 75
 Sarah, 75, 77
 Temperance, 76
 Thomas, 76
- Bates
 Catherine, 1495
 Jonathan, 1495
 Matilda, 1495
 Rosanna, 1495
 Thomas C./G., 1495
- Batey - see also Beaty and Betty
 Ann, 78
 Benjamin, 78, 1122, 1454, 1461
 Charles, 79
 Christopher, 78, 79
 David, 79
 Elizabeth, 78, 777
 Elizabeth Sills, Mrs., 133
 George, 293
 Henry, 79
 Mahala Puckett, Mrs., 79
 Martha, 78
 Nancy, 78
 Sally H., 78
 William, 78, 79, 133, 748, 1122
- Batte
 Loderick, 713
- Battle
 Debby Jane, 603
 Isaac, 80
 Sarah Jane Smith, Mrs., 1508
 William, 1461, 1508
- Batton
 Daniel, 82
 Henry, 81, 82, 83
 John, 82
 Money, 82, 938
 Nancy, 81, 83
 Nancy Featherston, Mrs., 82
 Presley T., 82
 William, 82, 83
- Batts
 Thomas, 84, 154
 Viola A. Bowman, Mrs., 84, 154
- Baugh
 Cicely Harriet Morton, Mrs., 1139
 John A., 608
- Baum
 Moses, 490
- Baxter
 David, 86
 John H., 86, 119
 Sarah, 86
- Beard
 Sally Martin, Mrs., 989
- Beasley - see also Beesley
 Adaline, 87
 Elizabeth, 87
 Holland Jones, Mrs., 831
 John, 87
 Minerva, 87
 Rebecca, 87
 Sally, 87
- Sarah, 87
 Taylor, 831
 Thomas, 87
 William, 87
- Beaty - see also Batey and Betty
 Benjamin, 1138
 Elizabeth Parham, Mrs., 133
 George Washington, 133
 James, 85
 Mary, 85
 Nancy, 748
 Roland, 88, 111
 Tabitha Searcy, Mrs., 1461
 William F., 133
- Beavers
 Abraham or Abram, 89, 91, 333
 David C., 90
 Delila "Dilly" Crutchfield, Mrs., 89, 333
 Isabella Youree, Mrs., 90
 James, 91
 Samuel, 89, 333
- Becton
 Eliza P. Yandell, Mrs., 1844, 1845
 Frederick E., 92, 301, 1844, 1845
 George W., 689
 Martha L. Henderson, Mrs., 689
- Bedford
 Ann, 95
 Benjamin, 95
 Clement Read, 93
 Edwin Walton, 93
 Fanny Ann, 93
 George, 95
 John R., 95
 Littleberry, 95
 Lucy Legrand, 93
 Mary Ann Eliza, 93
 Mary Coleman Bedford, Mrs., 93, 95
 Mary Nash, 93
 Nancy, 95
 Robert, 93, 94, 95
 Stephen, 93, 94
 Thomas, 93, 95
 William, 95
- Beesley or Beesly - see also Beasley
 Ann, 98
 Christopher, 1389
 Emeline M. Simmons, Mrs., 97
 John, 96, 98
 Major P., 97
 Martha, 98
 Mary, 98
 Polly, 96
 Sarah, 98
 Solomon, 96, 323, 635, 783
 Susan, 98
 Susan Ridout, Mrs., 1389
 Thomas, 98
 William, 98
- Begley
 Thomas, 99
- Belah - see Bellah

Belk
 John, 1852
 Polly C., 1852
 Rebecca, 1852
 Sally, 1852
 Bell
 David W. D., 382
 Eli, 1817
 Elisha, 100
 Elizabeth, 100
 Esther, 100
 Fanny M., 970
 James, 100, 192, 382
 Jane Kirk, Mrs., 869
 John, 382, 970
 Lewis, 100
 Marget, 100
 Mary, 100, 382
 Mary Dickinson, Mrs., 382
 Nancy, 100, 101
 Patsy, 100
 Petty, 100
 Polly Trigg, 1656
 Robert, 1649
 Sally, 100
 Sally Dickinson, Mrs., 382
 Samuel, 100
 Sarah, 533
 Susannah, 100
 William, 100
 Zachariah P., 101
 Bellah
 Betsy Dunn, Mrs., 440
 Elizabeth, 102, 103
 Henry, 475
 John, 102, 103, 348, 349, 351, 567, 568, 1105
 Joseph, 878
 Moses, 102, 567
 Nancy, 102, 567, 568
 Samuel, 102, 103
 Sarah "Sally" Davidson, Mrs., 348, 349
 William, 526, 800
 Belt
 Benjamin, 104
 Jeremiah, 104
 Lazarus, 104
 Lewisa Todd, Mrs., 104
 Bennett
 John C., 105
 Lucy Cason, Mrs., 250
 Margaret, 105
 Thomas, 1166
 Benson
 Margarette Dunn, Mrs., 440
 Martha, 347
 Washington, 440
 William, 106
 Bernard
 Virginia Ann, 1198
 Berry
 Eliza Ann Puckett, Mrs., 108
 Elizabeth L., 107, 1046
 James, 107, 1232
 Jane E. A. A., 107
 John, 107, 1046, 1591
 Mary "Polly" Parker, Mrs., 1239
 Thomas, 107, 108
 Berryman
 ??, 109
 Ransom S., 109
 Bethshears - see also Brashear[s]
 Martha Johnston, Mrs., 110
 William S., 110
 Betty - see also Batey or Beaty
 Elizabeth, 111
 George, 1418
 John, 111
 Nancy Ross, Mrs., 1418
 Rowling, 88, 111
 Bevins - see Bivins
 Bibb
 David, 33
 Margaret Armstrong, Mrs., 33
 Bigham
 Elihu H., 143
 Robert, 267
 Biles or Byles - see also Boiles or Broiles
 Catharine Wade, Mrs., 1701, 1702
 Cinthia, 113
 Elizabeth, 113
 Herbert, 113
 John, 113
 Lucy, 113
 Obediah, 113, 114, 475
 Polly, 113
 Sally Espey, Mrs., 475
 Smith, 113, 1701, 1702
 Sophia, 113
 William Jefferson, 113
 Willie, 113
 Billingsly
 John, 1649
 Billington
 Ezekiel, 653
 Binford
 Joseph, 224
 Margaret L. A. Calhoun, Mrs., 224
 Bingham
 Ann, 115
 Caroline, 115
 E. H., 115
 Jane Gilmore, Mrs., 575
 Jane, 115
 John D., 115
 Margaret E., 115
 Mary, 115
 Nancy, 115
 O. H., 115
 S. S., 115
 Samuel, 115
 Sarah M., 115
 William, 115
 Birthright
 Lemuel, 116
 Mary Paulina S., Mrs., 116
 Montgomery, 116
 Bishop
 Henry, 356
 Judith Davis, Mrs., 117
 Louisa, 117
 Mary "Polly" Tucker, Mrs., 117, 1663
 Mary Cochran, Mrs., 117
 Sterling, 117, 1663
 Tabitha, 1404
 Bivins or Bivens
 Corben Lewis, 117
 Easter Lorange, Mrs., 118
 Fielder, 112, 118
 James, 118, 164, 357, 717, 852, 1555, 1564, 1741
 Leodicia "Docia" Brashear, Mrs., 164
 Nancy, 112
 Black
 Anna, 1340
 Calesto M., 119
 Frances J. "Fanny", 122
 James, 119, 123, 420
 Jane Finny, 123
 John, 120
 L. P., 122
 Lucy A., 122
 Lunsford P., 725, 730, 1180
 Martha A. Neilson or Nelson, Mrs., 730, 1180
 Mary, 119, 121, 219
 Mishell, 988
 Peggy, 123
 Polly, 123
 R. D., 119
 Rebecca, 119, 123
 Samuel P., 119, 121, 122, 123, 409, 410, 634, 960, 1180
 Susan A., 120
 Thomas, 119, 122, 123, 219, 1138, 1406
 Blacketter
 Norman, 1781
 Patsey Whoberry, Mrs., 1781
 Blackman
 Admiral, 125
 Alfred, 124, 323
 B., 124
 Catharine Fussell, Mrs., 545
 James, 545
 Johana Mayfield, Mrs., 124
 Julia Ann, 746
 Lazarus, 124
 Levinia Laura Malvina Augusta, 125
 Ollen, 124
 Peggy Fussell, Mrs., 545
 Polly, 125
 Sarah Jane, 1073, 1075
 William, 545
 Blackmore - see also Blakemore
 William, 126
 Blackwell
 Lucy Lantern, Mrs., 892
 Blackwood
 Anna Thomas, Mrs., 1621
 James, 43, 44, 1621
 Blair
 Alexander M., 689, 693
 Cinderilla May, Mrs., 1008
 Elizabeth, 127

Blair - cont'd
 George, 128
 James, 1008, 1227
 John, 127, 1008, 1043, 1174, 1185, 1217
 Joseph, 128
 Malinda W. Henderson, Mrs., 689, 693
 Marilla May, Mrs., 1008
 Mary Jeuntha, 1008
 Pheba, 127
 R., 1801
 Thomas, 1061, 1649
 William G., 1154
 Blakely
 Catherine Claytor, Mrs., 1086
 Catherine, 129
 James H., 129, 1086
 William, 129
 Blakemore - see also Blackmore
 Caroline, 131
 Catherine, 131, 636
 Delia, 131
 Elizabeth, 131
 James, 131
 Jane R. Davis, Mrs., 363
 Jerusiam Jane, 363
 John, 130
 Olley, 131
 William, 131, 363
 Willie, 131
 Blanche
 Ezekiel, 132
 Rebecca M., 132
 Bland
 Sarah Newman, Mrs., 1191
 Blankenship
 Allen, 727
 Benjamin, 217
 Mary G. Butts, Mrs., 217
 Nancy Hoover, Mrs., 727
 Blanks
 Ingram, 133, 134
 Martha, 133, 134
 Blanton
 Benjamin, 138
 Elizabeth, 137
 George, 136
 John, 135, 136
 Meredith, 137
 Nelson, 137
 Thomas, 138
 William, 135, 138
 Blount
 Caroline, 139
 John G. R. T., 139
 Reading, 139
 Willie A., 139
 Bobbitt
 James M., 378
 Matilda Denney, Mrs., 378
 Boggs
 Easter McCoy, Mrs., 1026
 Boiles or Boils - see Biles or Broiles
 Elizabeth Jane, 182
 Jemima, 182
 Mary Ann "Polly", 182
 Bolles - see also Bowles
 ??, 1146
 Nancy, 140
 R., 49
 Bone - see also Bowen
 Catharine S. McLin, Mrs., 965
 E., Mrs., 141
 William L. or S., 141
 Booker
 Ann Smith, Mrs., 142, 1520
 Davis, 142
 Efford D., 142, 301
 Eliza Nash, Mrs., 301
 George R. D., 142
 Nancy D., 142
 Richardson, 142
 Sally A., 142
 Sarah Ann, 142
 William, 142, 652, 1520, 1750
 Boon
 Simeon W., 143
 Booth or Boothe
 Byron, 144
 Elizabeth Sugg, Mrs., 1589
 George C., 144
 Henry, 1589
 James, 738
 Nancy Home, 738
 Samuel, 144, 874
 Sarah, 144
 Sumner, 144
 Boren
 Elijah F., 1169
 Sarah "Sally" Nance, Mrs., 1169
 Boring
 Amon, 145, 146
 Eveline, 145
 Nancy Etter, Mrs., 145, 146
 Sterling B., 145
 Bostick
 Don Ferdinand, 147
 Hampton, 147
 James Alfred, 147
 John, 147
 Jonathan, 466
 Margaret M. Elliott, Mrs., 466
 Boswell
 John, 1681
 Patsy Vardell, Mrs., 1681
 Bottoms
 John N., 817
 Bowen - see also Bone
 Moses, 140
 Bowles - see also Bolles
 Mary, 140
 Bowman
 Adaline, 154
 Alexander, 149, 152
 Benjamin E., 150
 Betsey, 152
 Celina, 150
 Daniel, 150
 David, 151
 Eleanor, 154
 Elizabeth, 152, 154, 1343
 Elizabeth Wade, Mrs., 1700
 Elmyra, 154
 Hamilton, 153
 J. T. W., 150
 James, 150, 151
 Jane, 150
 John, 152, 154
 Joseph, 153, 228, 255, 607, 1386
 Malissa, 154
 Margaret, 152, 154
 Mary A. Trigg, Mrs., 1655
 Medford C., 151
 Nancy, 154
 Patrick H., 153, 634
 Peggy, 152
 Polly, 153
 Priscilla, 152
 Ransom P., 152
 Samuel, 153, 154, 228, 255, 834, 932, 1655
 Silenia, 151
 Susannah Margaret, 150
 Viola, 84, 154
 William, 151, 153, 154, 634
 Boyd
 Joel, 155
 Margaret, 1809
 Robert, 155, 1809
 Boyles - see also Boiles or Biles
 Obediah, 475
 Sally Espey, Mrs., 475
 Bradford
 Abigail M., 156
 Ann, 819
 Barkley M., 158
 Caroline M. M., 158
 Eli, 156, 157
 Elizabeth, 157, 159
 James, 156, 157, 318
 Jane B., 156
 Louisa R., 158
 Lucy G., 158
 Malinda, 156, 157, 318
 Theoderick, 158
 William, 156, 157, 158
 Bradley
 E. T., 424
 Edmund S., 417
 Elizabeth, 1111
 Mary B. Donaho, Mrs., 417
 Matilda Nelson, Mrs., 1184
 Pleasant, 1184
 Brady
 Amanda, 159
 Elizabeth Fowler, Mrs., 521
 George, 159
 Harriet R. Keeble, Mrs., 159
 Mathew M., 312
 Narcissa Cox, Mrs., 312
 Sarah N. Cox, Mrs., 312
 William, 159, 160

Bragg
 Catherine Cherry, Mrs., 161
 Dozer, 161
 Thomas, 161
 Brally - see Brawley
 Brandon
 Americus, 162
 Armstrong, 162
 Cornelius, 162, 1616
 Doci Ann Daniel, Mrs., 1610
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 583
 George, 162, 1278
 Jane Tilford, Mrs., 162
 Jesse B., 163
 John, 162
 Martha A., 163
 Mary Phoebe Tennison, Mrs., 1616
 Polly, 162
 Rachel Angeline, 163
 Robert, 162, 533
 Sarah, 162
 Thomas, 162, 1610
 William, 162, 442, 1370, 1610
 Brashear[s] - see also Bethshear[s]
 Abraham, 164
 Betsy, 164
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Wright, Mrs. 164, 1837
 Isaac W., 164
 James, 844
 Jesse, 164, 888, 1278, 1837, 1849
 Leodicia "Docia", 164
 Mary, 164
 Nathan, 164, 1837
 Polly, 164
 Rebecca, 164
 Wright, 1837
 Braswell
 Elizabeth James, Mrs., 773, 774
 William L., 773, 774
 Brawley
 Cintha, 165
 Hugh, 165, 486
 John, 165
 Levi, 165
 Polly, 165
 Prior, 165
 Ruth, 165
 Brevard
 Eliza, 166
 Polly, 166
 Sally, 166
 Thomas, 166
 Zebulen, 166
 Bright
 James, 1291
 Robert S., 1468
 Brittain or Britton
 Blina, 167
 Cullin, 167
 James, 167
 Jane, 167
 John, 167, 1520
 Martha M. Smith, Mrs., 1520
 Mary, 167
 Broiles or Broyles - see also Biles or Boiles
 Alfred, 182, 971
 Elizabeth, 182
 Evy, 183
 Jemima, 524
 Joel, 182, 523
 Mary A., 182
 Mary "Polly" Fox, Mrs., 523
 Matthias, 182, 183, 522, 729
 Susannah Mankin[s], Mrs., 182, 971
 Brooks
 Christopher, 378, 880, 1607, 1612
 Frances Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 John, 168
 Joseph F., 1612
 Mary Burlason, Mrs., 195
 Sally Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 Brookshire
 James, 169
 Joseph, 169
 Martha, 169
 William, 169
 Broomfield - see Brumfield
 Brothers
 Andrew, 174, 789
 Benjamin, 81, 82, 83, 172, 174, 789
 Bobb E., 172
 Burton D., 172
 Elizabeth, 171, 1588, 1589
 Elizabeth L. Ross, Mrs., 1418
 Francis, 171
 George, 171
 Harriet, 171
 Jackson, 172, 1418
 James, 171
 Jemima, 171, 1588
 Jesse, 171
 John, 171, 172, 173, 174, 789
 Louisia Ross, Mrs., 1418
 Lucy J., 171
 Mary "Polly", 171, 172, 938
 Nancy, 171, 174, 789, 870
 Patsey or Patsy, 171, 1588
 Polly Loftin, Mrs., 171, 172, 938
 Robert, 172, 174
 Sarah, 171, 174, 789, 1104
 Thomas, 171, 172, 1579
 William, 171
 Brown
 A., 210
 Aaron V., 208
 Abeline, 1056
 Bedford, 719
 Elisha, 1704
 Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs., 1642
 Esther Fleming, Mrs., 502
 George W., 1843
 Grickson, 176
 Isaac C., 175, 1558
 James M., 502
 Jane M. Wade, Mrs., 175
 Jenny Barnett, Mrs., 67
 John, 176, 177, 1119, 1221
 Joseph Franklin, 178
 Josephine F., 502
 Juda or Judy Peek, Mrs., 1704
 Judith, 1189
 Kiziah Gambill, Mrs., 549
 Lent, 526
 Lucretia, 176
 Manerva Ann, 176
 Marthina, 176
 Mary Susannah, 1704
 Nancy, 176
 Patsy Hoskins, Mrs., 740
 Peggy, 176, 177
 Phillip J., 177
 Polly, 1479
 Rachel, 1056
 Rebecca Wigger, Mrs., 179, 1783
 Richard, 176, 177, 1642
 Rusha, 176
 Sarah "Sally", 719
 Sarah S., 719
 Thomas, 169, 176, 177, 448, 1221
 William, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 526, 1479, 1783
 Willie, 549
 Willis, 456
 Browning
 Elias, 181
 Elizabeth, 181
 Broyles - see Broiles
 Bruce
 Nancy Yearwood, Mrs., 1851
 Brumfield
 Ann D., 170, 453
 Elisha, 170
 Bryant
 Jane Kerr, Mrs., 853
 Temperance Harris, Mrs., 646
 William T., 853
 Buchanan
 Charles B., 184, 592
 Clorabeth, 184
 Dinah Robertson, Mrs., 1405
 Elizabeth 184
 George, 1405
 Henry R., 184
 James B., 1315, 1324
 Jane, 184
 Moses R., 184, 204, 1577
 Richard G., 184
 Sarah V., 184
 William, 184
 Buckly
 James, 1387
 Mary Ridgeway, Mrs., 1387
 Buckner
 Polly, 185
 William, 185
 Buckridge
 Nelly, 1792
 Buckton
 Catturah Moseby, Mrs., 1147
 Bugg
 Benjamin, 186, 187
 James J., 187

Bugg - cont'd
 Jesse, 186, 187
 John, 186, 187
 Nancy, 187
 Samuel M., 187
 Tabitha, 186, 187
 William H., 187

Bullock
 Elizabeth Poindexter, Mrs., 1287
 John C., 1287

Bumpass
 Ann E., 188
 Elizabeth, 189
 Hardenia, 189, 1703
 James, 965
 John, 1703
 Levi, 189
 Martha, 189
 Martha Wade, Mrs., 189, 1703
 Martin V., 1703
 Peggy F. McLin, Mrs., 965
 Richard E., 189, 1703
 Robert, 189, 1703
 William, 189, 965, 1076, 1703

Burge
 Alfred A., 190
 Bushard, 192
 Elizabeth Y., 190, 191
 Nancy Massey, Mrs., 192
 Nathaniel J., 191
 Richard, 192

Burgess
 Edward, 193
 John, 193
 Nancy, 193

Burkes or Burks
 Charlotte Miller, Mrs., 1095
 Robert L., 194, 1095
 Sarah "Sally" Ann, 1095
 Willis, 194, 1095

Burlason or Burleson
 David, 195, 196
 Fanny Morton, Mrs., 1140
 Hill K., 195
 Isaac, 195, 196, 1140
 John, 195
 Margaret, 195
 Mary, 195
 Moses, 195
 Nelly, 195
 Sarah, 195
 Ursula, 195, 196
 John, 195
 Margaret, 195
 Mary, 195
 Moses, 195
 Nelly, 195
 Sarah, 195
 Ursula, 195, 196
 William, 195

Burly
 ??, 197

Burnett
 Achilles J., 205
 Alexander, 1373
 Ann Gregory, Mrs., 605
 Brooking, 42, 198, 200, 203, 204, 205, 1186, 1462
 Candy Lumney, Mrs., 13
 David D., 204
 Edmund, 199

Elizabeth Ann, 605
 H., 203
 Harriet, 204
 Henrietta, 1186
 Henry, 200, 205
 James, 203, 204
 Jane, 205
 Jeremiah, 186
 John, 204, 205, 605, 733
 Joseph, 87, 199
 Lewis, 198, 201, 203, 205
 Litty, 205
 Lucinda Renshaw, Mrs., 1373
 Margaret Caroline, 1462
 Margaret Renshaw, Mrs., 1373
 Margaret, 1373
 Matthew, 202
 Monroe, 1373
 Nancy, 203, 204
 Nathaniel, 198, 203, 204
 Parthenia, 200
 Pleasant, 204
 Rebecca, 202
 Reuben, 127, 203, 204
 Richard, 204
 Robert, 333
 Sally, 202
 Samuel A., 13
 Sarah E., 204
 Tabitha Bugg, Mrs., 186
 Temperance, 198
 Thomas, 1373
 William, 198, 202, 203, 204, 205

Burns
 Asburry, 206
 Bethemia, 206
 Charles C., 206
 Hermiah, 696
 Horatio, 206
 James, 206
 Jesse, 206
 John M., 206
 Lois, 206
 Mary R., 206
 Ruth, 206
 Sarah, 206
 Tarrance, 206

Burris
 Charles
 De LaFayette, 208
 Elizabeth, 208
 Fayette, 210
 James, 208, 209, 210
 Jesse, 207
 Joseph, 208, 210
 Lucy Ann, 208, 209
 M. D. L. H., 209
 Martha W. Yandell, Mrs., 1845
 Pamela, 208
 Philip, 208, 209, 210, 1845
 Sally, 208, 209
 Sarah W., 208
 Sophia, 208, 210
 William, 208, 209, 210

Burton
 Edward, 749
 Frances Hudson, Mrs., 749
 Francis "Frank" N. W., 17, 259, 1156
 Hardy M., 1573
 Lavinea Murfree, Mrs., 1156
 Lucinda, 211
 Morris Green, 211
 Polly, 211
 Robert M., 212

Burtwell
 Cornelia M., 1499

Butcher
 Solomon, 1063

Butler
 Anne, 213
 Deborah, 214
 Elias, 214
 George Wimber, 216
 Isaac, 214, 215, 866, 1116, 1127, 1665
 James, 214
 Jane, 214, 215, 866, 1116, 1127, 1665
 Jeanett or Jennett, 215, 1116, 1127, 1665
 Mary A., 1435
 Rebecca, 216
 Sally, 216
 Sarah, 216
 Thomas O., 1665
 William, 216, 1250

Butts
 Ann, 217
 Benjamin C., 217
 Francis, 819
 Mary G., 217
 Stephen V., 217

Byars
 Nancy Yearwood, Mrs., 1852

Byford
 J., 218

Byler
 Abram, 219
 Jacob, 219
 John, 1711

Byles - see Biles

Bynum
 William, 220

C

Caffery
 John, 221

Cain
 Catharine Rebecca, 222, 223
 George, 222, 223
 Jonathan Fendall, 222, 223
 Martha Mary, 222, 223

Caits - see Cates

Caldwell or Coldwell
 David, 1524
 James, 1620, 1762
 John M., 1620
 Susannah Thacker, Mrs., 1620
 William F., 1620

Calhoun
 Ann Eliza, 65, 224
 George, 224, 765
 Harriet, 224
 Margaret L. A., 224
 Calk
 ??, 225
 John, 225
 Landy, 225
 Peggy, 225
 Samuel, 225
 Callahan
 ??, 226
 Daniel, 226
 Margaret, 226
 Calvert
 ??, 227
 John, 228
 Mary, 227
 Nancy, 227
 Thomas, 227
 William, 227
 Cameron
 Sarah A. Harrison, Mrs., 659
 Campbell
 Joseph, 229
 Martha Ann, 229
 Michael, 114, 1276
 Samuel, 229
 William G. M., 1551
 Cannon or Canon
 Abraham or Abram, 230, 233, 1472
 Alanson, 1713
 Aramanta Dickson, Mrs., 400
 Elizabeth Dickson, Mrs., 400
 James, 230, 231, 234, 235
 Jemima A. Sharpe, Mrs., 231, 232, 234, 235,
 1473
 John, 230, 231, 232, 233, 231, 232, 234, 235
 Joseph, 231, 234, 235, 557, 1471, 1476
 Margaret, 233, 235
 Martha Louisa, 232, 234, 235
 Mary "Polly" Young Sharpe, Mrs., 230, 233,
 234, 1472
 Mary, 231, 235
 Theophilus, 231, 232, 235, 1014, 1204, 1470,
 1472
 Cantrell
 Jane B. Jamison, Mrs., 1771
 Julia A. Searcy, Mrs., 1453
 Stephen, 1453
 Tilmon, 1771
 Carithers - see Caruthers
 Carlton
 Thomas, 219
 Carmichael
 Alexander, 237
 Esther, 237
 Camahan
 Abraham, 240
 Andrew, 238, 1353
 Elizabeth, 239
 Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs., 238, 239, 1616
 Hiram, 239
 Hugh, 238, 239, 240, 1616
 James, 238, 239
 Jane, 239
 John, 238, 239
 Mary "Polly", 238, 239
 Nancy, 239
 Sarah "Sally", 238
 Thomas, 238
 Carnes
 Alexander, 241
 Mary, 241
 Carney
 ??, 1146
 Catherine Lytle, Mrs., 958
 Francis, 242
 Joseph, 242
 Kizziah, 242
 Robertus, 242
 Romulous, 242
 Sanders, 242
 Smith, 242
 Susanah, 242
 Carr
 Polly Price, Mrs., 1305
 Wilson, 243
 Carroll
 W., Major-General, 968
 Carson
 ??, 867
 Carter
 Alfred M., 247, 1453
 Amy, 245
 Angelina or Angeline, 244, 248
 Burrell, 244, 248
 Catherine "Caty", 245
 David, 247, 1453
 Elizabeth, 1453
 John, 245, 246
 Kissy, 13
 Lucinda Anderson, Mrs., 25
 Margaret "Peggy", 245
 Martha, 23, 244, 248
 Mary, 245
 Mary Thompson, Mrs., 1628
 Matilda, 247
 Matilda Searcy, Mrs., 247, 1453
 Nathan, 246, 1648
 Patsy, 244, 248
 Rachel, 245
 Sarah, 244, 246, 248
 William, 245
 Cartright
 Manerva, 1121
 Susan, 1121
 Caruthers
 Edmund, 249
 James D., 236
 Polly, 249
 Cason
 John, 250
 Lucy, 250
 Mary, 250
 Milly, 250
 Seth, 250
 Susanna, 250
 Casoway
 Martha, 1728
 Castleman
 Henry, 874
 Caswell
 Jane E., 251
 Richard W., 251
 Sarah, 251
 William R., 251
 Cates or Cate
 Alphus, 253
 Elza, 252
 John, 253, 254
 Joshua, 254
 Mary, 253
 Mary A. Harrison, Mrs., 252
 Polly, 253
 Rachel, 254, 1697, 1698
 Sarah, 252, 1340
 Solomon, 253
 Cato
 Robert H., 753
 Caveate or Cavit
 John, 255
 Mary, 255
 Chappel or Chappell
 John, 1119, 1536, 1808
 Mary F. Smith, Mrs., 1536
 Cheatham
 George, 256
 Hardin, 256
 Joseph, 256
 Judith, 256, 257
 Leonard, 256, 257
 Lucy, 256
 Mary, 256
 Matthew, 256
 Paulina, 256, 257
 Thomas, 256, 257
 Cherry
 Catherine, 161
 Cherter
 Samuel H., 711
 Childress
 Anderson, 259
 Armajor, 1019
 Ebe McClain, Mrs., 1019
 Elizabeth, 259
 George, 258
 Joel, 259
 John, 259, 1790
 Sarah "Sally", 259
 Susan, 259
 Chiles
 Lois, 260
 Chisenhall
 Elizabeth, 314
 John, 261, 262
 Rebecca, 261
 Rhody Pinson, Mrs., 262
 Chism
 Ann, 263
 Clara, 263

Chism - cont'd
 Clarisa, 263
 Edmund, 263
 Elizabeth, 263
 Mary, 263
 Nancy, 263
 Peggy, 263
 Sarah, 263
 Susanah, 263
 William, 263

Christmas
 William, 264

Christopher
 Elizabeth, 1436
 Joshua, 1436
 Louisia, 1436
 Mary, 1436
 Rosamond Rutledge, Mrs., 1436
 William, 1436

Christy
 William T., 1146

Clanton
 Dudley, 1273

Clardy or Cloddy
 Francis, 265
 Harriet, 265, 276
 Mary P, 891
 Parmalee E., 265
 Thomas, 265, 276

Clark or Clarke or Clerk
 ??, 266
 Abigail, 271
 America Nance, Mrs., 1166
 Anthony, 267, 269, 270
 Burton, 269
 C. Y., 269
 David, 31
 Elenor, 272
 Elinor Patterson, Mrs., 268
 Eliza Jane, 266
 Eliza R. Kelton, Mrs., 849
 Elizabeth, 269, 270, 272
 Elizabeth Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Elizabeth C. Morgan, Mrs., 1129
 Erastus, 271
 Frankey, 267
 Harriet, 269
 Henry, 266, 268, 272
 J. M. R., 269
 James, 267, 269, 270, 273, 649
 Jane, 269
 John, 109, 152, 154, 267, 270, 271, 272, 653
 Littleton, 268
 Littleton, 272
 Mariah, 270
 Martin, 160
 Mary, 269, 271, 272, 750
 Newton, 1129
 Polly, 270
 Robert, 267, 269, 270
 Samuel B., 751
 Sarah, 267
 Susannah, 267
 Thomas, 266, 268

W. B., 269
 Walter, 267, 269
 William, 267, 269, 270, 271, 849

Clator or Claitor or Claytor
 Carter, 1200
 Catherine, 1086
 Elizabeth, 1200
 William, 1200

Claud or Clowd
 Amanda Smith, Mrs., 277, 1504
 Francis N., 277, 1504

Clay
 Armstead M., 274
 Christina H., 274
 Dennis, 275
 Green, 881, 1485
 Joshua, 274
 Martha Ann Sydney Edwards, Mrs., 455
 Martha W. Cocke, Mrs., 278, 279
 Ruthy, 275
 Samuel T., 455

Clayton
 Benjamin, 1303, 1322, 1687
 Elizabeth Norman, Mrs., 1200
 Mary I., 321
 Rosannah Norman, Mrs., 1200
 William, 1200

Claytor - see Clator

Clemmons
 Micajah T. L., 1724

Clerk - see Clark

Cloddy - see Clardy

Clopton
 John H., 712

Clowd - see Claud

Cobb
 Ambrose, 1350, 1421

Coburn
 Nancy, 1513

Cochran
 Alaminta May, Mrs., 1008
 Edward A., 189, 1703
 Elizabeth Wade, Mrs., 189, 1703
 Mary, 117
 Nathan W., 1008

Cocke - see also Cox
 Agness, 279
 Anthony, 279
 Bradley, 279
 Edmund, 279
 Elizabeth, 278, 279
 Lancelot, 279
 Lucy, 278, 279
 Martha, 278, 279
 Mary, 278, 279
 Nancy, 278, 279
 Sarah, 278, 279
 William, 278, 279

Coffee or Coffey
 Alexander H., 1756, 1757
 Mary, 651
 Nancy Weatherly, Mrs., 1756, 1757

Coldwell - see Caldwell

Cole
 Elizabeth, 280
 Elizabeth Loftin, Mrs., 938
 Emeline, 280
 Frances, 1396
 Gideon, 280
 Harden, 280
 James, 280
 John, 1396
 Martha, 280
 Mary, 280
 Molly Dill, Mrs., 403
 Nancy, 280
 Obediah, 403, 1629
 Polly, 1839
 Thomas, 219, 280

Coleman
 Blackman, 236, 282
 Elizabeth, 283, 286
 Elizabeth "Eliza", 1193
 Elliott, 285
 Ferdinand, 285
 Henry, 285
 I. M. H., 281
 James, 281, 283, 286, 287
 John, 281, 283, 286
 Jordan, 281, 1193
 Joseph, 282
 Joshua, 281, 286, 287
 Julia A. K., 281
 Lenora, 283, 286
 Lucinda M., 287
 Martha A., 281
 Mary H., 283
 Mordica, 281
 Mrs., 281, 288
 Nancy Taylor, Mrs., 286
 Narcissa T. C., 281
 Parmelia, 285
 Polly, 286
 Rebecca Beasley, Mrs., 87
 Richard, 283, 286
 Sarah, 281, 283, 284, 286
 Sarah Coleman, Mrs., 285
 Spilsby, 285
 Sutton, 283
 Thomas, 87, 281
 William, 281, 283, 285, 286, 287
 Wyatt, 284, 285, 288, 1490

Collier
 Eliza L. McFadden, Mrs., 1044, 1269
 Ingram B., 289, 308
 James M., 289, 1044, 1269
 Martha Covington, Mrs., 289, 308
 Mary C., 290

Collins
 Benjamin, 1208

Comer
 Adam, 291
 Cassandra, 291
 George, 291

Compton
 Mary Denney, Mrs., 378

Conley or Conly
 Andrew, 292
 Hardy S., 292
 John W., 238, 516
 Thomas, 292
 William, 292
 Cook or Cooke
 Anderson, 293
 Charlotte S., 295
 Glosshary/Glophary? Hall, Mrs., 621
 Green, 294
 James H., 295
 John, 295
 Lucy, 293
 Lurainey Nixon, Mrs., 294
 Marinda, 295
 Mark, 387
 Mary Ann, 303
 Richard, 293
 Robert, 293
 Sarah, 498
 Stephen, 295
 Thomas, 293
 Cooper
 Alexander, 296
 Amy, 1450
 Bedford C., 297
 Benjamin, 296, 1450
 Charles D., 297, 928
 Eliza M. Farr, Mrs., 490
 Elizabeth V. Lindsey, Mrs., 928
 Fanny G. Lindsey, 928
 John, 296, 297, 298, 928, 1450, 1711
 Jonathan, 645
 Micajah, 1697
 Nancy, 296
 Noah, 490
 Rachel West, Mrs., 1766
 Rebecca, 297
 Robert, 297
 Sarah A. Vincent, Mrs., 1697
 Tabitha, 296
 Thomas P., 297
 Washington B., 645
 William, 297, 298, 645
 Copening
 David, 602
 Corbell
 ??, 92
 Eliza, 301
 Elizabeth, 301
 John Preston H., 301
 Thomas, 299
 William, 299, 300, 301
 Cosbey
 Catharine, 302
 Hartwell, 302
 Mary Ann Cook, Mrs., 303
 Williamson, 303
 Cothren
 Alaminta May, Mrs., 1008
 Cotten
 Thomas, 304
 Cotter
 Catharine, 305, 306
 Elizabeth, 305
 John, 305
 Mary, 306
 Mary "Polly", 305, 1663
 Sally, 305
 Thomas, 305
 William, 305, 306
 Coulter
 Anderson, 487
 Henson, 487
 Covington
 Ambrose, 308
 Catharine, 308
 David, 307
 Edmund J., 308, 1678
 Edwin J., 1189
 Eldridge, 308
 Eliza, 308
 Elizabeth, 308, 309
 Elizabeth Snell Ransom, Mrs., 1344
 Emila D. Underwood, Mrs., 1678
 James M., 307
 Jane D. Martin, Mrs., 308
 Jesse, 308
 John, 308, 1006
 Joseph A., 307
 Judith Kindrick, Mrs., 307
 Julia Ann, 308
 Larken or Larking A., 308, 309, 722
 Louisia, 308
 Lucinda Newgent, Mrs., 1189
 M. L. 308, 1344
 Marquis Lafayette, 308, 309, 1344
 Martha, 289, 308
 Mary, 308
 Millicent Underwood, Mrs., 1678
 Sarah J. E., 309
 Susan A., 309
 Tabitha Jane, 308
 Thomas, 308
 Tilitha Jane, 308
 William, 307, 308, 863
 Cowan or Cowen
 Alexander, 311
 David, 310
 Elizabeth H., 310
 Henry H., 795
 Idella, 795
 Joseph B., 795
 Margaret H., 795
 Margaret Jetton, Mrs., 1644
 Mariah G., 795
 Mary A., 795
 Nancy, 310
 Sarah J., 795
 Susan B. Johns, Mrs., 795, 1644
 Thomas H., 795
 Varner D., 310, 466, 791, 795, 799, 1233
 1644
 William, 310, 795
 Cox - also see Cocke
 Andrew Jackson, 315
 Ann Bell, Mrs., 101
 Elijah, 312
 Elisha, 312
 Elizabeth Chisenhall, Mrs., 314
 Elizabeth Ridgeway, Mrs., 313, 1387
 Ephraim, 101
 Ezekiel, 312, 316
 Francis B., 317
 Franklin, 312
 Hiram, 313, 314, 315, 1387
 Isham, 313, 1387
 James Isham, 315
 John, 313, 1387
 John F., 316
 Jonathan, 317
 Malinda Bradford, Mrs., 157, 318
 Margaret, 312
 Margaret "Sally", 312
 Margaret Earthman, Mrs., 316
 Martha, 851
 Mary "Polly", 312
 Nancy Bell, Mrs., 101
 Narcissa, 312
 Sally, 312
 Samuel, 315, 1387
 Sarah N., 312
 Thomas W., 157, 318
 William, 313, 315, 1387
 Craddock
 John, 319
 Craig
 Hugh, 320
 John, 310, 320
 Margaret, 320
 Nancy Cowan, Mrs., 310
 Patsy, 320
 Polly, 320
 Sarah, 320
 William, 320
 Cramer
 Moses, 123
 Rebecca Black, Mrs., 123
 Crawford
 Baldwin Augustus, 323
 Charles B., 321, 322
 Delia M., 323
 Elenor P., 321
 Elvira G., 322, 1618
 James, 321, 322
 John, 322, 1618
 Lazarus, 323
 Lockey E., 321
 Martha, 321, 322
 Mary I. Clayton, Mrs., 321
 Raiford, 323
 Rebecca, 323
 Sarah Johns, Mrs., 793
 Sarah, 324
 Temperance B., 323
 William, 325
 Crawley
 Benjamin, 326
 Lemuel, 326
 Martha, 326

Crichlow
 James, 1186
 Mary, 1186
 Sarah Nelson, Mrs., 1186

Crocker
 Eliza Winston, Mrs., 327
 J. M., 327
 John T., 327
 S. G., 327
 Shed, 327

Crockett
 Ann E., 328
 Benjamin F., 1134
 Catharine, 328
 Evelina Smith, Mrs., 1508
 Fountain P., 328, 1508
 John A., 1343
 Julia Granville Smith, Mrs., 328, 1508
 Margaret K. Ransom, Mrs., 1343
 Mrs., 961
 Overton W., 328, 1209, 1508
 Samuel, 328
 Sarah K., 328
 William M., 328

Cross
 Eleanor, 329
 John, 329

Crosthwait
 ??, 1146
 Elizabeth, 330, 331
 George D., 330, 666
 Mary C., 1385
 Rebecca T., 330
 Shelton, 330, 331
 Thomas, 331
 William, 331

Crouse - see also Crowse
 Henry, 1280, 1319, 1320
 Mary Hunt, Mrs., 332, 758
 Matthias, 332, 758
 Polly Greer, Mrs., 603
 Spencer, 332

Crowder
 Martha, 1414
 Mary A. Rodgers, Mrs., 1414
 Sally, 1414
 Samuel, 1414
 Stephen, 1414

Crownover
 Polly Brawley, Mrs., 165

Crowse - see also Crouse
 Elizabeth, 758
 Harman G., 1163
 Mary Ann, 1163
 Spencer, 758

Crutchfield
 Charles, 333
 Delilah "Dilly", 89, 333
 John, 333
 Luddy, 1637
 Nancy Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 Polly, 333, 595
 Sarah, 333, 595

Cummings
 James M., 1498

Cummins
 Elenor, 335
 Elizabeth, 335
 Isabella McKnight, Mrs., 334
 James, 335, 336, 337
 John, 335, 661
 Latetia, 335
 Margaret Smith, Mrs., 337
 Nelson, 335
 Richard W., 335, 336, 337
 Robert, 334
 Uriah, 334, 335, 336, 337

Cunningham
 Alfred, 338
 James, 1645
 Mary "Polly", 1394, 1395
 Moses, 1826
 Rachel Thom, Mrs., 1645
 William, 338

Curd
 Elizabeth, 339
 James, 339
 John, 339
 Price, 339
 Richard D., 339
 Thomas, 339
 William, 339

Curlee
 Andrew J., 340
 Ann, 1503
 Calvin, 162, 341, 1503
 Cullen or Cullin, 341, 1503
 Harriet, 340
 John, 341
 Martha, 340
 Mary, 341
 Seth, 340
 Susanah, 340

Curlin
 Mary, 1789

Currin
 Adelia A., 342
 Amanda A., 342
 Cassandra C., 342
 David M., 342
 Elizabeth, 342
 Jonathan, 222, 342, 511, 552
 Laura A., 342
 Robert S., 342

Curry
 Mary, 343
 Reubin, 269

D

Dameron
 Betsy, 344
 Edmund, 344
 Judy, 344
 Liddia, 344
 Mary, 344
 Midda, 344

Nancy, 344
 Phebe, 1495
 Sally, 344
 Sion, 344
 Tigner, 344
 William, 344

Dance
 Drury, 345, 616, 617
 R., 342, 1146
 Russell, 222, 223, 345, 617, 666, 875, 1337

Daniel
 Doci Ann, 1610
 Elizabeth Randolph, Mrs., 1335
 Joseph R., 1335
 Joshua R., 346, 1335
 Mary E. Randolph, Mrs., 346, 1335

Daugherty or Daughtry
 James, 1784
 Jane W., 1784
 Jeremiah, 971
 Martha "Patsy" Mankin, Mrs., 971

Dausey - see Dorsey

Davidson
 Dovey or Dovie, 349, 351
 James, 347, 348, 349
 Jane, 347
 Jane Gilliam, Mrs., 570
 John, 347, 349, 351
 Martha, 347
 Mary, 347
 Mary "Polly", 349
 Mrs., 350
 Nancy, 349, 351
 Rebecca, 347
 Ruthy, 347
 Samuel, 352
 Sarah "Sally", 347, 348, 349
 Sinthy, 347
 William, 825

Davis
 Abel, 1670
 America Gregory, Mrs., 604
 Andrew P., 1194
 Andy, 360
 Ann Sullivan, Mrs., 1591
 Aquilla, 363, 884
 Babby, 353
 Benjamin, 360
 Charles, 354
 Christian Henderson, Mrs., 692
 Eliza J. M. Jones, Mrs., 363, 1795
 Eliza L. Marable, Mrs., 363, 982
 Elizabeth, 355, 356, 357, 361, 362
 Elizabeth Mankin, Mrs., 361
 Elizabeth Nichols, Mrs., 1194
 Henry, 1305
 Ira P., 358
 James, 359, 360, 362, 367
 Jane, 363
 Jane Harris, Mrs., 650, 652
 Jane Mosby, Mrs., 1147
 Jerusiam Jane, 363
 John, 241, 354, 355, 360, 361, 1591
 Judith, 117

Davis - cont'd
 Lawson L., 365
 Leonard, 363
 Lewis, 362
 Luckett, 363, 650, 652, 982, 1145, 1147,
 1454, 1456, 1795
 Margaret, 366
 Martha, 362
 Martha J. M. Grigg, Mrs., 609
 Mary, 362
 Nancy, 353, 364, 759, 1741
 Nicholas, 362
 Phillip, 360
 Preston, 360
 Richard, 604
 Robert M., 363
 Sarah B. "Sally" Anthony, Mrs., 28, 29, 365
 Sarah Elizabeth, 28
 William, 355, 356, 360, 366, 367, 1716
 Dawson
 Zachariah, 368
 Day
 Phillip, 1536
 Jane Smith, Mrs., 1536
 Deacon
 Sarah Holden, Mrs., 715
 Warner, 715
 Deaderick
 George M., 369
 Dean
 Richard, 370
 Debois
 Mary C. Cannon, Mrs., 231
 Samuel C., 231
 Solomon, 231, 232, 234
 DeJarnatt or DeJarnett
 Daniel, 371
 James, 371, 1018
 Martha W., 371
 Mary, 371
 Susanna, 371
 Delbridge
 Edward, 18, 372, 373
 Elizabeth, 18, 373
 James, 373
 James T., 18
 Mary P., 373
 Susan, 373
 Turner, 18, 372, 373
 Deloach
 Boykin, 100
 Sally Bell, Mrs., 100
 Dement
 Abner, 374
 Abraham, 375, 1166
 Agnes, 375
 Allen, 375
 Cader, 375
 Catharine, 375
 Charles, 375, 376, 377, 438, 980, 1735, 1822
 Charlotte, 375
 Dasdemona, 374
 David, 374, 375, 1161
 Edward T., 375, 377
 Elizabeth, 374, 375, 1161
 Frances "Franky", 375
 George W., 375
 James, 375, 377
 John, 374, 375
 Joseph A., 375
 Lisenby N., 375
 Lucinda, 374
 Martha Angeline, 375
 Martina, 375
 Mary, 375, 377, 943
 Mary "Polly" Nance, Mrs., 1166
 Mary M. Armstrong, Mrs., 375
 Nancy, 375
 Polly, 375
 Sarah H. Tarpley, Mrs., 376
 Serena, 374
 Susan C., 375
 William, 374, 375, 377
 Wilson Y., 375
 Denney
 John, 378
 Lucy Farmer, Mrs., 378
 Margaret, 378
 Mary, 378
 Matilda, 378
 Robert, 378
 Sarah "Sally", 378
 Devore
 James, 1813
 Dickerson - see also Dickinson
 Barbara Thacker, Mrs., 1620
 Thomas J., 1620
 Dickey
 Thomas, 379
 Dickins
 Robert, 380
 Samuel, 380
 Dickinson - see also Dickerson
 ??, 382
 Barbara, 381, 386
 David, 382, 383, 385, 970, 1156
 Fanny Murfree, Mrs., 1156
 Fanny Priscilla, 382, 383
 John, 384, 689
 Marcus, 386, 381
 Margaret, 381, 386
 Margaret B. Henderson, Mrs., 689
 Martha, 381, 382, 386
 Mary, 382
 Nancy, 387
 Sally B. Murfree, Mrs., 382, 383, 385
 Susan, 381, 386
 Thomas J., 381, 386
 William, 387
 Dickson - see also Dixon
 Abigail, 400
 Alexander Smith, 400
 Ann Owen, Mrs., 1226
 Annabell M. D. Martin, Mrs., 989
 Aramanta, 400
 Asahel, 400, 557
 Cynthia Howell, Mrs., 390, 396
 David, 1226
 Edwin, 400
 Elizabeth, 389, 393, 396, 400
 Enoch, 388, 389, 397, 401, 1494, 1495, 1496,
 1817
 Enos, 390, 989
 Ezekiel, 393, 400
 Franklin Holland, 392, 396, 399
 Hannah, 396
 Isabella, 393, 396, 1499
 Jackson, 394, 399
 James, 389, 391, 393, 395, 400, 401, 993,
 1817
 John, 389, 392, 393, 396, 398, 399, 400, 401,
 1392, 1530, 1575, 1767
 Joseph, 389, 393, 400, 641, 686, 1305, 1499
 Juriah, 389, 397
 Juriah Wood, Mrs., 1817
 Kizeah Wood, Mrs., 1817
 Lucinda, 389, 401, 1817
 Lucinda Emaline, 399
 Lucretia K., 1817
 Lycurgus A., 390
 Maduci or Madusa C., 392, 394, 396
 Margaret, 389, 393, 686
 Margaret McEwen, Mrs., 393, 686
 Mary, 396, 389, 390, 398, 399, 401
 Mary Hare, Mrs. 641
 Milinda, 396
 Mrs., 388
 Nancy, 389
 Nancy Wood, Mrs., 1817
 Peggy, 393
 Polly, 396, 398, 399
 Robert, 393
 Rody L. Johns, Mrs., 803
 Sarah, 389, 393
 Serenus Garrison, 557
 Thomas, 392, 399, 400
 Virginia, 389
 William, 389, 393, 395, 400, 401, 803
 Dill
 ??, 1146
 Amanda, 403, 1839
 Eliza, 402
 Gilly, 402
 Hannah, 403
 Isaac, 402, 403
 Joseph, 402, 403, 404
 Lavinia, 403
 Martin, 403
 Marvel, 403
 Mary Wright, Mrs., 1837
 Molly, 403
 Nancy, 404
 Narcissa Kerr, Mrs., 853
 Newton C., 403, 853, 1137, 1225
 Noah, 403
 Parson, 403
 Thomas, 403
 William C., 402, 404
 Dillard
 Martha, 405

Dillon
 Calvin, 406
 Edmund, 406
 Elizabeth, 406
 James, 406
 John, 406
 Thomas, 32
 William, 406

Dixon - see also Dickson
 D. C., 407
 Juriah Wood, Mrs., 1817
 Kizeah Wood, Mrs., 1817
 Nancy, 1176, 1178, 1817
 Tilman, 407

Doak or Doke
 Elizabeth, 409
 Isabella, 409
 James, 408, 626, 628
 John, 123, 408, 409, 410
 Joseph, 409
 Margaret, 410
 Martha, 409
 Nancy, 409
 Patsey, 409
 Peggy Black, Mrs., 123, 409
 Polly, 409
 Robert, 409
 Uppy, 409

Dobbins
 Amanda Ann Oden, Mrs., 1212
 Andrew, 411
 Golman W., 412
 John, 411, 413
 Lew, 412
 Thomas E., 1212
 William, 413

Dobbs
 Fanny, 521

Dobson
 Joseph, 1674
 Mary Tweedy, Mrs., 1674
 William R., 156

Docky
 James, 414

Dodd
 Elizabeth G., 415
 Elmyra L., 415
 German, 415
 Griffin, 415
 Jane C., 415
 Margaret "Peggy", 415
 Mary D., 415
 Robert J., 415

Doke - see Doak

Donaho or Donoho
 Charles, 424, 425
 Edward, 416, 417, 424
 Jane, 417, 424, 1446
 Jane Campbell Ready, Mrs., 417
 Mary B., 417
 Parthenia, 416, 417, 424
 Robert, 417, 424, 425
 William, 417, 424, 425
 Z. Z., 417

Donald - see Donnell

Donelson
 Betsey Rucker, Mrs., 1425
 John, 419
 Lemuel, 423
 William, 418, 419

Donnell
 Ann B., 422
 Arabella K., 422
 Eden, 420
 Eden DeWit Clinton, 420, 421
 Elizabeth Garmony, Mrs., 420, 421
 Isabella Columbus, 420, 421
 Jane, 420, 421
 Robert S., 422
 William Carroll, 420, 421

Dooley
 Martha, 1593

Doran or Doren
 Alexander, 426, 427
 Elizabeth, 426, 427
 Elizabeth Knox, Mrs., 875
 James, 426, 427, 875
 Joseph, 875
 Margaret, 426
 Mary "Polly", 426, 427
 Minerva, 426
 Nancy, 426, 427
 Naomi, 426
 Peggy, 427
 Polly Minerva, 33, 427
 Rebecca, 426, 427
 Sally O., 427
 Samuel L., 426, 427
 William, 33, 426, 427

Dorsey or Dausey
 Alexander, 428
 Bennett, 428
 Catherine "Catey", 428
 Charity, 428
 Charles, 428
 Michael, 428
 William S., 428

Dougan
 Thomas, 429

Douglas
 Adam M., 430
 Charles, 431
 George, 430
 Hannah, 430
 John, 430
 Luke, 431
 Margaret, 430
 Mary, 430
 Mary Goodloe, Mrs., 589
 Peter, 431
 Rosanna, 430

Doxy
 John, 300

Drake
 Matthew M., 1335
 Sarah "Sally" Randolph, Mrs., 1335

Drennon or Drinnon
 Elizabeth, 433

Hiram A., 433
 James, 639, 1447
 John, 432, 433
 Joseph A., 1447
 Manerva C. Sanders, Mrs., 1447
 Margaret, 433
 Mary Ann, 433
 Peggy, 434
 Thomas, 432
 William, 433, 434

Dromgoole
 John E., 132, 435, 1815
 Rebecca, 654
 Thomas, 435

Dunaway or Dunnaway
 John, 436
 Micky, 436
 Nancy, 436
 Samuel, 436
 Sarah Nelson, Mrs., 1184
 Thomas, 436, 1183
 William, 436, 1184
 Williamson, 436

Duncan
 Abner, 438
 Charles, 513
 Dorcus, 437
 Joseph, 895, 897
 Marshall, 437
 Mary, 1495
 Mary Ann, 437
 Rachael, 376
 Rachel Ward, Mrs., 438, 1735

Dunlap
 Ebenezer

Dunn
 Anna Moore, Mrs., 439
 Betsy, 440
 Cynthia, 442
 George G., 442
 Granville, 442
 Henry T., 439
 James, 439
 Joana, 440
 John, 439, 440, 442, 583
 Legrand, 442
 Lotty, 440
 Lucinda, 442
 Malvina A., 440, 1003
 Margarette, 440
 Martha, 440, 1492
 Mary, 440, 1679
 Richard, 441
 Sally, 440
 Thomas D., 439
 William, 440, 442, 1003, 1373

Dunwoody
 Joseph, 48

Dyer
 Frances Gambill, Mrs., 549
 Isaiah, 549, 1131
 Joel, 264
 Robert H., 1098

E

Earthman

Isaac, 443
 Isom, 444
 James, 443, 444
 Margaret, 316, 443
 Mary, 443
 Sarah, 443
 Susan, 444
 William, 443

Earwood - see also Yearwood

James, 445
 John, 446

Eaton

Daniel, 447
 Isaac, 447
 Jesse, 1295, 1298
 Nathan, 448
 Polly, 448
 Rebecca, 447
 Samuel, 447
 Sarah Powell, Mrs., 1295

Echols

John, 1745

Edmondson or Edmonson

Amanda L. Keeble, Mrs., 839
 Amanda L. Randolph, Mrs., 839
 Eliza, 449, 838
 John, 449, 838, 839, 1165
 Lucy Plummer, Mrs., 838
 Robert P., 449
 Thomas, 449
 William, 449, 838

Edwards

A. S., 450
 Ann D. Brumfield, Mrs., 170, 453
 Arthur M., 452
 Catharine W., 452
 Edward P., 170, 453
 Eliza A. Nelson, Mrs., 1186
 Elizabeth Hamell (Harwell), Mrs., 453
 Elizabeth, 451
 George N., 450
 Issabel, 451
 James A., 452
 John, 170, 450, 453
 Jonathan, 1649
 Joseph, 170, 453
 Judith Morton, Mrs., 1133
 Judith, 452, 906
 Lew Sarey, 452
 Louisa W., 455
 Martha Ann Sydney, 455
 Mary Ann, 454
 Matthew, 451
 Minerva, 1614
 Minus C., 450
 Nancy, 452, 455
 Owen, 452, 742
 Pasha, 451
 Peter H., 453
 Phebe, 1118
 Polly, 451

Rebecca, 451
 Roderick, 170, 453
 Sally, 452, 454, 468
 Thomas, 450, 454, 1493
 William, 451, 452, 455, 1186

Ekes

Bennet, 456

Elam

Daniel, 457, 458
 Edward, 457, 1700
 Elizabeth, 457
 Emily, 457
 George Foster, 457
 Henrietta, 457
 Jane, 457, 458
 Jean, 457
 John, 457
 Lewis, Wills, 457
 Nancy, 457
 Polly Hoskins, Mrs., 740
 Rebecca Wade, Mrs., 1700
 Robert Henry, 457
 William, 457, 458

Elder

??, 1146
 Benjamin, 1700
 Clabion, 459
 Eliza A. Wade, Mrs., 1700
 Elizabeth, 140, 459
 James, 460
 Joshua, 459, 460
 Nancy, 1613
 Susan J., 459
 Thomas, 461
 William, 461

Elgin

Samuel, 462

Elliott

Adaline, 466, 468
 Adaline Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Alfred, 464, 466, 468
 Alfred E., 467
 Amanda C., 468
 Barnett, 465
 Catharine, 463, 464, 467
 Christina, 465
 Deborah White, Mrs., 464
 E., 468
 Eleanor or Ellenor, 463, 464
 Elizabeth, 468
 Henry, 468
 James, 154, 464, 466, 467, 468, 619, 999,
 1728
 John, 40, 463, 464, 466, 468
 Margaret M., 466
 Martha W. Slack, Mrs., 1493
 Mary, 464, 467
 Mary Jane, 468
 Matilda, 468
 Nacie or Nancy, 465, 1493
 Nancy, 465
 Rebecca Molin, Mrs., 1103
 Robert, 356
 Sally Betsy Edwards, Mrs., 454, 468

Sarah, 468
 Thomas, 466
 William, 454, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468

Ellis

Elsa, 675
 Hicks, 469, 470
 Mary, 470
 Mary Dickson, Mrs., 389
 Solomon, 1488
 William, 469, 1488
 Wyatt, 389, 470

Ellison

Betsey Hoover, Mrs., 732
 Joseph, 732

Ellsberry

Isaac, 1596

Elrod

Adam, 471, 1831
 J. C., 471
 James, 471
 Jeremiah, 471
 Margaret Work, Mrs., 1831
 Mary, 471
 Mrs., 947

Smith M., 471

Thomas, 471

Endaley or Endsley

James, 472

Epperson

America, 473
 Ann Eliza, 473
 Anne Ridgeway, Mrs., 473, 1387
 James, 473
 Melchisideck, 473
 Polly Shotwell, Mrs., 1387, 1484
 Samuel, 473
 Susan, 473

Epps

Daniel, 474, 1758
 Edward, 474
 James C., 1199
 Nancy Norman, Mrs., 1199
 Rebecca, 474
 William E. B., 1758

Erwin or Irwin

Andrew, 1460
 Elvira Searcy, Mrs., 1460
 John R., 356

Escue

Eliza A. Holly, Mrs., 718
 Hardin, 718

Eskridge

Frances "Franky" Smith, Mrs., 1536
 Samuel, 808
 Susannah Johnson, Mrs., 808

Espy

Catherine "Caty", 475, 476
 Cynthia, 475
 George, 475
 James, 475, 476
 Margaret, 475
 Polly, 475
 Rachel, 475
 Robert, 475

Sally, 475
William, 475
Estes
Elizabeth Chism, Mrs., 263
Hannah West, Mrs., 1766
John, 263
Josh, 263

Ethridge
Bassett, 477

Etter
John, 146
Nancy, 145, 146

Evans
Amanda, 483
Angeline, 481, 483
Caroline, 481
Catharine, 482
David, 478
Elizabeth B., 478
Elizabeth Spence, Mrs., 481
George W., 479
Harrison, 483
James, 480, 483
Jerusha, 483
John, 481
Julian, 483
Leander L., 482
Luan, 483
Martha, 478
Mary, 478, 480, 481
Susanna, 483
Tabitha, 482
Temperance, 483
Thomas, 483
William, 483
Winnfield, 483

Everett
Clorabeth Buchanan, Mrs., 184
Thomas H., 184

Ewell
Cynthia H. Robertson, Mrs., 1440, 1401
Dabney, 349, 351
Dovey or Dovie Davidson, Mrs., 349, 351
Jesse, 1400, 1401

Ewing
Isabella, 1717
Sophia G. Wallace, Mrs., 1717

Ezell
Calattanes C., 1005

F

Fagan
Henry, 484, 1364
John, 484
Martha, 484
Patsy Lanier, Mrs., 888
Polly Kelly, 484
Robert, 484, 888
Sally Jones, 484

Fagg - see Fogg

Falkenbury or Faulkinberry - see Fortenberry
Cynthia, 486
David, 486, 491

Elizabeth, 486
Hugh P., 486
Jacob, 486
James, 486
Polly, 486
Ruth, 486
Thomas, 486
William, 486
Fan or Fann
Elijah, 487
Jamima, 487
Jane, 487
Tabitha, 487
Winifred, 512

Farmer
Bailey W., 488
Benjamin, 489
Enoch, 489
Joseph A., 488
Lucy, 378
Nancy Ward, Mrs., 489, 1728
Thomas, 489, 1728

Farr
Ann, 490
Eliza M., 490
Ephraim, 490
Jane, 490
Joseph E., 490
Margaret, 490
William L., 490
Farris - see also Ferris
Charles B., 1343
Jane C., 1522
Mary J. Ransom, Mrs., 1343
Mary Ward, Mrs., 1728
William D., 1728

Faulkinberry - see Falkenbury

Faulkner
Henrietta, 517
Mary "Polly", 744

Featherston or Featherstone
Burrell, 1522
Henrietta Smith, Mrs., 1522
Jesse, 492, 520, 937, 938, 939
Nancy, 82
Nancy Loftin, Mrs., 938

Fentress
David, 1764
Davis, 1057
Matilda McIver, Mrs., 1057
Matilda Wendel, Mrs., 1764

Ferguson
Anderson, 543
Berryman, 290, 637, 1729
Elizabeth, 494, 542, 543, 1615
George B., 1615
James, 493, 541, 542, 543
Jane, 1615
John, 543
Louisa, 1729
Nancy Tweedy, Mrs., 1674
Roland or Rolin, 494, 541
Sarah, 543, 637
Thomas, 1674

William, 543
Ferris - see also Farris
Charles, 1343
Christina H. Clay, Mrs., 274
Douglas, 1728
Elizabeth G., 495
Frances, 495
George S., 495
John C., 274, 495
Josiah, 495
Patsey, 495
Polly, 495
Sarah D., 495
William D., 495

Fields
Absolum, 496
Benjamin F., 496
James F., 496
Martha A., 496
Mary J., 496
Matilda D., 496
William R., 496
Willy, 497
Winnny, 497

Finch - see also Tench
Adam, 1227
George, 32, 498
Henry, 498
John, 1615
John W., 498
Paulina Arbuckle, Mrs., 32
Sarah Cook, Mrs., 498

Finley
Joseph, 1208

Finnell
Jane Goodman, Mrs., 591

Finney or Finny
Addison, 499
Andrew, 499, 678, 1101
Ann P., 499
Caroline, 499
Horace C., 499
Jane, 499
Mary Ann Goley, Mrs., 499
Richard W. or H., 499
Ruth, 1270
Ruth Penn, Mrs., 1271
Susan E. or C., 499
Thomas, 499
William, 499, 678, 1271

Fisher
Boling, 500
Edward, 500, 1801
Elizabeth Killingsworth, Mrs., 500
John, 500

Fitzsimmons
Eliza, 501
James, 501

Fleming or Flemming
Alfred, 1340
Andrew J., 502
Andy, 1340
David, 504, 1674
Eleanor Rankin, Mrs., 1337, 1340

Fleming or Flemming - cont'd
Elizabeth Jamison, Mrs., 1771
Esther, 502
Jackson, 1771
Jacob, 503, 1337
James M., 1197, 1340
Jane B. Sharp, Mrs., 1468
John, 504
Martha, 502
Mary Jane, 502
Nancy, 504
Peter, 178
Richard, 1337, 1340
Ruann, 502
Samuel, 502, 504, 1340, 1754
Violet, 1340
Violet Rankin, Mrs., 1337
William, 504, 1340

Fletcher
Andrew J., 506
Burrel D., 506
Elizabeth Yandell, Mrs., 506, 1845
Emily, 506, 507, 508
Frances, 505, 507
Francis C., 506, 508
Granderson, 505
Isabella W., 506, 507, 508
James F., 506, 955, 1199, 1357, 1533, 1861
Jeremiah W., 505
John, 506, 508, 578, 932, 1614
Malinda, 507, 508
Malinda Moore, Mrs., 507
Manah, 506
Martha, 506, 507, 508
Mary D. Gleave;s, Mrs., 506, 578
Mary Dean, 506
Mary J., 507, 508
Minos L., 506, 507
Montford H., 506, 507, 508, 752, 1536
Richard M., 506
Richmond S., 506
Susan C. Smith, Mrs., 506, 507, 508, 1536
Susan J., 508
Thomas, 506, 507, 508
Wiley J., 506

Flowers
Benjamin, 370, 441
Cynthia, 509
Joseph, 509

Floyd
Betsy Lanier, Mrs., 888
Drury, 888
Luciller Hutchinson, Mrs., 760
Martha, 510
Mary, 510
Nancy, 510
Rebecca, 510
Richard, 760, 888
William, 510

Flynn
Cornelius O., 511
Elizabeth, 511
John, 511
Mary, 511

Fogg
Charles, 485, 512
Jonathan W., 512
Winiford, 512

Ford
Abraham, 515
Andrew M., 514
Ann, 514
Elisha, 515
Eliza, 514
Jacob, 513
James, 513, 516
John, 513, 516
Joshua, 514
Judith, 513, 515
Marilda M., 516
Nathan, 516
Pleasant, 516
Rebecca, 514, 515, 516
Simeon, 515
William D., 516

Forkner - see Faulkner

Fortenberry - see also Falkenberry
Cintha Brawley, Mrs., 165
James, 165

Foster
Alcey or Allsea, 518
Ann or Anna, 519
Betsy, 519
Elizabeth, 519
Gwinn, 519
James, 519, 807
Lucy, 518
Mary, 518
Mildred Johnson, Mrs., 807
Nancy, 519
Nancy James, Mrs., 773
Polly, 519
Richard, 518
Sarah James, Mrs., 773
Thomas, 518
William, 519, 960

Fowler
Benony, 521
Claiborne, 520
Elizabeth, 521
Frances Norris, Mrs., 1199, 1207
Jeremiah, 521
Margaret "Peggy", 521
Obediah, 521
Thomas, 520, 1199, 1207
William, 521

Fox
Andrew, 523, 1654
Elizabeth, 523, 1654
Elizabeth "Betsy" Ann, 523
Jackson, 523
Jacob, 522, 523
Jemima Broyles, Mrs., 524
John, 245, 523
Joseph, 523, 1654
Margaret "Peggy" Carter, Mrs., 245
Mary "Polly", 523
Matthias, 523, 524, 1654

Rebecca, 523, 1654

Frazier
Daniel, 525
Franklin, 1340
Mary Jane Fleming, Mrs., 502
Moses, 525
Rebecca, 525
Rowan, 1340
Ruann Fleming, Mrs., 502

Freeman
Andrew, 526
Ben, 526
Cader, 1236
Cate, 526
Clara or Clarisa Chism, Mrs., 263
Daniel Marshall, 1105
David, 527
Elizabeth, 528
George Jones, 527
Green, 152
Isabel, 526
Jack, 526
James, 527
Jane, 527
John, 263, 527
Louisa, 528
Margaret, 528, 529
Martha "Patsy" Parker, Mrs., 1236
Matthew, 528
Miles, 528
Priscilla Bowman, Mrs., 152
Robert, 529
Sally Cox, Mrs., 312
Samuel, 527, 529
Squire, 263, 529
Susanna, 528
William, 263, 528, 529

French
Sarah Robertson, Mrs., 1731
Sarah, 1735
William, 1731, 1735

Frensley or Friendsly
Charles A., 1175
June Nanace, Mrs., 1166

Frost
Hannah, 530
Joseph, 530
Thomas, 530

Fugett or Fugit
Jane Goodman, Mrs., 591
Jane, 531
John, 591
Townsend, 531

Fulks
Archibald, 532
Joel, 532
John D., 532, 1346
Mary, 532
Mary "Polly" Rawlings, Mrs., 532, 1346
Nancy, 532
Pinkney, 532
Samuel, 533, 1616
Sarah, 532
Sarah Bell, Mrs., 533

- Fulks - cont'd
 William, 532, 534
- Fuller
 Arthur, 535
 Betsy, 535, 537
 Eliza, 536
 Elizabeth Dement, Mrs., 375
 Elizabeth Jones, Mrs., 375
 James, 375, 536
 John, 536, 538
 Judah, 537
 Judith, 535
 Levi, 536, 538
 Lucy, 535, 537
 Luther, 537
 Martha, 535
 Mary, 536
 Matthew, 537
 Nancy, 535, 537
 Patsy, 535
 Polin, 538
 Susan, 536, 538
 William, 535, 537
- Fulton
 John, 554, 1169
- Fuqua
 Catharine, 540
 Elizabeth, 540
 James, 539
 William, 540
- Furgason or Furgerson - see Ferguson
- Furr
 George, 544, 558, 1172
- Fussell or Fuzzell
 Catharine, 545, 546
 Harrison, 545
 James, 545
 Jedeah, 546, 889
 John, 545, 546
 Judith, 546
 Littleberry, 545
 Peggy, 545
 Susan, 545
 William M., 546
- G**
- Gable
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 547
 Isreal, 547
 Joseph, 547
 William, 547
- Gaither or Gather
 Azariah, 560
 Basil, 560
 Brice M., 560
 Cynthia, 560
 Elizabeth, 560
 Milley, 1652
 Sally, 560
 Vincent, 560
- Galloway or Galloway
 Lewis G., 382
 Martha E. Dickinson, Mrs., 382
- Gambill or Gamble - see also Gambrell
 Andrew, 551
 Benjamin, 548
 Bradley, 548
 Charlotte, 549
 Elizabeth, 549
 Evaline J., 549, 1290
 Frances, 549
 George W., 549
 Hannah Raney, Mrs., 549
 Hiram? or Hourain?, 548
 J. T., 550
 James, 548, 459, 551
 Jane, 549
 John, 549, 550, 551, 744, 1415
 Jordan, 548
 Joseph, 551
 Kiziah, 549
 Lucy Rogers, Mrs., 550, 1412, 1415
 Martha, 549
 Mary, 549, 1412
 Melton, 548
 Samuel, 551
 William, 549, 551
- Gambrell or Gambrell - see also Gambill
 Evaline J., 1290
 Lucy Nance, Mrs., 1168
- Ganaway or Gannaway
 Burrell, 78, 755, 1102, 1439, 1535, 1853, 1860
 Frances "Fanny" Martin, 1102
 John, 1102
 Martha Woodson, Mrs., 1102
 Sally H. Batey, Mrs., 78
- Gany?
 Lucy C. Gilliam, Mrs., 571
- Gardner - see also Gamer
 Elizabeth C., 552
 Mary G., 1517
 Mary W. Hoskins, Mrs., 739
 Robert W., 739
 Uriah, 552
- Garmany or Garmony
 Elizabeth, 421
 William, 326, 420, 421
- Gamer - see also Gardner
 Brice W., 556
 Elizabeth Rucker, Mrs., 1429
 Fanny, 553
 Jesse, 556
 John, 554
 John Nance, 555, 556
 Lewis, 66, 98, 601, 1429
 Obediah, 556
 Peggy, 554
 Rebecca H. Walpole or Walpoole, Mrs., 555
 Sarah "Sally" Warren, Mrs., 1738
 Thomas, 553, 556, 1738, 1739, 1741
 William, 556
- Garrison
 James, 557
 Josiah, 557
 Josinah, 557
 Mary, 557
- Peter, 557
- Gasaway or Gazaway
 Elenor, 558
 Hannah, 558
 John, 558, 562
 Lewis, 562
 Nancy, 558
 Nicholas, 558, 562
 Patsy, 558
 Peggy, 558
 Polly, 562
 Robert, 562
 Thomas, 558
 William, 558
- Gates
 William M., 559
- Gather - see Gaither
- Gatlin
 Mary, 561
- Gault
 John M., 1612
 Martha Ann Taylor, Mrs., 1612
- Gazaway - see Gasaway
- Gholson
 Benjamin, 1016
- Gibon
 Margaret, 563
- Gibson
 Abram, 567
 Alfred P., 567
 Betsy, 564
 Caroline, 567
 Dovy Barber, Mrs., 58
 Elizabeth, 564, 566, 567
 James, 73, 374, 564, 565, 566, 841
 John H., 993
 Joseph, 566
 Mary W., 567
 Matthew, 565, 567
 Moses, 102
 Nancy Bellah, Mrs., 102, 567, 568
 Polly, 564
 Robert, 566
 Ruth, 521
 Washington, 1103
 William, 567, 568
- Gillespie or Gillispie
 Francis, 574
 James, 1251, 1283, 1284, 1285
 Mary, 574
- Gilliam or Guillian
 Abner, 570
 Caroline, 570
 Caroline Saunders, Mrs., 1446
 Charles, 1515
 Edmond J., 571
 Edward, 570, 571
 Eliza, 571, 572
 Elizabeth, 571
 Glover D., 571
 Harrison, 569
 Henry, 1652
 Hopson, 570
 Isham, 570, 1444, 1446

Gilliam - cont'd
 James, 572
 Jane, 570
 John, 570, 572
 Lucy C., 571
 Martha Molloy, Mrs., 1102
 Richard, 571
 Robert, 570
 Sally W., 571
 Sarah, 570
 Thomas, 569
 William, 136, 444, 572, 1102, 1318, 1715

Gilliland
 Elizabeth, 573
 James, 573
 Samuel E., 689
 Violet L. Logan, Mrs., 689

Gillispie - see Gillespie

Gilmore
 Aughey or Augtrey M., 575
 Elizabeth, 575
 Jane, 575
 John, 575, 978, 1534
 Margaret, 575
 Mary Stone, Mrs., 575
 William, 575

Givens or Givins
 Samuel, 1798
 Sarah, 1798

Glascock
 James E., 576
 Moses H., 929
 Spencer, 576

Glass
 Francis P., 602

Glaze
 Anne, 577, 732
 Betsey, 577, 732
 Christopher, 577, 732
 Henry, 577, 732
 Ira, 577
 Ire, 732
 John, 577, 732
 Lawrence, 577, 732
 Martin, 577, 732
 Matthias, 577, 732, 1811, 1825
 Nancy, 577, 732
 Nancy Hoover, Mrs., 577, 732
 Polly, 577
 Reuben, 577, 732
 Sally, 577, 732
 William, 732

Gleaves
 Henry A., 578
 Mary D., 506, 578
 Thomas, 578
 William A., 578

Glenn
 David, 920
 James, 267

Godfrey
 John, 513

Goley
 Mary Ann, 499

Gooch
 Allen, 479, 1133, 1139
 David R., 549, 1412
 Elizabeth, 861, 1133
 Elizabeth Venable Morton, Mrs., 1139
 Frances Rice, Mrs., 579
 John, 89, 231, 232, 493, 550, 579, 889, 991
 Lucinda, 579
 Martha "Patsy" Tate, Mrs., 579
 Nathaniel, 579
 Sarah, 579
 William, 579

Good
 Christopher Columbus, 580, 583
 David, 584
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Brandon, Mrs., 583
 Elizabeth, 580, 582, 584
 Elizabeth Kelton, Mrs., 847
 Elizabeth Sidney, 580, 583
 George Brandon, 580, 583
 Henry, 580, 581, 582, 584
 Hugh, 580, 583, 584
 James O., 39, 582, 847
 John T., 584
 Margaret J., 582
 Margaret S. McElroy, Mrs., 1036
 Martha Fleming, Mrs., 502
 Mary, 585
 Mary Ann, 580, 583, 584
 Nancy C., 583
 Nancy Caroline, 580
 Naomi A. C., 847
 Polly, 584
 Robert, 580, 582, 583, 586, 1036
 Sarah, 582, 586
 Sarah Jean, 580, 583

Goodloe
 Alfred M., 587, 589
 Aquilla J., 625
 Cintha, 589
 Elizabeth J., 589
 George, 475
 Henry, 587, 1567
 Joannah Hall, Mrs., 625
 John, 588, 630
 Julia, 589
 Margaret, 589
 Morris H., 588
 Rachel Espey, Mrs., 475
 Rebecca, 587
 Rebecca Wright, Mrs., 587, 1837, 1839
 Robert, 1850
 S. J., 587, 589
 Thompson W., 589

Goodman
 Albert, 590
 Alfred, 590
 Amanda, 590
 Catharine, 591
 Caty G., 591
 Edmund, 590
 Elizabeth, 50, 591
 Elizabeth Neal, Mrs., 590
 George, 591

Harriet, 590
 James, 591
 Jane, 591
 John, 590
 Margaret Elizabeth, 590
 Martha A. Oliphant, Mrs., 1217
 Mary Louisa, 590
 Nancy C., 591
 Samuel, 591
 Thomas, 590, 1217, 1227
 William, 590

Goodrich
 Edmund, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1565
 Gideon C., 1495
 John B., 1495
 Mary B. James, Mrs., 771
 Thomas, 1495
 Washington, 771

Goodwin
 George, 184, 592

Gordin - see also Jordan
 John, 647

Gorman
 Henry, 627

Goss
 Elijah, 593
 Sophia A., 593
 Thomas C., 593

Gosset
 Hannah Stewart, Mrs., 1571
 William, 1571

Gowan or Gowen
 Alfred P., 948, 949
 Catherine, 597
 Elijah, 594
 Elizabeth S. Lowe, Mrs., 949
 Harriet, 333, 395
 James F., 596
 Jane, 597
 John, 597
 Joseph, 596
 Patsy, 598
 Polly Crutchfield, Mrs., 333, 595
 Prudence Miller, Mrs., 1087, 1094
 Samuel M., 598
 W. E., 598
 William, 333, 594, 595, 1094

Graham
 Blanche Locke, Mrs., 932
 Clarisa, 1025
 Daniel, 865, 1057, 1058, 1499
 Dudley J., 1831
 Green, 932
 Maria M. McIver, Mrs., 1057, 1058

Grasty
 Ana, 599
 George, 599
 Goodrich L., 599
 Phillip L., 599
 Thomas, 599

Graves
 Elizabeth Dickson, Mrs., 393
 Joseph D., 1522
 Margaret D., 1522, 1533

Graves - cont'd
Virginia Smith, Mrs., 1522

Green or Greene
Amos, 600
Elizabeth, 600
John, 600
Lavinia or Lovina Robinson, Mrs., 1731, 1735
Mary, 601
Sherwood, 264
Thomas C., 601
William T., 601

Greenlee
Ephraim, 741
Sally Howard, Mrs., 741
Samuel, 602

Greer
Debby, 603
Elizabeth, 603
John, 603, 1081
Lotty, 603
Mary Meddling, Mrs., 1081
Nathan, 603
Nathaniel, 1280
Polly, 603
Stephen, 603

Gregory
Abraham, 1680
Alexander, 1680
Andrew, 604, 605
Angelina, 604
Ann E. Hoover, Mrs., 605
Barbara, 610
Barbara Mooney, Mrs., 1680
Caroline, 604
Catesy, 1680
Cordelia, 604
Edward, 605, 605, 606
Edwin, 604, 605
Frances "Fanny", 604, 606
Henry, 604, 605, 606
Isaac, 1680
Jane, 604
John, 1680
Madison, 604, 605
Mary E., 604
Richard, 604
Sarah, 1680
Sophronia, 604, 605
Thomas, 604, 605

Gresham or Grisham
Amanda, 611
Andromedia, 611
Asa G., 611
Cassy Parker, Mrs., 1239
Jane B., 611
William, 611

Griffin
Andrew, 607
Eliza J., 608
Frances, 608
Isaiah, 608
James, 608
John, 608
Martha, 608

Mary "Polly" Snell, Mrs., 1740
Mary Chism, Mrs., 263
Sarah, 608
Sophia, 608
William, 608

Grigg
Lewis, 609
Martha J. M., 609
Sally, 609
Susannah, 609

Grimes
Elizabeth Harris, Mrs., 645

Grinnage
E. G., 468

Grisham - see Gresham

Grogan
Adeline Layne, Mrs., 907
James, 907

Grundy
Jane E. Caswell, Mrs., 251
John, 251

Guian
Elizabeth, 612
Henry L., 612
John, 612

Guilliam - see Gilliam

Gupton
Cooper, 613
Temperance, 613
Turner, 613

Guthrey or Guthrie
Mary Jones, Mrs., 820
William H., 820

Gutridge
Elizabeth, 1817

Guy
W., 1563

H

Hady
??, 614, 1064

Hagans
W. H., 157

Hagar or Hager
Beverly D., 615
Henry, 615
John, 616
William, 345, 616, 617

Hail or Haile
James, 618
Leaman, 1452
William, 618
Wilson, 618

Hair - see Hare

Haley
Archie, 1155
Elijah, 619

Hall
Alfred G., 620, 623
Anderson, 623
Arthusa, 627
Betsy, 622
Catherine F., 620, 623

Charity, 621
Charlott Anderson, Mrs., 625
Charlotte Gambill, Mrs., 549
Clementine C. Johnson, Mrs., 810
David, 238
Drury, 621
Edward J., 627
Elizabeth, 622, 624, 627, 630
Emma W. Wallace, Mrs., 1717
Glosshary/Glophary?, 621
Henry, 601, 1357, 1359
Isaac I., 621
Jacob, 621
Jane, 549, 623, 627, 1023
Jane Maben, Mrs., 630
John, 549, 620, 622, 623, 624, 627, 630, 649, 810, 1841
Jonathan, 70, 621, 625, 1632
Mary, 623, 627, 549
Mayben, 624
Natha, 305
Peggy McHenry, Mrs., 1056
Prudence, 621
Randolph, 24, 625, 810
Richard, 626, 628
Sally Cotter, Mrs., 305
Sarah, 621
Sion, 621
Sophia M. Hogg, Mrs., 711
Susanna, 624, 630
Thomas, 621, 622, 627
William, 549, 621, 623, 626, 628, 629, 630, 1056

Halleburton or Halliburton or Hallyburton
John, 631, 1105
Mary, 631
Reubin P., 631
Richard, 631, 765, 974, 1105
Tensley or Tinsley, 631
Thomas J., 631
William H., 1448

Hamilton
Andrew, 633
Ann, 633
Ann Youree, Mrs., 1857
Catharine, 633
Dovy, 153
Elizabeth, 1857
Francis Y., 1652
Hance, 408, 632, 1628
James, 156, 157, 187, 1857
Jane Travis, Mrs., 1652
Ladocia, 633
Louisa J., 633
Mary, 632, 634
Mary Ann, 1628
Mary Body McNairy, Mrs., 1628
Nancy, 1857
Polly, 153, 633
Thomas, 599, 633, 988, 1515

Hampton
Isaiah, 635
James, 635
John, 635

Martha, 635
 Mary, 635
 Rebecca, 635
 Richard, 635
 Thomas, 635
 William, 635

Hancock
 B., 636
 Benjamin, 1422
 Caroline M., 636
 Catherine Blakemore, Mrs., 636
 Elizabeth Rowton, Mrs., 1422
 Francis, 454, 636
 James, 637
 Martha, 637
 Mary, 637
 Sarah Furgerson, Mrs., 637
 Sarah, 454, 636
 Thomas, 454

Hand
 Eliza B. Wallace, Mrs., 1717
 Samuel, 1717

Hanes - see Haynes

Hankins
 Ellis W., 1079
 Martha, 1105
 Martha H. McMurry, Mrs., 1079

Hanna or Hannah
 John D., 638
 John Doak, 408
 Juliett, 639
 Samuel W., 639
 William H., 656

Hannis
 David P., 640
 Samuel, 640

Harbin
 Alfred S., 951
 Henrietta Lowe, Mrs., 951
 John S., 951

Harbour
 Elisha, 296
 Nancy Cooper, Mrs., 296

Hardeman
 Agatha A., 1419
 Constant, 1352, 1681
 George W., 1240

Hardy
 Isyphenia, 1751
 Martha, 1751

Hare or Hair or Harr
 Bryant, 641
 John, 389, 397, 641
 Martha, 641
 Mary, 641
 Nancy Dickson, Mrs., 389
 Priscilla B., 641

Harmon
 Tabitha Nance, Mrs., 1169
 Wiley, 1169

Hamell
 Elizabeth, 453

Harney
 Elizabeth, 642

Ezekiel, 642
 George W., 642
 Jane "Jenny" 642
 Thomas, 642, 946

Harper
 Alexander M. L. 643
 John P., 643

Harr - see Hare

Harris
 A., 644, 1030
 Albert, 647
 Allsea or Alsea, 645, 651, 1680
 Anderson, 645
 Anny, 645
 Archibald, 646, 652
 Augustus, 646
 Beverly, 55, 645, 647
 Charles, 645, 648
 Dillia, 645
 Elizabeth, 645
 Esther McFarland, Mrs., 653
 George, 649
 Harriet, 651, 1129
 James R., 650, 652
 Jane, 650, 652
 John, 517, 645, 649, 651, 652, 653, 1054,
 1366, 1733
 Kiturah, 646
 Mary Coffee, Mrs., 651
 Mary H. Thomas, Mrs., 1622
 Mary, 647
 Nancy, 645
 Nathan T., 1826
 Polly, 645
 Richard, 645
 Robert, 646, 651, 1054, 1500
 Samuel M., 652
 Simpson, 645, 651, 1129
 Susan, 646
 Susannah, 645
 Temperance, 646
 Thomas, 646, 649, 650, 652, 653
 William, 652, 653, 659

Harrison
 Anthenia, 654
 Caroline, 659
 Dorothy, 654
 Eleanor, 659
 Elisha, 655
 Elizabeth H., 660
 Gideon, 656
 James A., 375, 657, 658
 Jean, 1340
 Joseph, 654, 657, 658, 660
 Joshua, 659
 Lewis, 660
 Martha, 659, 660
 Mary, 252, 659, 660
 Patsey, 659
 Peggy Love, Mrs., 660
 Rebecca Dromgoole, Mrs., 654
 Rody, 656
 Rody Harrison, Mrs., 656
 Sarah, 659, 1340

Sophia, 659
 Susan C. Dement, Mrs., 375
 Thomas, 661
 William, 654, 659

Hart
 Anne, 1802
 Benjamin H., 663
 Hannah Tilman, Mrs., 1648
 James F., 662
 Jane F., 663
 Jesse, 1648
 John, 663
 Mark, 663
 Martha B., 662, 663
 Morgan, 663
 Nathaniel G., 663
 Thomas M., 662, 663
 William K., 663

Hartless
 William H., 664

Hartman
 Burchett Neal, Mrs., 1174
 George, 665
 John, 665, 1174
 William, 665

Hartwell - see also Harwell
 ??, 1146
 Alfred, Dr., 666
 Littleberry S., 667
 R., 667

Harvey
 George W., 668

Harwell - see also Hartwell
 Elizabeth, 453
 Thomas, 1325, 1326

Haskell
 Joshua, 1295

Haskins
 Sarah Yearwood, Mrs., 1852

Hass
 Susannah, 1495

Hatfield
 Martha Gambill, Mrs. 549

Hauley or Hawley - see also Holly
 Crawford J, 669
 Eliza A., 669
 Elizabeth, 669
 George, 669
 James, 669
 Joel, 669
 Richmond, 669
 Sarah "Sally", 669
 William, 669

Hawkins
 James L., 727
 Nancy Chism, Mrs., 263
 Susannah Hoover, Mrs., 727

Hawley - see Hauley or Holly

Hay
 John, Dr., 286
 Nancy Coleman Taylor, Mrs., 286

Hayes or Hays
 Adam, 670
 Archerbald, 671

Hayes or Hays - cont'd
 Charles, 215
 Elizabeth, 671
 Elsa Ellis, Mrs., 675
 Fanny Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 Jane, 671
 Mary Marshall, Mrs., 671
 Samuel, 675
 Sarah, 670
 Stith, 671
 Haynes or Hanes
 Abraham, 672
 Andrew J., 1408
 Eldridge, 1192
 Elizabeth Robinson, Mrs., 1408
 Everitt, 389, 671, 1168
 George, 674, 1192
 Herod, 1192
 Ivie J. C., 180
 James, 671, 672
 Jane, 671
 Jane Hayes, Mrs., 671
 John, 496, 671, 673, 674, 1543, 1549
 Julia Ann Covington, Mrs., 308
 Lucinda Dickson, Mrs., 389
 Marion Jasper, 671
 Mary A., 671
 Minerva Beasley, Mrs., 87
 Nathaniel, 87, 672
 Philadelphia, 673, 674
 Sally Ann, 1549
 Sarah Nance, Mrs., 1168
 Sarah Span, Mrs., 1549
 Sarah 672
 Thomas, 671, 672
 William A., 308, 1294, 1835
 Hays - see Hayes
 Haywood
 Carroll John, 396
 John, 676
 Hazelwood
 Richard, 154
 Head
 Andrew Finey, 677
 Martha Jane, 677
 Susan, 677
 Heard
 Armstrong, 678
 Hearn
 Elizabeth Dickson, Mrs., 396
 Heaton
 Lucinda E., 679
 Robertson, 679
 Samuel J., 679
 Hedgpeth
 Aseneth, 681
 Elizabeth, 681
 Jeremiah, 681
 Jesse, 680
 John, 681
 Lucy, 681
 Major, 681
 Milley, 681
 Nancy, 681
 Sarah, 681
 Silas, 681
 Heflin
 Dilila Harris, Mrs., 645
 James, 682
 Jonathan, 645, 682
 William, 682
 Heist
 Christian W., 683
 Helton or Hilton
 Abram, 684
 Joshua, 684
 Mary, 685
 Peter, 684
 Robert, 685, 704, 763
 Sarah, 684
 William, 684
 Henderson
 Albert G., 97, 688, 1021, 1522, 1647
 Amanda, 691
 Betsy G., 686
 Catharine, 689
 Charles Coterworth, 689
 Christian, 692
 Eliza E., 1107
 Elizabeth A., 693
 Elizabeth Smith, Mrs., 1522
 Frances, 688
 George, 689
 Isabella, 689
 Isabella Dickson, Mrs., 393
 James, 393, 501, 686, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693
 John, 686, 689, 690, 691, 693, 1040, 1041
 Kitery P., 688
 Lawson, 689
 Lilburn or Lillburn L., 867, 1657
 Logan, 686, 689, 691, 693
 Louisia C., 688
 Malinda W., 689, 693
 Margaret, 686, 689, 690, 693
 Margaret Dickson, Mrs., 393
 Martha, 686, 689
 Mary, 689, 690, 692, 693
 Mary "Polly" Patterson, 686
 Matilda "Margaret" Bedford, 686, 689
 Nancy, 692
 Patience, 692
 Peggy Berry, 686
 Pleasant P., 688
 Polly Gibson, Mrs., 564
 Richard, 692
 Sally, 692
 Samuel, 692, 1107
 Sara Jane Liddon, Mrs., 924
 Sarah McEwen, Mrs., 689, 1040, 1041
 Sarah, 689
 Susannah, 692
 Violet, 686, 689, 690, 691, 693
 Wallace, 689
 Walter C., 689
 William, 152, 688, 689, 690, 693, 924
 Hendricks - see also Hendrix
 Abram, 1047
 Kasey Amanda McFarland, Mrs., 1047
 Hendrickson
 Archelus, 694
 Archibald, 694
 Daniel, 694
 Elizabeth, 694
 Hendrix - see also Hendricks
 Catherine Oden, Mrs., 695, 1212
 David B., 1607
 Elisha, 695, 1212
 Jennetta Taylor, Mrs., 1607
 Thomas, 696, 1607
 Henley or Henly
 Amanda, 697, 1466
 Rebecca Ledbetter, Mrs., 697
 Susan, 697
 Turner B., 697
 Henry
 Abraham, 125
 Beverly W., 697, 831, 942, 1128, 1189, 1685, 1702
 Fantleroy, 468
 John, 1189
 Rebecca Ledbetter Henley, Mrs., 697
 Sarah B. Elliott, Mrs., 468
 Herndon
 Joseph, 1587
 Herring
 Charles, 1227
 Fredrick, 1227
 Sarah Owens, Mrs., 1227
 Herrod
 John, 221
 Hewit
 Cintha, 645
 Hibbets or Hibbett
 Elizabeth Lovell, Mrs., 698
 J. H., 232
 Jemima, 232
 Joseph F., 232, 235
 Margaret, 232
 Martha, 232
 Martha Louisa Cannon, Mrs., 232, 234, 235
 Peggy Carlisle Sharpe, Mrs., 1474
 Polly, 698
 Robert H., 1474
 Theophilus C., 232
 Hicks
 Isaac, 1253, 1254
 John B., 286
 Sally Ann Mallory, Mrs., 286
 Sarah Ann Pattillo, Mrs., 1253
 Susan Harris, Mrs., 646
 Higgins
 James, 807, 1114
 Hill
 Caleb M., 699
 Elizabeth Foster, Mrs., 519
 Elizabeth G. Cocke, Mrs., 278
 Henry R., 1291
 Isaac H., 699, 700
 James, 701
 Kesiah, 702
 Mary Phillips, Mrs., 1275

Hill - cont'd
Stephen A., 1692
Susanna, 701
Thomas, 1502
William, 278, 519, 702

Hilliard or Hilliard
Isaac, 703, 1156
Mary M. Murfree, Mrs., 703, 1156

Hilton - see Helton

Hobson
John, 1776
Martha James, Mrs., 773
Mourning, 705
Nathaniel, 773

Hockett
John, 706

Hodge or Hodges
Ann, 213
Frances W., 1042
Francis F./L., 707
H. R., 707
Henry Hagan, 709
James, 707
Mariah, 710
Samuel, 343, 708, 709, 797, 814, 1079,
1123, 1678
Sarah Mitchell, Mrs., 343, 708
Tabitha Jane, 1042
Thomas J., 1042
William T., 709

Hogg
Andrew, 711
Caroline, 711
Elizabeth, 711
John, 711, 1599
Mary "Polly", 711
Mary Caroline, 711
Rebecca, 711
Samuel, 711
Sophia M., 711

Hoggatt
Abraham S., 712
Amanda F., 712
James W., 712
Sandifer, 712

Hogwood
Elizabeth "Betsy" Nance, Mrs., 713
Martha, 713
Ransom, 713

Holcomb
Mahala Vaughan, Mrs., 1683

Holden
Amanda V., 714
Charles, 714
Columbus F., 714
Daniel, 714
Dennis, 714, 715, 1173
Elizabeth, 715
Francis C., 714
Granderson, 714
Jane, 715
John B., 714
Jonathan, 715
Mary I., 714

Racheal I., 714
Rosa, 715
Samuel J., 714
Sarah Nash, Mrs., 714, 1173
Sarah R., 714
Spencer, 715
Washington, 714
William, 714

Holder
Mary, 715
Sarah, 715

Hollis
David, 716
Esther Bell, Mrs., 100
James, 716
Jesse, 716
John, 100, 716
Joseph, 716
William, 716

Holloway
Isaac, 717
John J., 717
Margaret, 717
Mildred, 717

Holly - see also Hauley
Crawford, 718
Eliza A., 718
George, 718
James, 718
Lidda or Ledy, 1464
Richmond, 718
Sally Valentine, Mrs., 718
Sarah, 718

Holmes
??, 1337
Hardy, 866
Henry, 719, 1727
James, 1337
Luke M., 720
Sarah S. Brown, Mrs., 719
William, 720

Holt
Druzilla, 1266
John, 517
Michael, 721, 1668
Susannah, 721, 1668

Holton
Abel, 722
Andrew, 722
Betsy Jane, 517
Elizabeth, 517, 722
Jane, 517
John, 517
Martha, 517
Sally Ann, 517
Sarah "Sally" P. Tilman, Mrs., 1648
Susanna, 517
William B., 1648

Hood
Chesley, 723
Elizabeth, 723
John C., 723, 1780

Hooker
Jeremiah, 521

Hoover
Andrew J., 724, 725, 726, 730, 932, 1451
Ann E., 605
Barbara, 727
Benjamin, 727, 731
Betsey, 732
Byron, 730
Catharine, 727
Christopher, 727, 728, 732
Elizabeth, 726
Elizabeth L. Rawlings, Mrs., 1348, 1350
Elizabeth Renshaw, Mrs., 1373
Harry N., 731
Henry, 727
Isaac, 727
Jacob, 727, 729, 732, 1348, 1350
James, 727, 731, 1373
Joab, 727, 731
John, 335, 374, 724, 726, 727, 730, 731, 732,
1180
Julius, 1103
Mariah, 724, 730, 969
Martha, 605, 726, 727, 730, 733
Martha J. Moreland, Mrs., 1103
Martina, 1346
Martin L., 727, 731
Mary "Polly", 731
Matthias, 577, 727, 728, 732
Matilda, 1373
Milly Parker, Mrs., 1239
Nancy, 577, 727, 732
Philip, 733
Polly, 731, 732
Sally, 732
Sarah, 727
Susannah, 727
Thomas, 727, 731
Willie or Wylie L., 727, 731
William, 727

Hope
Elizabeth, 734
Mary A., 734
Virginia C., 734
William, 734

Hord
Eldridge, 735, 736
Lucretia, 735, 736
Mary Ellen McCulloch, Mrs., 1033
Stavroix, 735
Thomas, 735, 736, 1033
William, 736

Home
Elijah, 738
Elizabeth, 737
Joel, 738
Josiah, 737, 738
Milly, 738
Nancy, 738
Simeon, 737, 738

Hoskins
Ann E., 739
Betsey E., 740, 988
Daniel, 739, 740
Dorothy "Dolly", 740

- Hoskins - cont'd
 E. M., 739
 Eliza, 213, 740
 Elizabeth Ann, 739
 Elmira, 739
 Eugenia, 739
 John, 740, 1209
 Lucinda F., 739
 Mary W., 739
 Michael Reeves, 740
 Nancy, 740
 Nancy North, Mrs., 1209
 Patsy, 740
 Polly, 740
 Repps J., 739
 Samuel, 740
 Spill or Spitt C., 374, 740
 Thomas C., 213, 740, 988, 1327
 William M., 740
- House - see Howse
- Howard
 Alexander, 61
 John, 741
 Nancy Barksdale, Mrs., 61
 Sally, 741
- Howell
 Catharine W., Mrs., 742
 Cynthia, 390
 Frances Griffin, Mrs., 608
 Francis, 608
 Gwin, 742, 743, 744
 John, 743
 Margaret, 742
 Mary, 744
 Nancy, 742, 743
 Peggy, 743
 Sarah Vardell, Mrs., 743
 William, 608, 742, 743, 744
- Howland
 Eleanor Miller, Mrs., 1095
 Francis W., 745
 James L., 1724
 Jane Waller, Mrs., 1724
 John, 1095, 1190, 1724
 Martha Waller, Mrs., 1724
- Howse or House
 Adaline W., 1786
 Ambrose, 667, 697, 747, 748, 770
 Claborn, 961
 George, 747, 748, 1786
 Henry P., 748
 Hezekiah, 746, 747, 910, 911
 Isaac L., 747
 John C., 746, 747
 Julia Ann Blackman, Mrs., 746
 Julia E., 748
 Littleton W., 747
 Lycurgus, 746
 Martha, 747, 748
 Mary, 746, 747, 748
 Nancy Batey or Beaty, Mrs., 78, 748
 Patrick H., 748
 Phillip M., 747
 Robert C., 78, 747, 748, 770
- Sara Elizabeth, 746
 William, 747, 748
- Hubbard
 Sinthy Davidson, Mrs., 347
- Hubble
 Gilliland, 1554
- Hudson or Hutson
 Alfred, 752
 Benjamin, 749
 Enoch, 750, 751
 Ferdinand T., 751
 Frances, 749
 Francis, 752
 Henry M., 752
 James E., 751
 John, 749, 751, 752
 Lodowick, 752, 1010
 Malissa, 751
 Martha, 752
 Mary C. Clark, Mrs., 750
 Mary Mayfield, Mrs., 1010
 Nancy, 752
 Richard, 749
 Robert, 752
 Sarah Williams, 749
 Susanna, 749
 William, 749, 751, 752
- Huggins
 James, 753
 Louisia C., 753
 Martha J., 753
 Mary, 753
 Melissa W., 753
 Robert D., 753
- Hughes - see also Yoes
 Archelous, 164, 754
 Edward E., 754
 Elizabeth, 754, 755
 Elizabeth Brashear, Mrs., 164
 George, 755
 Henry C., 754
 Jesse B., 754
 John, 755
 Mary E., 754
 Temperance, 755
 Thomas, 755
- Hunt
 Asberry, 758
 B. S., 759
 Bennett, 758
 Christena, 756
 Dorinda, 758
 Elizabeth, 758
 Henry, 758, 1822
 James, 757
 John W., 758
 Julia A. Wood, Mrs., 1822
 Lucinda, 758
 Margaret, 824
 Mary, 332, 758
 Matthew, 221, 758
 Nancy, 758
 Nancy Davis, Mrs., 353, 759
 Nancy Rowton, Mrs., 1422
- Sally Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 Samuel, 756, 1422
 Sarah Hall, Mrs., 621
 William, 71, 340, 353, 758, 759, 1041
- Huston
 Jonathan, 1536
 Josannah Smith, Mrs., 1536
- Hutchinson or Hutchison or Hutcherson
 Harriet, 1839
 James, 760
 Jane, 760
 Luciller, 760
 Mary, 760
 Sarah Mathes, Mrs., 997
 Sarah, 760, 761
 Thomas, 403, 760, 761, 997, 1797
 William, 760
- Hutson - see Hudson
- Hutton
 Frances T./F. Moore, Mrs., 1126
 John W., 1126
- Hyde
 Henry, 762
 Richard, 762
- Hylton - see Helton
- I**
- Irwin - see Erwin
- Iseminger
 William R., 764
- Ivey or Ivie or Ivy
 Abraham C., 765
 Abram S., 422
 Arabella K. Donnell, Mrs., 422
 Benjamin W., 766
 Charles, D., 766
 Elizabeth, 766
 John, 698, 766, 1175
 Malinda, 1450, 1451
 Malinda Liddon, Mrs., 924
 Manerva, 765
 Martha, 698, 1175
 Maryea, 765
 Minerva, 765
 Polly Hibbett, Mrs., 698
 Polly Neblitt, Mrs., 1175
 Sarah M. "Minerva", 765
 Sterling, 766
 Thomas, 765, 766, 924
 William 766
- J**
- Jackson
 Andrew, 418
 Elizabeth W., 767
 Francis, 291, 767
 James, 767, 1035
 Lucinda Emaline, 396
 Martha Dunn, Mrs., 440
 N., 767
 Rebecca L., 1610
 Richard, 767
 Robert, 767

Jackson - cont'd
Sarah, 767
Tabitha Searcy, Mrs., 785
Thomas, 767
William, 767

Jacobs
Bazell (Basil), 769
Calvin, 768
Clinton, 768
Elizabeth, 769
Jackson, 768
James, 768
Jeremiah, 768, 971
John, 768, 769, 1592
Pleasant, 768
Sally, 1592
Sarah Rawlings, Mrs., 768

James
Allen, 660, 771, 776
Anderson, 770, 775, 910
Benjamin C., 771
Carey or Cary, 771, 775, 776
Dorothy Sanders, Mrs., 1439
Eliza, 774, 775
Elizabeth, 771, 772, 773, 774
Elizabeth Patton, Mrs., 1256
Frances, 770, 773
Harman, 1113
Johanna B. Robertson, Mrs., 1406
John, 772, 773, 774
Martha, 771, 773
Mary, 771, 773, 774
Mary Sanders, Mrs., 1440
Nancy, 771, 773
Rebecca H., 771
Robert L. or S., 773, 1406
Sarah, 773, 775
T. A., 771
Thomas, 775, 1439
William, 771, 775, 776
Winifred, 773, 774

Jameson or Jamison
Charlotte, 1771
Elizabeth, 1771, 1851
Elizabeth Batey, Mrs., 78, 777
Elizabeth Brothers, Mrs., 171
H. D., 78
Henry, 777, 1127, 1771
Hugh B., 778, 1771
Jane B., 1771
Peter Donnelly, 1771
Rebecca C., 1771
Samuel, 171
Sophia, 1771
Stephen W., 1771
Susan White, Mrs., 778, 1771
Thomas H., 1449, 1856

Jarman
Amos, 1548
George W., 507, 508
Isabella W. Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508
Mary E., 1548
William R., 1548

Jarratt or Jarrett
Archibald, 779
Archelaus, 779, 1522
Benjamin, 694
Charlotte C. Saunders, Mrs., 1446
Clementine, 1446
David M., 13, 164, 305, 306, 779, 806, 977, 1446
Elizabeth, 779
Elizabeth Mirms, Mrs., 1522
Elmyra L. Dodd, Mrs., 415
Higdon R., 427
John, 644, 781, 977, 1009, 1030, 1059, 1060
Joseph M., 780
Judith M. Jarratt, Mrs., 782
Lavinia W., 782
Martha Manor, Mrs., 977
Mary, 1522
Mary Anne, 780
Polly Ann, 779
Polly Harris, Mrs., 645
Rebecca Brashear, Mrs., 164
Rhoda, 779, 1497
Robert, 779
Sarah Elizabeth "Sally", 1342
Susanna Johnson, Mrs., 807
Thomas, 781, 1511, 1828
Thompson, 415, 781, 782
Wade, 782

Jenkins
Hiram, 783, 1691
Nimrod, 783, 1395

Jennings
Peter, 784

Jett
Mary Hutchinson, Mrs., 760

Jetton
A. J., 789
Agnes Moore, Mrs., 1121
Anderson C., 1443
Andrew Jackson, 785
B. F., 788
Cecilia H. Morton, Mrs., 788, 1133, 1139
Daniel, 457
Frank, 785
Harriet, 788
Henrietta Elam, Mrs., 457
Isaac, 457
James, 31, 786, 913, 1110, 1121, 1616
Jane, 787, 789
John, 164, 166, 375, 787, 788, 837, 1133, 1139, 1443, 1621, 1629, 1773, 1831
Lewis, 587, 787, 1831
Margaret, 1644, 1831
Nancy E. Killough, Mrs., 860
Nancy Moore, Mrs., 1110
Nancy Wilson, Mrs., 1800, 1802
Nancy, 787, 789, 790
Rebecca Goodloe, Mrs., 587
Robert, 174, 785, 788, 789, 790, 853, 898, 1443, 1644, 1678, 1773, 1800, 1802
Rufus, 786, 1121

Sarah, 787, 789, 959, 1443
Tabitha Searcy, Mrs., 785
Wilson B. Franklin, 785, 789, 790

Johns
Abner, 791, 793, 801, 802
America C. Smith, Mrs., 1508
Angelia, 93
Ann, 792
Betsy H., 93
Catherine Elizabeth, 791
Clement, 798
Edmond G., 798
Edmund, 793
Elizabeth, 967
Elizabeth Elam, Mrs., 457
Elizabeth Vaughan, Mrs., 794, 799
Franklin, 791, 795, 796
Frederick, 793, 797, 800, 1644
Jack Haden, 793
James R., 967
John, 792, 793, 798, 967
Joseph B., 791, 794, 799, 1234, 1690
Lucinda, 967
Lucinda Wade, Mrs., 1703
Madison G., 793
Margaret W. Thompson, Mrs., 797, 800, 1644
Martha, 793, 798, 1644
Mary, 791, 798, 801
Mary Nash Bedford, Mrs., 93
Mildred, 799
Paul V., 794, 799, 967, 1508
Randolph V., 1703
Robert W., 798
Roda or Rody, 791, 803
Sarah, 791, 793
Stephen B., 798
Susan, 791, 795, 796, 1644
Thomas, 794, 799, 967, 1508
Unity C. Smith, Mrs., 1508
William, 791, 794, 799, 802, 803, 967

Johnson or Johnston
??, 1146
Adaline, 1084
Albert, 1084
America S., 804
Archelaus J., 1522
Arebelow, 807
Areminta Wright, Mrs., 804
Artemisa, 814
Benjamin, 804, 814, 1508
Burrel or Burriel, 627, 753, 1084
Caroline Matilda Smith, Mrs., 1508
Catherine, 808
Clementine C. Wright, Mrs., 810, 1841
Cynthia, 808
Edward, 805, 815, 816, 1084, 1813
Eliza Adams, Mrs., 2
Elizabeth, 845, 1084
Fanny, 3
George E., 817
Harriet Smith, Mrs., 1522
Henry, 2, 806
Isaac, 2, 805, 1084
James, 3, 6, 807, 812, 816, 818, 1492

Johnson or Johnston - cont'd
 Jane McMurry, Mrs., 1079
 Jane Miller, Mrs., 1084
 John, 87, 110, 805, 808, 814, 816, 817, 1209, 1818
 Joseph M., 807, 809, 1231
 Joshua, 810, 814, 1841
 Larken or Larkin, 807, 816, 1079, 1130
 Linda Ship, Mrs., 1481
 Mariah, 811, 815
 Martha, 110
 Mary Davidson, Mrs., 347
 Mary N. Smith, Mrs., 814
 Matthew, 811, 816
 Meeka/Milly/Micca Tilman, Mrs., 813, 1648
 Mildred, 807, 816
 Montgomery, 1084
 Nancy, 807, 808, 816, 817, 1084
 Needham, 818
 Nidhaus, 812
 Obediance "Bitsey", 817
 Oliver C., 757
 Phillip J., 813
 Polly, 816, 817
 Rebecca, 807, 816, 1086, 1090
 Rhue, 807
 Sally, 807
 Sarah Anderson, Mrs., 25
 Sarah Beasley, Mrs., 87
 Susanna or Susannah, 807, 808
 Syntha Ann, 807
 Tena, 806
 Thomas, 810, 814, 1841
 Tilman, 2, 806
 Tinor, 2
 Virginia E., 810
 William, 2, 806, 815, 816, 1084, 1092, 1722

Jones
 Albert, 943, 1842
 Amza or Amzi, 819, 981, 982, 1163, 1506, 1681
 Anderson, 824, 941, 1642
 Ann Bradford, Mrs., 819
 Anna Thompson, Mrs., 1642
 Anthony, 820
 Bedford C., 821
 Benjamin, 258, 822, 823, 1684
 Cadivalader, 832
 Calvin, 834
 Capy, 521
 Caroline Blount, Mrs., 139
 Darling, 1500
 David, 706, 822, 823
 E. H., 1076
 Edmond or Edmund, 613, 912
 Elihu, 1839
 Eliza J. M., 363, 1795
 Eliza Jane Clark, Mrs., 266
 Elizabeth, 375, 820, 822, 823, 832, 981, 982, 1684
 Elizabeth H. Marable, Mrs., 982
 Elizabeth Hall, Mrs., 630
 Enoch H., 824
 Eunice McLin, Mrs., 1076

Ezra, 824
 Fredonia, 981, 982
 George, 829, 981, 982
 H. H., 982
 Hamilton, 822
 Hamutel Fowler, Mrs., 521
 Holland, 831
 Isaac, 982
 Isabel Smith, Mrs., 1524
 James, 821, 822, 823, 829, 1287
 John, 262, 375, 615, 820, 825, 889, 1189, 1218, 1243, 1527, 1735, 1829, 1842
 Jonathan, 70
 Julia, 1839
 Julia Goodloe, Mrs., 589
 Lena, 832
 Letticia H., 821
 Levi, 832
 Lewallen, 826
 Louisa, 981, 982, 1157
 Louisa F. M. Jones, Mrs., 821
 Lucy, 820, 827
 Margaret A., 1645
 Margaret Hunt, Mrs., 824
 Martha, 822
 Mary, 820, 981, 982
 Mary Ann, 830
 Mary Brashear, Mrs., 164
 Moses, 828
 Nancy, 822, 823, 829
 Nathan, 630, 824
 Nathaniel, 830
 Patsy Thornton, Mrs., 831
 Peggy, 824
 R. C., 821
 Rachael, 832
 Richard, 832
 Robert, 462, 820, 827, 1458
 Robertson, 832, 833
 Sally, 70
 Samuel, 589
 Sarah, 820, 1500
 Sarah "Sally" 832
 Susanna, 822
 William, 822, 830, 831, 1524
 Willie, 834
 Willis, 821

Jordan - see also Gordin
 Alexander, 835, 1826
 David, 306, 835, 1666
 Edward L., 507, 508
 Elizabeth Jones, Mrs., 832
 Elizabeth, 836
 Emily Ann Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508
 Gracy, 835
 Grizzy Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 James, 835, 836
 Jane, 835
 John, 507, 508, 835, 836, 1612
 Joseph, 835
 Josiah, 836
 Martha H. Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508
 Michael B., 1157

Nancy, 835
 William, 835

Joslin
 Delia M. Crawford, Mrs., 323
 Lewis, 323

K

Keas - see also Keys
 David, 837
 Eliza C., 837
 Erasmus S., 837
 Harriet M., 837
 Kitty, 837
 Margaret T., 837
 Mary T., 837
 Thirza C., 837

Keeble
 Albert F., 396, 839, 1394, 1395
 Amanda L., 839
 Edwin A., 159, 839
 Eliza F. Edmondson, Mrs., 838
 H. Pinkney, 830
 Harriet R., 159
 Henry, 839
 Jane C. Smith, Mrs., 142, 839
 Martha "Patsy" M. Marable, Mrs., 984
 Richard, 839
 Robert R., 984
 Sarah J., 839
 Walter, 142, 317, 418, 838, 839, 840, 1002, 1107, 1164, 1188

Keele
 J. W., 841
 Malinda, 841
 Richard, 841
 Wesley, 841

Keith
 Alexander, 842
 D. W., 842
 Daniel, 842
 James, 842
 Lee, 1815
 Margaret A., 842
 Martha Jane Wood, Mrs., 1815
 William, 842

Keller
 Conrad, 843
 Rebecca, 843

Kellough - see Killough

Kelly
 Abner, 844, 888
 Elizabeth Johnson, Mrs., 845
 Elizabeth Thompson, Mrs., 1639
 Samuel, 844, 845, 888, 1639

Kelton
 Agness, 850
 Eliza R., 849
 Elizabeth, 846, 847, 849, 850
 Eveline, 847
 George, 532, 600, 849
 James, 846, 847, 849, 850, 851, 1478, 1847
 Jane M., 849
 Justina E., 847

Kelton - cont'd
 Margaret "Peggy", 846, 847, 850, 851
 Martha Cox, Mrs., 851
 Martha Jane Yardley, Mrs., 1847
 Martha L., 847
 Mary "Polly", 846, 850
 Mary Ann, 849
 Nancy (Agness), 850
 Naome Amanda C., 847
 Polly, 846, 850
 Rachel, 848
 Robert, 269, 846, 848, 850
 Samuel, 296, 848, 849, 850
 Sarah Ann, 847
 W. A., 851
 William, 846, 848, 849, 850, 851

Kendrick or Kindrick
 Champness Austin, 863
 Jackson Covington Calias, 863
 Judith, 307
 Lucinda Austin, Mrs., 863
 Thomas, 535, 863

Kennedy
 Mary Ward, Mrs., 1735
 Obediance "Mary", 852

Kirby - see Kirby

Kerr
 Jane, 853, 1299
 Narcissa, 853, 1299
 Rachel, 1299
 Rachel Wilson, Mrs., 853, 1299
 Wilson, 853, 1299

Key or Keys - see also Keas
 Eliza C., 854, 855, 1803
 Henry C., 854, 855
 James D., 856
 John, 856
 Margaret, 856
 Nancy L. Doran, Mrs., 426
 Walter T., 108

Killeon
 Sally Yearwood, Mrs., 1851

Killingsworth
 Elira, 1807
 Elizabeth, 500

Killough or Kellough
 Eleanor Kirk, Mrs., 869
 Harvey, 1644
 Isaac, 860
 James, 860, 1432
 John, 857, 859, 860, 869, 934, 1644
 Mary, 858, 860, 931
 Nancy, 860, 903
 Nancy Lawrence, Mrs., 903
 Robert H., 858, 860
 Samuel, 858, 859, 860
 Thomas, 857
 William A., 860

Kimbro
 Amanda A., 862
 Azariah, 862, 1005
 Elizabeth Gooch, Mrs., 861
 Elizabeth, 861
 Isaac Newton, 862

John, 861, 862
 Joseph, 555, 579, 862, 1174, 1566
 Lucinda, 862, 1703
 Lucinda Gooch, Mrs., 579
 Samuel, 1099
 William, 861, 862

Kincannon
 Cyrena Robertson, Mrs., 1731, 1735
 Landon A., 1731, 1735

Kindrick see Kendrick

King
 Eliza Sandford, Mrs., 1259
 Elsa, 1259
 Henry, 866
 James M., 78, 866, 1127
 Jennot, 215
 John M., 865
 Martha Batey, Mrs., 78
 Rufus, 1259
 Sally Henderson, Mrs., 692
 William, 867

Kinkade
 Isbel Robertson, Mrs., 1405
 John, 1405

Kinnard
 James P., 1215
 Nancy Oglevie, Mrs., 1215
 Samuel, 1636

Kirby or Kerby
 Ann, 868
 Eliza Covington, Mrs., 308
 Henry, 868
 Jeremiah, 308

Kirk
 Agnes, 869
 Alexander Montgomery, 1104
 Eleanor, 869
 Elizabeth A., 869
 Hugh, 789, 869, 1079, 1569
 Jane, 869
 Jane Jetton, Mrs., 789
 John, 173, 174, 347, 349, 789, 869, 870, 1104
 Martha, 869
 Mary "Polly" Davidson, Mrs., 347, 349
 Mary Eleanor Montgomery, Mrs., 1104
 Nancy M. Brothers, Mrs., 174, 789, 870
 Polly, 347
 Robert, 1638
 Sarah Brothers, Mrs., 1104

Kirkland
 Mary Winn, Mrs., 1806

Kirkpatrick
 Thomas, 1395

Kittrell
 Catharine or Katharine, 872
 John, 871
 Sarah, 872
 Willie, 872

Kneeland
 Ira C., 233, 235
 Isa E., 233
 Margaret R. A. Cannon, Mrs., 233, 235

Knight
 Cynthia, 808, 874
 E. E., 874
 Eliza W., 808, 874
 Evelina D., 873, 874
 John, 808, 873, 874, 1361
 Sally Anderson, Mrs., 874
 Washington J., 808, 874
 William, 873, 874

Knowles
 Allen T., 1519

Knox
 Ann, 875
 Benjamin, 875, 1067
 Betsy, 875
 Dolly, 875
 Eliza Dill, Mrs., 402
 George Washington, 875, 876, 877
 Jane, 875, 877
 Jean, 402
 John Joseph, 875
 Joseph, 875, 876, 877
 Lydia, 877
 Magdalen, 875
 Margaret, 875, 877, 878
 Margaret McKnight, Mrs., 1067
 Mary, 875, 876
 Nancy, 876, 877
 Polly, 876, 877
 Samuel, 402, 875
 Squire, 876
 Susannah, 876
 Taliitha M. E., 876
 Thomas, 875, 877, 1232
 William, 877, 878

Kirk
 Hugh, 789
 Jane Jetton, Mrs., 789

Kuykendall
 Matthew, 816
 Nancy Johnson, Mrs., 816

L

Lackey
 Alexander, 846, 850
 Elizabeth, 879
 Margaret "Peggy" Kelton, Mrs., 846, 850
 William, 879

Lamb
 Ben, 880
 David, 880
 Harper, 881
 Jonathan, 880
 Mary [Smith, Mrs. ?], 1524
 Tabitha, 880
 Thomas, 880

Lambert
 Jarvis, 882
 Mourning Mason, Mrs., 882

Landrum
 John, 280

Lane - see Layne

Lanier
 Betsy, 888
 Lemuel, 888
 Lucy, 888
 Patsy, 888

Lannom or Lannum - see also Linom or Lynom
 Albert A., 1216
 Arella, 889
 Deilla, 890
 Elizabeth Thom, Mrs., 1645
 Eveline H., 1216
 Green B., 390, 890
 Harriett Clardy, Mrs., 276
 Jedeah Fussell, Mrs., 546, 889
 Joseph, 890, 1281
 Joseph N., 1476
 Levi, 546, 889
 Lucinda, 890
 Mary "Polly", 890, 1447
 Mary G. Dickson, Mrs., 390
 Mary P. Cloddy, Mrs., 891
 Nathan, 890, 1281
 Sarah, 890
 Sarah A., Sharpe, Mrs., 1476
 Simpson, 890
 Tabitha, 890
 Thomas E., 1216
 Tilman W., 275, 891, 1216
 William, 891, 1216

Lantern
 Elizabeth, 892
 Henry, 892
 Jesse, 892
 Joseph, 892
 Lewis, 892
 Lucy, 892
 Thomas, 892

Large
 Elizabeth, 1735
 Josiah, 1735

Lash
 John D., 1365

Lasiter
 Jesse, 893
 Samuel H., 893, 894
 Thomas, 894

Lauderdale
 Sally H., 634
 Samuel W., 634

Laughlin
 Alexander D., 895
 Christian "Critt" Thompson, Mrs., 896
 James, 895, 896, 897
 Jane, 896, 897
 John R., 76, 898, 900
 Joseph W., 899
 Mary C. Bass, Mrs., 76
 Mead, 895
 Nancy Ledbetter, Mrs., 898
 Samuel H., 76, 1537
 Washington, S., 900

Lavender
 Martha Davis, Mrs., 362

Lawrence - see also Lorance
 Agnes Dement, Mrs., 375
 Archerbald, 901, 905
 Devereaux, 133, 904
 Elizabeth, 903
 Elizabeth McGill, Mrs., 902
 Ezra, 824
 Fannie Petross, Mrs., 901
 Frances, 901
 George W., 824
 Hannah, 227
 Henry, 905
 J. T., 902
 James, 902, 903
 Jane, 902, 903
 Jenny Thompson, Mrs., 1627
 Joanah T., 905
 John, 133, 824, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906,
 1627
 Jonathan, 133, 904, 906
 Joseph, 902, 903, 905
 Judith, 906
 Judith W. Edwards, Mrs., 452, 906
 Lucinda May, Mrs., 1008
 Margaret, 902, 903
 Martha, 904, 906
 Mary, 804, 906
 Nancy, 903, 906
 Naomi Teer, Mrs., 1613
 Samuel, 901, 1008
 Sarah, 903, 904, 906
 Susan America, 906
 T. H., 901
 Tennessee, 906
 William, 375, 452, 903, 904, 906

Layne or Lane
 Absalom, 803
 Adeline, 907
 Benjamin, 884, 887
 Betsy Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 Caroline M., 885
 Elizabeth, 883
 Horatio G., 885
 John, 422, 886, 887, 1368
 Lucy Smith, 887
 Macaijah, 1637
 Malchezah, Melkijah, 883
 Martha, 907
 Martha Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 McCagal, 887
 Munro, 907
 Nancy, 907
 Polly, 887
 Rebecca, 886, 887
 Robert, 907
 Sally, 887
 Susan, 887, 907
 Thomas, 887
 William E., 883

Leach or Leech
 James T., 915
 Thomas, 915

Leak - see Leek

Leath [Seath?]
 Polly Barber, Mrs., 58

Leatherman
 Jefferson, 507, 507, 508
 Malinda Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508

Leathers
 Alfred O., 909
 Anderson A., 908
 Elizabeth, 908, 909
 James A., 909
 John V., 909
 Louisa J., 909
 Martha V., 909
 Mary, 908
 Rolly H. M., 909
 Virginia A., 908

Ledbetter
 Benjamin L., 910
 David, 910, 911, 912
 Eleanor "Nelly", 910, 911
 Elizabeth, 898, 912
 Isaac, 912, 1100
 James, 910
 Jane, 910
 Martha D., 910
 Melissa R., 910
 Nancy, 898, 912
 Nelly, 910, 911
 Polly W., 910
 R., 1146
 Rebecca, 697
 Richard R., 912
 William, 76, 898, 912

Ledon - see Liddon

Lee
 Elizabeth, 914, 1647
 John, 914
 William H., 671

Leech - see Leach

Leek
 John M., 916, 1463
 Mark, 916, 1463

Leeper or Leiper
 Elizabeth, 1432
 Elizabeth A. Rucker, Mrs., 1432
 John, 1432

Lehue
 Sarah, 1158, 1826

Leiman
 ??, 1146
 Daniel, 552

Lenoir or Lenore
 Cornelius Ann B. Moore, Mrs., 1111
 John P. H., 917, 1682
 Nancy, 643
 Nancy Vaughan, Mrs., 1682
 William N., 1111, 1242

Lester
 Frederick, 1288
 Joshua, 1745

Lewis
 Ann, 918, 922
 Benjamin, 918, 919
 Edgecomb L., 921

Lewis - cont'd
 Elam, 919, 920
 Joanah W. K., 921
 Joseph, 922
 Martha, 919, 921
 Mary, 919, 920, 1340
 Nancy Moseby, Mrs., 1147
 Newton, 922
 Patsy, 921
 Patsy Puckett, Mrs., 1313
 Rebecca H. James, Mrs., 771
 Richard, 919
 Samuel, 679, 919, 922, 1141
 Sperry, 923
 William, 918, 919, 922
 Leyborn
 Mary Magdelene, 1578
 Liddon
 Anny, 924
 Benjamin, 924
 Malinda, 924
 Sarah, 913
 Sara Jane, 924
 William Abraham, 924
 Ligon
 Ann Eliza Calhoun, Mrs., 224
 Joseph P., 925
 Matthew, 224, 925
 Lillard
 ??, 1146
 Alexander, 926
 Benjamin, 926
 Betsy, 1340
 H., 926
 James M., 926
 Martha, 926
 Mary D., 926
 Mary Smith, Mrs., 1520
 Mordicai, 1340
 Nancy L., 926
 Virginia, 926
 William B., 494, 541, 809, 820, 944, 1340,
 1520
 Linam - see also Lynom or Lannom
 Thomas, 927
 Linch - see Lynch
 Lindsey - see also Linsly
 Caleb, 928
 Charlotte T. Puckett, Mrs., 1313
 Dudley H., 928, 1313
 Elizabeth V., 928
 Fanny G., 928
 Joseph, 928, 1461, 1613, 1706
 Sally, 928
 Temperance, 928
 Line
 William, 929
 Linsly - see also Lindsey
 Joseph, 1313
 Litting
 Phillip, 696
 Little
 Letty, 1130
 Littleton
 Martha, 1795
 Lock or Locke
 ??, 1146
 Blanche, 932
 Blanche McCorkle, Mrs., 1025
 Elizabeth, 932
 Francis, 930, 932
 Frank, 933, 934
 James, 932
 Margaret, 932
 Margaret Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Mary, 932
 Matthew, 932
 Nancy, 932
 Robert, 932, 935
 Samuel B., 932
 Sarah, 931, 933, 934
 Silas, 935
 William, 154, 544, 930, 932
 Lockhard
 James, 1583
 Lodge
 Thomas, 1536
 Elizabeth L. Smith, Mrs., 1536
 Lofton or Loflin
 Catharine, 1133
 Catharine W. Edwards, Mrs., 452
 Eldridge, 82, 938
 Elizabeth, 938
 Henry, 938
 Lavina or Levina, 936, 938
 Lucy, 938
 Nancy, 938
 Polly, 938
 Thomas, 937, 938
 William, 936, 938, 939
 Logan
 Avander, 691
 Campbell, 1735
 Catharine Henderson, Mrs., 689
 Catherine, 691
 Elizabeth, 940, 1735
 Elizabeth Ward, Mrs., 1735
 James, 689, 1735
 Mary P., 689, 691
 Pinkney, 689
 Polly Ann, 1735
 Robert, 689, 691
 Thompson, 1735
 Violet L., 689
 William, 689, 1735
 Lorange - see also Lawrence
 Alexander, 1616, 1710
 Easter, 118
 George W., 941
 John E., 941
 Mary, 1381
 Love
 Allen, 750, 942, 943, 1577, 1744
 Catharine Lytle, 943
 Charles, 942, 943
 Elizabeth, 942
 Eveline M., 942
 Hugh, 942, 943
 James H., 942, 943
 Jennett, 1744
 John, 942, 1744
 Mary Ann, 942
 Mary G., 942
 Mary J. Dement, Mrs., 943
 Peggy, 660
 Sarah Gilliam, 943
 Thomas, 942
 Lovel or Lovell
 Elizabeth, 698, 1175
 Elizabeth Gambill, Mrs., 549
 Marcum or Markham, 698, 944, 945, 1175
 William, 549
 Loven
 Mary Ann, 946
 William, 946
 Lowe
 Amanda Norman, Mrs., 953
 Charles, 947, 948, 952, 1593
 Elizabeth, 947, 949, 951, 953
 Hannah, 947
 Harriet J., 1593
 Henrietta, 947, 948, 951
 James, 947, 950, 952, 953, 1593
 John, 947, 948, 949, 951, 1593, 1622
 Malinda, 947, 952
 Malinda Summers, Mrs., 1593
 Margaret, 952
 Mary "Polly", 947, 950, 952, 1593
 Mary Coleman Bedford, Mrs., 93
 Mary L. White, Mrs., 950, 952
 Matilda, 952
 Phillip S., 93
 Samuel, 947
 Susan or Susannah Thomas, Mrs., 949, 1622
 Thomas, 947, 950, 952
 Walter, 947, 948, 951, 952, 1593
 Wesley, 947, 952
 William, 179, 947, 949, 952, 1593
 Lowry
 Florida, 954
 James, 954, 955
 Martha, 954
 Mary, 954, 955
 Susan Thom, Mrs., 1645
 William, 954
 Loyd
 Rebecca Thomas, Mrs., 1622
 Lumley
 Candy, 13
 Cynthia, 13
 Hardy, 13
 Harvey, 13
 James L., 13
 John, 13
 Lafayette, 13
 Lusk
 John D., 1365
 Sarah Davidson, Mrs., 347
 Lynch
 Elizabeth Manor, Mrs., 956, 978, 979
 Everett, 956, 978, 979

- Lynch - cont'd
 John L., 956, 978, 979
 Rhoda, 956, 978, 979
 Stephen, 172, 1005, 1588
- Lynom [Lannom??]
 Elenor, 957
 Thomas, 957
- Lyon
 Nathan, 810, 1372, 1638
- Lytle
 Catherine, 958, 1133
 Ephraim, 958, 959, 1461
 Franklin, 689, 691
 John, 133, 958, 959, 1673
 Judy Searcy, Mrs., 1461
 Julia, 689, 690, 691
 Julia E. M. Searcy, Mrs., 1461
 Mary J. Smith, Mrs., 1516
 Mary P. Logan, Mrs., 689
 Mary Turner, Mrs., 133, 958, 959, 1673
 Mary Ward Sills, 133
 Nancy, 958, 960, 1133
 Tabitha Morton, Mrs., 1133
 Violet Cecilia Henderson, Mrs., 691
 William, 689, 691, 958, 960, 1133, 1516,
 1525
- M**
- Maban or Maben or Mebane
 Jane, 630
 William, 985
- Maberry or Mabry or Mabury
 Armisted, 963
 Benjamin, 961
 Daniel, 961
 Elizabeth, 961
 Francis, 962, 963
 George, 961
 Jane, 630
 James, 961, 962, 963, 986
 John, 295, 961
 LaFayette, 962, 963
 Margaret, 961
 Marinda Cook, Mrs., 295
 Nancy, 961
 Nancy Martin, Mrs., 986
 Ovid, 963
 Peter, 962
 Polly, 961
 Rebecca, 961
 Samuel, 961
 Sarah "Sally", 962, 963
 Theoderick, 961
 Thomas, 962, 963
 William, 962, 985
 Wilson Y., 253
- Macgowan
 Martha Jane, 964
 William B., 964
- Macklin - McLin
- Madden
 Violet L. Patterson, Mrs., 689
- Maddox
 Martha, 1126
 Notley, 1126
 Sarah Moore, Mrs., 1126
- Madison
 Ambrose, 966
- Major or Majors
 John M., 967
 William, 1731, 1735
- Mallard
 Alford or Alfred, 645, 647, 968
 Ann Foster, Mrs., 519
 Elizabeth, 968
 George W., 519
 John, 968
 Thornton, 968
- Mallory
 Caroline, 286
 Eliza, 286
 James K., 286
 John, 286
 Lucy J., 286
 Mary Y., 286
 Polly Coleman, Mrs., 286
 Sally Ann, 286
 William, 286
- Malone
 Andrew J., 969
 George, 969
 John D., 969
 Julia, 969
 Mariah Hoover, Mrs., 724, 730, 969
 Richard, 969
 Thomas, 969
 William N., 377, 724, 730, 969, 1508, 1735
- Manchester
 Sophia, 1304
- Maner - see Manor
- Maney
 Fanny M. Bell, Mrs., 970
 James, 387, 659, 970, 1156
 Martha A. C. Murfree, Mrs., 1156
 Sally Murfree, Mrs., 1156
 Thomas, 970, 1156
 William, 1156
- Mankin or Mankins
 Celia, 971
 Charles, 950, 952, 971
 Elizabeth, 361
 James, 971
 Jesse, 971
 Martha "Patsy", 971
 Mary "Polly", 971
 Mary E. Lowe, Mrs., 950, 952
 Nancy, 971, 1192
 Susannah, 182, 971
 William, 361, 971, 1341
- Manly
 Jesse, 296
 Tabitha Cooper, Mrs., 296
- Manning
 Ann or Anne, 972, 974
 Chloa Jane, 975
 Edward, 972
- Elizabeth, 974
 Francis S., 1105
 John, 973, 975
 Joseph, 974, 975, 1105
 Mark, 975
 Mary, 974, 975
 Nancy, 973
 Parthena, 975
 Rebecca Montgomery, Mrs., 1105
 Richard, 974
 Thomas, 974
 William, 973, 976
- Manor
 Aaron, 977
 Ann Elizabeth, 979
 David, 977, 978, 1497
 Elizabeth, 956, 978, 979
 James, 978, 979
 Joseph J., 979, 979
 Lavinia, 978, 979
 Levi, 977, 1497
 Lucy Smith, Mrs., 1497
 Martha, 977, 1497
 Mills, 978, 979
 Milly, 978, 979
 Nancy, 979, 1497
 Priscilla, 978, 979
 Rebecca, 978, 979, 1402
 Rhoda, 978, 979
 Smithy, 980
 William, 980
- Marable
 Benjamin, 773, 981, 982, 984
 Braxton, 982
 Eliza L., 363, 982
 Elizabeth, 981, 982, 983, 1456
 Elizabeth Williamson, Mrs., 982
 Henry, 981, 982, 984
 Isaac, 982, 983, 984
 James, 982, 984
 John, 982, 984
 Martha "Patsy" M., Mrs., 984
 Martha, 982, 983, 984
 Mary, 982, 984
 Matthew, 823, 907
 Travis, 982, 984
- Marchal - see Marshall
- Mrchant
 Eny Taylor, Mrs., 1610
 Wiley B., 1610
- Marcum
 Elizabeth Ward, Mrs., 1735
- Marley
 Robert, 985
- Marlin
 Elenor, 1084
 Isaac, 1084
 James, 986
 Jane, 986
 John, 986
 Joseph, 1090
 Lucinda Miller, Mrs., 1084
 Margaret McCrackin, Mrs., 1090
 Mary "Polly", 1090

- Martin - cont'd
 Nancy, 986
 Rachel, 986
 Thomas, 986
 William, 986, 1084
- Marr**
 Agatha Anney, 987
 Constant Hardin Perkins, 987
 John, 987
 Peter Nicholas, 987
- Marshall (also Marchal or Martial)**
 Amanda, 1005
 Daniel, 504, 988, 1674
 Elizabeth, 988, 1005
 Josiah, 988
 Mary, 671, 1522
 Nancy Hoskins, Mrs., 740
 Robert, 740
 William, 988
- Martin**
 Abigail, 990
 Alfred, 374
 Amzi, 991
 Annabell M. D., 989
 Clarissa, 990
 Eliza, 991
 Frances, 989
 George W., 326, 426
 Hannah, 990
 Isabella, 989, 991
 James, 989, 1841
 Jane, 308
 Jemima, 991
 John, 557, 989, 1690
 Josiah, 990, 991
 Lucinda Dement, Mrs., 374
 Lucretia, 401
 Margaret, 401
 Marilla, 990
 Martha Ann Vaughan, Mrs., 1690
 Mary Alston Baker, Mrs., 991
 Mary McClary, Mrs., 990, 991
 Matilda, 990
 Nancy, 989
 Polly McDowell, 990
 Robert, 359, 990, 991, 1526, 1575
 Sally, 989
 Susannah, 989
 William, 989, 990, 1329, 1575
- Mason**
 Coleman, 992, 994
 Elizabeth, 993
 Ezekiel B., 1707
 Harriet Burnett, Mrs., 204
 Henry, 386, 1620
 James, 992, 993, 994
 Jesse, 994
 John, 75, 994
 Mourning, 882
 Obediah, 994
 Parthenia, 1149
 Patsy, 992, 995
 Pleasant, 1149
- R. H., 200, 205, 231, 263, 605, 1149, 1675,
 1708
 Raynear or Reynear or Reiner H., 25, 204,
 232, 966, 1770
 Rebecca Thacker, Mrs., 386, 1620
 Susannah, 992, 994
 William N., 1149
- Massey**
 Nancy, 192
 William G., 1795
- Masterson**
 Sally Washington, Mrs., 996, 1744
 Thomas, 996, 1744
 William W., 1744
- Mathes or Mathis - see also Matthews**
 Anna O., 997
 Betsey S., 997
 Caty, 997
 Hellen, 997
 Henry, 997
 James, 997
 Mary Ann or Marianne, 997
 Polly, 997
 Rachel, 997
 Rebecca, 997
 Sarah, 997
 William T., 997
- Mathews or Matthews - see also Mathes**
 Albert F., 998
 Anderson, 999
 Betsey Vaughan, Mrs., 1682
 Chappel, 440
 Drury, 1001
 Dudley, 999
 Eliza J. Wade, Mrs., 1706
 Eliza Ramsey, Mrs., 1332
 Elizabeth, 1001, 1583
 Epps, 998, 1001, 1706
 James, 998, 1000
 Johana, 1001
 John, 998, 999, 1001, 1192
 Joseph, 999, 1192
 Luke, 1002
 Mary, 1001, 1182, 1185
 Miriam, 1000
 Nancy L., 998
 Peter, 1185
 Sally, 440, 1003
 Susan, 999, 1192
 Susannah, 998, 999
 Talitha Knox, Mrs., 876, 998
 Tennessee, 364, 982
 William, 876, 998, 999, 1001, 1004, 1185,
 1192, 1332
- Maxwell**
 Elizabeth Covington, Mrs., 308, 1005
 James J., 597, 1005, 1006
 Jane Gowen, Mrs., 597, 1005
 Jesse, 1005
 John, 308, 1005, 1006
 Lidda, 1005
 Mary E., 1005
 Nancy, 1005
 Naomy L., 1005
- Robert, 1005
 William, 1005
- May**
 Alaminta, 1008
 Amanda, 1008
 Cinderilla, 1008
 Edmond or Edmund, 1008, 1174
 Elizabeth, 1008
 Fredrich, 1008
 Jane Neal, Mrs., 1174
 John, 1007
 Joseph, 1008
 Lucinda, 1008
 Marilla, 1008
 Mary, 1008
 Rebecca S., 1541
 Robert, 1007, 1541
 Sally, 1009
 Thomas, 1008
 Woodson, 1007
- Mayfield**
 Elizabeth, 1010, 1011
 Isaac, 124
 James, 1010
 Jane E., 1010
 Jesse W., 1010
 Johana, 124
 John A., 1010
 Martha, 1010
 Mary, 1010
 Nicholas, 1010
 Richard, 1010
 Susan, 1010
 Thomas, 1010, 1011
- McAdoo**
 A. P., 1012
 Brandy or Brantly H., 422, 717, 1012
 Locky, 1012
 Mary, 1012
 Samuel, 422, 1012, 1056
- McAlhatton or McElhatton**
 Mary, 1013
- McAllister - see McCallister**
- McBride**
 Francis, 1014
 Isaiah, 1014
 Martha, 1014
 Patsy, 743
 Samuel, 1014
- McCabe or McCaib**
 Alexander, 1015
 Andrew, 1015
 Harvy, 1015
 Iby, 1015
 James J., 1015
 John, 1015
 Joseph, 1015
 Julyann, 1015
 Nancy, 1015
 Polly, 1015
- McCallister or McAllister**
 Charles, 1016
 Elizabeth, 1016

McCane
 Alexander, 1114
 McCartney
 Margaret, 1017
 McCauley
 Michael, 1017
 McClain - see also McLean
 Charles, 1019
 Ebe, 1019
 McCianahan
 Cynthia, 1121
 Elizabeth, 1021
 Matthew, 1020
 Samuel, 1021, 1110
 McClaran - see also McLaran
 Daniel, 373
 Susan H. Delbridge, Mrs., 373
 McClary
 Mary, 990, 991
 Robert, 990
 McClelland
 John, 1022
 McClure
 Frances Martin, Mrs., 989
 William, 267
 McCombs
 Jane Hall, 630, 1023
 Robert, 630, 1023, 1024
 Rosanah, 1639
 William, 1639
 McConley
 Michael, 1018
 McCorkle or McKorkle
 Amelia, 1025
 Blanch, 1025
 Edwin, 1629, 1641
 Jane, 1025
 Jehiel M., 1041
 John, 1025
 Miles, 1025
 Richard B., 1025
 Samuel M., 1025
 William, 1025
 McCourtney - see McCartney
 McCoy - see also McKay
 Abigail, 1026
 Abner, 1028
 Amos Alexander, 1026
 Andrew A., 1031
 Beaty, 1026
 David, 1027
 Easter, 1026
 Elizabeth Jackson, 1028
 Ezekiel B., 1026, 1206
 Francis Brady, 1026
 Hardy, 1028
 Henry, 624, 630, 689, 1026
 John, 689, 1026, 1028
 Lawson H., 689
 Margaret "Peggy", 1026
 Martha Henderson, Mrs., 689
 Mary, 689, 1028, 1031
 Robert, 1029
 Sarah "Sally", 644, 1030, 1031
 Sherard or Sherrod, 1031, 1108
 Sidney, 1029
 Silas, 1027
 Violet L., 689
 William, 1027
 McCracken
 Eli, 1032
 George, 1032
 Isabella Thompson, Mrs., 1639
 Joseph, 305, 306, 845, 1032, 1639
 Margaret, 1032, 1090
 McCrary
 Alexander E., 1052
 Arthur, 1050
 Elizabeth, 1050
 John, 1051, 1052
 Mary J., 1052
 McCrory
 Polly W. West, Mrs., 1766
 McCulloch or McCullough
 Alexander, 1035
 Annette, 1033
 Benjamin, 251, 526, 1033, 1035
 Elizabeth Brown, 1035
 Ellen Priscilla, 1033
 Granville Jasper, 1034
 James, 1043
 James K. Polk, 1034
 Jane, 1034
 John, 1033
 Lucy, 1035
 Martha, 1034
 Mary Ellen, 1033
 Mary Smith, Mrs., 1034, 1508
 Phillip D., 1033
 Richard, 1033
 Robert, 1034, 1508
 Samuel, 1033, 1035
 Sarah, 1033, 1035, 1043
 Sarah Caswell, Mrs., 251
 McCutcheon
 Davidson C., 641
 Priscilla B. Hare, Mrs., 641
 McDaniel
 Colly, 1145
 Elizabeth McElroy, Mrs., 1036
 Elizabeth Mosby, Mrs., 1147
 John, 368, 1036
 Martha, 1036
 Martha J. McElroy, Mrs., 1036
 Thomas N., 1036
 McDowell
 Elizabeth Norris, Mrs., 1199, 1207
 Gideon, 1199, 1207
 James, 1219
 McElhatton - see McAlhatton
 McElroy
 Adam, 1036, 1037
 Andrew, 1038, 1402
 George, 1036
 J. C., 1037
 J. J., 1037
 Jane, 1036, 1037
 John, 1036, 1177
 Jonathan W., 1824
 Margaret, 1036
 Margaret P. J. Youree, Mrs., 1036
 Martha, 1036, 1038
 Martha McDaniel, Mrs., 1036
 Matthew, 140, 1036, 1037, 1177
 Matilda, 1036
 N. E., 1037
 Nancy A. Neely, Mrs., 1177
 Newton A., 1036, 1037
 Samuel, 1038
 Violet, 1036, 1037
 Violet, 1036, 1037
 W. E., 1037
 William Eagleton, 1036
 McEwen
 Agnes Kirk, Mrs., 869
 Alexander, 1039, 1040, 1041
 David, 241, 1040
 Hannah, 1039
 James, 1040
 John, 1041
 Josiah, 1040, 1041
 Lucinda Hunt, Mrs., 758, 1041
 Margery, 1040
 Margaret, 393, 686
 Mary Miller, 1040
 Sarah, 689, 1040, 1041
 William, 1040
 McFadden
 Candour, 1042, 1043
 Eliza L., 1044, 1269
 Elizabeth, 1044
 Frances W., 1042, 1043
 Holly, 1044
 Jane, 1043
 Mary, 1043, 1044
 Nathan or Nathaniel H., 1043
 Robert W., 1042, 1043
 Samuel, 1043, 1044, 1269, 1368, 1678
 Susan Frances, 1042
 William R., 1044, 1693
 McFall
 George M., 200
 McFarland or McFarlin
 Benjamin, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048
 Eliza Y., 1046
 Elizabeth, 1046, 1048
 Elizabeth L. Berry, Mrs., 1046
 Esther, 653
 Kasey A., 1047, 1048
 Louisa J., 1047, 1048
 Nancy B., 1048
 Pleasant Nelson, 1048
 Robert, 1045, 1046
 Sarah, 1046, 1047, 1048
 William, 1047, 1048
 McFerrin
 James, 1049
 Jeremiah, 1049
 John, 1049
 Mary, 1049
 Samuel, 1049
 William M., 1049

McGee
 Ruthy Davidson, Mrs., 347

McGill
 David, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053
 Elizabeth, 902
 Elizabeth McCrary, Mrs., 1050
 Isaac, 1050, 1052
 James, 902, 953, 1050, 1051, 1052
 John, 534
 Margarett C. Lawrence, Mrs., 902
 Mary, 902, 1050
 Nancy, 1051, 1052
 Robert, 1052, 1053
 Sarah E., 902
 Woodley, 1052

McGinnis
 Andrew, 1834

McGraw
 Caleb, 279
 Mary Cocke, Mrs., 279

McGregor or McGrigor
 Albert, 1054
 Andrew, 212, 1054
 Donelson, 1054
 Flowers, 1054
 Isabella Henderson, Mrs., 689
 John, 1054, 1241, 1509, 1510
 Martha, 1054
 Milberry Donelson, Mrs., 1054, 1055
 Ransford, 685, 689, 704, 763, 1054

McHenry
 Jenny, 1056
 John, 1056
 Peggy, 1056
 Rachel Brown, Mrs., 1056
 Silas, 629, 1056

McLver
 Evander, 1057, 1764
 John, 1057, 1058
 Margaret, 1058
 Maria, 1057, 1058
 Matilda C. Wendel, Mrs., 1057, 1764

McKay - see also McCoy
 David, 1059, 1060
 Lucretia, 1059
 Merina, 1059
 O. B., 1059
 Sarah "Sally", 1060
 Silas, 1059

Mckee
 Ambrose, 1056
 Andrew M., 213, 740, 1528
 Anne Ramsey, Mrs., 1332
 Eliza Hoskins, Mrs., 213, 740
 James, 1590, 1591
 John B., 1332
 Polly Sullivan, Mrs., 1591

McKeen
 Alexander, 1061, 1062
 Elizabeth, 1061
 John H., 1061, 1062
 Mary, 1061
 Sarah, 1061

McKiemon
 Bervard, 1063
 John, 1063

McKinley
 John, 1640

McKinney
 Ann Winn, Mrs., 1806

McKisick
 ?, 614, 1064

McKnight
 Abby, 1065
 Abigail Alexander, Mrs., 13
 Alexander, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1071
 D. C., 1069
 David, 163, 1065, 1067
 Eleanor, 1065, 1066, 1067
 Elizabeth, 1070, 1071
 Elizabeth Gardner, Mrs., 552
 Enos, 33, 1065
 Francis A., 1069
 Isabel or Isabella, 334, 1067, 1071
 Isabella Neely, Mrs., 1177
 J. M., 1069
 James, 12, 13, 426, 427, 876, 877, 1065,
 1067
 Jane, 1065, 1067, 1071
 John, 13, 1065, 1067, 1068, 1070
 Joseph, 875, 1067, 1070
 Margaret, 1067, 1068
 Mary, 1069, 1071
 Moses, 140, 856, 1070, 1071
 Nancy Doran, Mrs., 425, 427
 Naomi Doran, Mrs., 426
 Peggy, 13, 1065
 Robert, 552
 Sally O. Doran, Mrs., 427
 Samuel, 1069, 1070, 1177
 Sarah, 1070, 1071
 Susannah Knox, Mrs., 876
 William, 33, 421, 426, 1066, 1070, 1071,
 1519

McKorkie - see McCorkie

McLaran or McLaren - see also McClaran
 Daniel, 1293
 Elizabeth, 1293
 Felix G., 1293
 Frances Anthony, Mrs., 30
 George, 1293
 John, 1293
 Thomas, 1293
 William, 30

McLaughlin
 Absalom, 1072
 Alexander, 1072
 Jesse, 1072
 Joseph, 1072
 Peggy, 1072
 Polly, 1072
 Ruth or Rutha, 1072
 Thomas, 1072

McLean - see also McClain
 Alney, 1073
 Charles, 714, 1073, 1075
 Cynthia, 1073

 Robert, 1073
 Samuel, 1073
 Sarah, 1073, 1075
 Sarah Jane Blackman, Mrs., 1075
 William, 1073

McLemore
 John C., 419

McLin or Macklin
 Catharine S., 965
 David W., 96
 Eunie, 965
 James, 965, 1076, 1078
 Jean, 965, 1076
 John A., 965, 1077
 Peggy F., 965
 Robert, 965, 1077, 1078
 William, 965, 1076, 1078

McMillan
 James, 497

McMurray or McMurry
 Andrew, 1079
 Elizabeth, 1079
 Emily, 1079, 1105
 George, 1079, 1105
 Jane, 1079
 Janett Montgomery, Mrs., 1104
 Joseph, 1079, 1105
 Martha H., 1079
 Mary P. Montgomery, Mrs., 1104, 1105
 Robert, 1079
 Samuel, 869, 1079
 William, 1032, 1079, 1105, 1836

McMurtree
 Rebecca Powell, Mrs., 1298

McNairy
 Mary Body, 1628

McNamer
 Jane, 1080
 John, 1080

McNeely
 Alexander, 153
 Polly Bowman, Mrs., 153

McNees
 Elizabeth Cummins, Mrs., 335
 Mary Henderson, Mrs., 692
 Robert, 692
 Samuel C., 335

McSpadden
 Samuel, 642

Mebane - see Maban

Medling
 Caswell, 1081
 John, 1081
 Mary, 1081

Meneas - see Mineas

Mennahan
 Jane, 591

Meredith
 John D., 753, 1315
 Mary A. Huggins, Mrs., 753
 Tabitha Pullum, Mrs., 1315

Merrit or Merritt
 Elizabeth A. Matthews, Mrs., 1001
 James P., 1001
 Louisiana C., 322, 1618
 Midas
 Jane Thompson, Mrs., 1637
 Miles
 Anne "Nancy" Patterson, Mrs., 1083
 Byrd, 1083
 Elizabeth, 1083
 Fanny, 1083
 Hartwell, 1082, 1083
 John B., 1082
 Nancy, 1083
 Patterson, 1083
 Thomas, 1082, 1083
 William P., 1083
 Miller
 Alfred, 477, 1680, 1839
 Burrel G., 1086
 Cassy, 1095
 Catherine Claytor Blakely, Mrs., 1086
 Charlotte, 1095
 Edward S., 1086
 Eleanor, 1095
 Elizabeth, 1084, 1091, 1095
 Elizabeth Mayfield, Mrs., 1010, 1011
 Ellender, 1089
 Felix G., 1010, 1011, 1084, 1085, 1092
 Frances, 1084
 Hardy, 1091, 1092, 1609
 Isaac, 129, 171, 978, 1084, 1085, 1086,
 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1095,
 1096, 1190, 1239, 1371, 1783
 J. L., 1086
 James, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1090, 1091
 Jane, 1084, 1085
 Jenny, 1089
 John, 428, 816, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088,
 1089, 1090, 1094, 1371
 Joshua, 1084, 1239
 Katharine, 1085, 1086
 Livina, 1092
 Lucinda, 1084
 Lucinda Rucker, Mrs., 1425
 Margaret, 1089, 1091, 1095
 Mariah (Mary), 1092
 Mary, 1084, 1089
 Mary "Polly" Martin, Mrs., 1090
 Matthew, 1092, 1093
 Mildred, 1089
 Mildred Johnson, Mrs., 816
 Milly, 1084
 Nancy, 1089
 Newton C., 1095
 Parmelia, 1084
 Prudence, 1087, 1094
 R. C., 1090
 Rebecca, 1085, 1089, 1092
 Rebecca Johnson, Mrs., 1086, 1090
 Robert, 1005, 1085, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1095,
 1421
 Rubina A., 1085
 S. Y., 1086
 Sally Moseby, Mrs., 1147
 Samuel Greenberry, 1084, 1090
 Stokely D., 1086, 1090
 Thomas J., 1090
 William, 7, 271, 1094, 1095, 1089, 1091,
 1096, 1371
 Million
 James W., 483
 Milton
 Lena Jones, Mrs., 832
 Mims
 Elizabeth, 1522
 Mineas or Meneas
 Elizabeth Matilda Anthony, Mrs., 28, 29
 Frances D., 28
 James, 28
 Minter
 Jephtha, 978, 979
 John M., 979
 Lavinia Manor, Mrs., 978, 979
 Mitchell
 Adelade, 1099
 Addison, 343, 708, 1100, 1123
 Alzera, 1098
 Azariah, 1100
 Calvin G., 1100
 David, 1311
 Elizabeth, 642, 1100, 1406
 Frances, 1097
 Francis, 1826
 George W., 1097
 Hillary, 1099
 James, 1097, 1826
 Martha, 1097
 Mary, 1099, 1406
 Micajah, 1591
 Mirah, 1431
 Nancy Pullum, Mrs., 1315
 Parthenia, 1100
 Samuel, 1098
 Sarah, 343, 708, 1097
 Sophia, 1098
 Susan Robertson, Mrs., 1406
 Susanna, 1406
 Thomas, 1097, 1315, 1406
 William, 430, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1826, 1846
 Mize
 Andrew, 1101
 Henry, 1101
 Modrall
 William E., 1339
 Molin - see also Moreland, 1103
 Franklin, 1103
 John B. T., 1103
 Rebecca, 1103
 William, 1103
 Molloy
 David B., 1102
 Elizabeth, 1102
 Frances "Fanny" Martin Gannaway, Mrs.,
 1102
 Gilliam, 1102
 John, 457, 1102
 Judith, 1102
 Martha, 1102
 Nancy Elam, Mrs., 457
 William, 1102
 Montgomery
 Elizabeth, 1104, 1105
 Hugh, 1104, 1105
 Isabella, 1104, 1105
 James, 1104
 Janett, 1104
 Joseph, 1104, 1105, 1106
 Martha, 1104, 1105, 1573
 Martha Kirk, Mrs., 869
 Mary Eleanor, 1104
 Mary M. Rankin, Mrs., 1105, 1106
 Mary Pomelia, 1104, 1105
 Rebecca, 1104, 1105
 Robert, 42, 1104, 1105
 Moody
 Samuel, 1107
 Sarah, 1108
 Moon
 Esther, 1109
 James C., 1317
 John, 1109
 Mooney
 Barbara, 1680
 Polly West, Mrs., 1766
 Moore
 Abigail Robinson, Mrs., 1408
 Adaline, 1127
 Agnes, 1117, 1121
 Alfred, 633
 Anna, 439
 Archibald, 1072
 Catharine Hamilton, Mrs., 633
 Charles, 1119
 Cornelius Ann B., 1111
 David, 1110, 1111, 1121, 1240, 1241
 Elizabeth Bradley, Mrs., 1111
 Elizabeth Montgomery, Mrs., 1104, 1105
 Elizabeth, 1241
 Frances, 1126
 George, 1110, 1112, 1121
 Harriet, 1112
 Henry C., 1119
 Isaac, 1113
 James, 1104, 1105, 1110, 1114, 1115, 1116,
 1121, 1127, 1317, 1665
 Jane, 1113, 1127, 1665
 Jane K. Butler, Mrs., 1116, 1127, 1665
 Jennett Butler, Mrs., 215
 Jesse, 1117
 John, 215, 971, 1117, 1118, 1119
 Joseph, 1113
 Ladocia Hamilton, Mrs., 633
 Letty, 1121
 Lewis, 1127
 Linny, 1126
 Louisa, 1112, 1126
 Lucinda C., 1126
 Mahaly H., 1120
 Malinda, 507, 1121
 Margaret "Peggy", 1110, 1121
 Martha, 1112, 1123, 1124

Moore - cont'd
 Mary, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1121
 Mary "Polly" Mankin, Mrs., 971
 Nancy, 1110, 1113, 1122
 Noble, 1123
 Peggy, 1110, 1121
 Peter, 1121, 1489
 Phebe Edwards, Mrs., 1118
 Robert, 633, 1112, 1124, 1126
 Roxanah, 1112
 Roxanne, 1126
 Samuel, 1117, 1125
 Sarah, 1119, 1126
 Theoderick, 1112, 1126
 Thomas, 1112, 1126
 Tinney, 1126
 Walter O., 214, 1116, 1127, 1665
 Warren, 375
 William, 1119, 1124, 1128

Moran
 Elijah, 1489

Moreland - see also Molin
 Edward, 635
 Martha J., 1103
 William, 1103

Morgan
 Anna, 1206
 Benjamin, 421
 Elizabeth, 1129
 Harriet Harris, Mrs., 651, 1129
 Harwood, 871
 Howard, 329
 John, 651, 1129
 Rolly, 508, 1239
 Samuel, 651, 1129
 Simpson, 651, 1129
 William, 651, 1129

Morris
 Charles, 1131
 Clarisa, 1131
 Daniel, 271, 1130
 Elizabeth Jarratt Smith, Mrs., 1522
 George, 152, 1522
 James, 1130, 1131
 Joseph, 1131
 Mary, 1130
 Nancy, 1130
 Robert, 1131, 1586
 William, 1130, 1131

Morrow
 David, 1132
 John Robert, 1132
 Nancy, 1132
 Sally, 1132
 Silas, 1132
 William, 1132

Morton
 ??, 1146
 Catherine, 1133
 Cecily, 788, 1133, 1134, 1139, 1141, 1522,
 1536
 Charles P., 1138
 Fanny, 1140
 Francis M., 1135

Isaiah, 1141
 James, 442, 498, 548, 788, 814, 863, 1133,
 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139,
 1143, 1399, 1501, 1507, 1574,
 1695, 1841
 Jesse, 1144
 John, 88, 111, 1140, 1143
 Joseph, 1133, 1136, 1139, 1140, 1501, 1507,
 1522, 1536, 1574
 Josiah, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1167
 Judith, 1133, 1136
 Judith Lawrence, Mrs., 906
 Lucinda, 1133, 1136
 Manassa, 1139
 Margaret M., 1139
 Martha, 1133
 Martha Elizabeth Venable, 1139
 Mary Ann Anderson, 1139
 Nancy, 1140
 Patsy, 1140
 Sally, 1136
 Samuel, 922, 1134, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143,
 1144
 Sarah, 1133, 1452, 1458
 Susannah, 1140
 Tabitha, 1133, 1136

Mosbey or Mosby or Moseby
 Amanda Dill, Mrs., 403
 Catturah, 1147
 David, 1146
 Elizabeth, 1147
 Fountain C., 403
 Jane, 1145, 1147
 John, 646, 1147, 1148
 Kitty, 1145
 Nancy, 1147
 Nancy Smith, Mrs., 1148
 Robert, 1145, 1147, 1148
 Sally, 1145, 1147
 Samuel, 1145, 1147
 William, 1145, 1147

Moss
 William, 1149

Mossley
 William, 96

Mulherrin
 Henry, 1390

Mullins
 Betsy A., 1150
 David, 1155
 Dolly A., 1150
 Dorothy Read, Mrs., 1150, 1367
 E., 1154
 Edmund, 1150, 1153, 1367
 Eliza J. Griffin, Mrs., 608
 Giles C., 1151
 Jane, 1150, 1153
 Jesse, 982, 1152, 1153
 Josel, 1151, 1153
 John, 608, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155
 Jonah, 1151
 Martha Jane, 1152
 Mary Ann, 1152
 Mary Marable, Mrs., 982

Matilda A., 1150
 Oney, 1155
 Silvy Read, Mrs., 1153
 Thomas, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1155

Murfree
 Elizabeth, 308
 Elizabeth Maxwell, Mrs., 308
 Fanny, 1156
 Fanny Priscilla Dickinson, Mrs., 382, 383
 Lavinea, 1156
 Martha A. C., 1156
 Matthias B., 387, 1156
 Miles P., 308
 Sally, 1156
 Sarah "Sally" B, 383, 385
 William, 382, 383, 385, 1156

Murphey or Murphy
 Alexander, 1536
 Archibald, 1160
 Elizabeth, 308
 Ezekiel, 1157
 Harrison G., 1157
 John, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1202
 Louisa, 1157
 Louisa T. Jones, Mrs., 1157
 Mary "Polly" Smith, Mrs., 1536
 Miles P., 1157
 Samuel H., 1157
 Sarah A. Lehue, Mrs., 1158, 1826
 Wayne W., 1157, 1159

Murray or Murry
 Elizabeth Cotter, Mrs., 305
 Elizabeth Dement, Mrs., 1161
 James, 1161
 Mary, 1163
 Paulina, 1161
 Samuel, 374, 1162, 1163
 Sarah, 1162
 Serena Dement, Mrs., 374
 Thomas, 1163
 William H., 1162

Muse
 Charles L., 1165
 Daniel M., 1164
 James O., 1165
 John C., 1165
 Lucy Ann, 1165
 Mary, 1165
 Richard T., 1165
 Samuel O., 1164, 1805
 William J., 1164, 1165, 1329

N
 Nailor - see Naylor

Nall
 John, 53

Nance
 Adaline, 1293
 Allen, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169
 America, 1166
 Ann, 1169
 Betsy, 713, 1169
 Bird, 1168

Nance - cont'd
 Clement W., 1543
 Drury, 1169
 Elen, 1166
 Elizabeth, 713, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169
 Isaac, 1169, 1501
 Isham, 1170
 James, 1168, 1293
 Jane, 1169, 1501
 John, 1166, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1493
 June, 1166
 Lucinda, 1293
 Lucy, 1168
 Martha Slack, Mrs., 1493
 Martin, 1293
 Mary, 1166
 Nancy, 1166
 Polly, 1166, 1168, 1169
 Reuben, 1171
 Richard, 268, 272, 309, 908
 Sally, 1168, 1169
 Sarah, 1168, 1169
 Susan, 1166
 Tabitha, 1169, 1170
 Thomas, 1168
 William, 1168, 1169, 1171, 1293
 Willy B., 1168

Nash
 Amanda, 714, 1173
 Eliza Corbell, Mrs., 301
 Franklin, 1173
 George, 301, 1172, 1173
 Hannah, 1173
 Jane Furgason, Mrs., 1615
 John, 1173, 1615, 1719
 Nancy, 1173
 Peyton, 1173
 Sarah, 714, 1173
 T. C., 1173
 Thomas, 714, 1173, 1765, 1778
 W. W., 1173
 William, 1087

Naylor
 Calvin H., 120
 James D., 120
 Susan A. Black, Mrs., 120
 Wade H., 1578

Neal or Neel
 Amanda, 590
 Burchett, 1174
 Cynthia, 1174
 Elizabeth, 590
 Jane, 1174
 John, 1008, 1174
 Mary, 1174, 1566
 Mary May, Mrs., 1008
 Nancy, 1174
 Ralph, 1174
 Seth, 1174
 Thomas, 590

Near
 Elizabeth Goodman, Mrs., 591
 William, 591

Neblit
 Elizabeth Lovel, Mrs., 1175
 Polly, 1175

Neely
 Isabella, 1177
 James E. A., 1177
 John, 140, 1176, 1177, 1178
 Joseph H., 1177
 Margaret A., 1177
 Martha, 1176, 1178
 Mary, 1177
 Mary Bowles, Mrs., 140
 Nancy, 1177, 1179
 Nancy Dixon, Mrs., 1176, 1178
 Thomas, 1176, 1178, 1179
 William, 1176, 1178

Neighbors
 Sally W. Gilliam, Mrs., 571

Neilson - see also Nelson
 Joseph, 1180
 Martha A., 1180
 Patrick D., 1180, 1764
 Sarah, 1180

Nelson - see also Neilson
 Abner W., 1182
 Ambrose, 1184
 Benjamin, 1181, 1184
 Beverly, 1184, 1406
 Daniel, 1182, 1184, 1185
 Drury, 1182, 1183, 1185
 Eliza A., 1186
 Elizabeth E. Robertson, Mrs., 1406
 Elizabeth Wade, Mrs., 1706
 George F., 1706
 Henrietta Burnett or Barnett, Mrs., 1186
 Humphrey, 1184
 James C., 201
 John, 452, 1187
 Jolen, 1186
 Joseph, 730, 1181, 1184
 Judith, 1184
 Judith Morton Edwards, Mrs., 452, 906
 Louisa Norman, Mrs., 201
 Lycurgus, 1182, 1185
 Malcomb, 1184
 Martha, 730
 Martha A., Hoover, Mrs., 730
 Martha L. Marable, Mrs., 982, 983, 984
 Martha Littleton, Mrs., 1795
 Mary, 1182, 1186
 Mary Matthews, Mrs., 1182, 1185
 Matilda, 1184
 Matthew, 1184
 Mildred F., 1182
 Mildred Vaughan, Mrs., 1682
 Nancy Howell, Mrs., 742, 743
 Nancy T. Edwards, Mrs., 452
 Newman, 1183, 1184
 Patrick D., 730
 Patsy Johns, 1184
 Pleasant, 1186, 1187
 Polly, 1183, 1184
 Samuel, 1186, 1187
 Sally, 1184

Sarah, 730, 1184, 1186
 Sophronia, 1406
 Thomas, 452, 743, 1184, 1186
 W. S., 1764
 William D., 982, 983, 984, 1182, 1795

Nesbit or Nesbitt or Niesbitt
 Alexander, 507, 1106
 Benjamin F., 507
 Elizabeth, 1192
 George W., 507
 John N., 1482
 Joseph, 507, 999
 Lucy J., 507
 Nathaniel, 1192
 Phrem, 1192
 Susan C. Fletcher, Mrs., 507
 William, 1192

Nevels or Nevill or Nevils
 James, 1188
 Mrs., 1188
 Reden, 326

Newgent
 Americus J., 1189
 Catharine Peak, Mrs., 1189
 David D., 1189
 John H., 1189
 Judith Brown, Mrs., 1189
 Lucinda, 1189
 Martha T., 1189
 William H., 1189, 1254

Newman
 Allen, 1190, 1191
 Bellfield, 1191
 Cassy Miller, Mrs., 1095
 Elizabeth, 1191
 James, 1190, 1191
 John, 1190, 1191, 1192
 Joseph, 971, 1191, 1192, 1589
 Lorenzo D., 1095, 1190, 1191
 Lucretia, 391
 Lucretia Ball, Mrs., 401
 Martha, 1190
 Mary, 1191
 Mary "Polly" Parker, Mrs., 1190
 Minerva, 1190
 Nancy, 1192
 Nancy Mankins, Mrs., 971, 1192
 Sarah, 1191
 Susanah Sugg, Mrs., 1589
 William, 1190, 1191

Newsom or Newsome
 Catharine, 1133
 Catherine F. Hall, Mrs., 620, 623
 Elizabeth, 1192
 Elizabeth "Eliza" Coleman, Mrs., 1193
 Lemuel, 620, 623
 Lucinda Morton, Mrs., 1133
 Solomon, 1193
 Thomas J., 1193
 William, 1133

Nichol
 Adelaide, 1033
 Adeline, 1033
 Benjamin M., 1033

Nichol - cont'd
 Henrietta, 1033
 James, 1033
 John, 384
 Joshua, 1653
 Josiah, 1033
 Mary, 1033
 Sarah Jane, 1033

Nichols
 Abigail, 1194
 Elizabeth, 1194
 Euphemia, 1194
 Jane, 1194
 Jonathan, 1194
 Joseph, 1194
 Joshua, 1194, 1652
 Julia Margaret Lytle, Mrs., 960
 Levinia, 1194
 Phebe, 1194
 William, 960

Night - see Knight

Niles
 ??, 1146
 Abigail Wade, Mrs., 1700
 Charles, 1700

Nixon
 Ann, 1195
 Hannah, 1196
 John B., 1195
 Lorena, 1195
 Lurainey, 294
 William, 1195, 1196

Noland
 Lewis, 398, 516

Nolen
 General Lee, 1716
 John L., 1197
 Mary, 1197
 Moses T., 1197
 Pierce G., 1197
 Sarah, 1197

Norfleet
 E. W., 1198, 1361
 Elizabeth M. Read, Mrs., 1361
 Priscilla M., 1356
 Thomas M., 1198
 Virginia Ann Bernard, Mrs., 1 198

Norman
 Amanda, 953
 Amanda R. Parker, Mrs., 1239
 Benjamin P., 1205
 Camahan, 1206
 Catharine Welch, Mrs., 1762
 Elizabeth, 1200
 Elizabeth Clator, Mrs., 1200
 Elizabeth Norris, Mrs., 1199, 1200, 1207
 Elizabetha, 1205
 Ephraim, 1203, 1239
 Felix G., 1204
 Fumey G., 1199, 1200, 1207
 Granville, 1203
 Hannah, 1206
 Henry, 953, 974, 1200, 1203, 1205, 1206,
 1381, 1723

Isaac, 1201
 James, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1205
 John, 1174, 1204, 1762
 Joseph, 1762
 Logan H., 1239
 Louisa, 201
 Margaret, 1204, 1206
 Martha Waller, Mrs., 1205, 1723
 Nancy, 1199
 Nancy Neal, Mrs., 1174
 Rosannah, 1200
 Rosetta, 1205
 Thomas, 1200, 1204, 1205, 1723
 William, 1200, 1201, 1206

Norris
 Elizabeth, 1199, 1200, 1207
 Frances, 1199
 James, 131
 John, 1207
 Joseph, 1207, 1208

North
 Anthony, 904, 906, 1209
 Betsy Ann, 1209
 Frances, 1209
 Mary, 1209
 Nancy, 1209
 Sarah, 1209
 Sarah P. Lawrence, Mrs., 904, 906
 Theodorick, 1209
 William, 1209

Northcott or Northcutt
 Hosea, 1441
 James, 1664
 Joel, 1210
 Margaret, 1210
 Margaret Tucker, Mrs., 1664

Norvell
 Matilda, 1211

Nunn
 Amanda M. Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 John R., 1612
 William M., 1787

●

O'Banion
 Huldah Teer, Mrs., 1613

Oden
 Amanda Ann, 1212
 Catharine, 1212
 Chloe Adams, Mrs., 1212
 John, 1212
 Leah, 1212
 Lydia R., 1212
 Martha, 1212
 Mary, 1212
 Thomas, 1212

Oglevie
 Alfred A., 1213, 1215
 Bethenia P., 1543
 Frances, 1213, 1215
 Harris, 1215
 John, 1213, 1214, 1215
 Nancy, 1215

Richard, 1213
 Smith, 1213, 1214, 1215

Old or Olds
 James, 254, 1216

Oliphant or Oliphint
 Aaron, 1762
 Amelia E., 1217
 Andrew J., 1217
 Franklin M., 1217
 Harriet N., 1217
 Isaac N., 1217
 James, 1217
 Martha A., 1217
 Prestley W., 1217
 Samuel H., 1217
 William C., 1217

Oliver
 Edmund, 1218
 George W., 1218
 James W., 1219
 Jane, 1218
 Polly Span, Mrs., 1549

Orgain
 Sterling, 500

Orr
 Alexander, 1067
 Cintha Goodloe, Mrs., 589
 Eleazer, 162
 James D., 589
 Jane McKnight, Mrs., 1067
 John, 1305
 Nancy Patrick, Mrs., 1246
 Nancy Price, Mrs., 1305
 Sarah Brandon, Mrs., 162

Osborne or Osburn
 Elizabeth, 1220, 1221
 Gabreal G., 1221
 John F., 1221
 Phillip, 1220, 1221, 1741
 Sally R., 1221

Ott
 Anderson D., 849
 Jane M. Kelton, Mrs., 849
 Mary Ann Kelton, Mrs., 849
 Samuel N., 849
 William A., 849

Overall
 Abram, 1557
 Andrew J., 1222
 Anna, 1224
 Anne Thomas, Mrs., 1224
 Frances Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508
 Isaac H., 1223, 1496
 Jackson M., 1223
 James, 1222, 1224
 Jean McLin, Mrs., 965, 1076
 John, 965, 1076, 1222
 Mary "Polly", 1332
 N. S., 1222
 Nace, 1222
 Narcissa Overall, Mrs., 1222
 Nathaniel, 475, 1224
 Polly Espey, Mrs., 475
 R., 1222

Overall - cont'd
Robert, 476, 760
William, 507, 508, 1223

Overdeer

George, 1225
Jacob, 1225

Overton

Archibald, 407

Owen or Owens

Ann, 1226
David, 1226
Elenor, 1226
Jonathan, 765, 1226
Lucy Arbuckle, Mrs., 32
Margaret Jane Ivey, Mrs., 765
Patsy Anderson, Mrs., 25
Polly, 1226
Polly Lane, Mrs., 887
Sarah, 1227
Thomas, 25, 1227
William, 1226

P

Pace

Amy, 1229
Brittain, 1228
Elizabeth, 1229
James, 1229, 1230
John, 1230
Linny, 1230
Martha "Patsy", 24
Mary Ann, Mrs., 1229
Matilda, 1230
Nancy, 1229
Patsy, 24, 1229
Polly, 1230
Rebecca, Mrs., 1228
Ruth, 1229
Sarah Mrs., 1230
William, 1228, 1229
Zany, 1229

Page

Edmond or Edmund, 1231, 1588
John B., 171, 1231
Martha, 1231
Nancy Brothers, Mrs., 171
Patsy Brothers, Mrs., 1588
Susan, 1231
William D., 1231

Pain[e] - see Payne

Painter

John, 302

Pallett

Abraham, 1232
Jane, 1232

Palmer

John B., 1233
Joseph B., 799, 1233, 1234
Mildred Johns, Mrs., 799
Nancy, 417
William H., 799, 1233, 1234, 1682

Pardell

John, 1235
Mary, 1235

Parker

Amanda Rachel, 1239
Anderson, 209
Ann Bingham, Mrs., 115
Cassy, 1239
Daniel, 1236
David, 1237
Elizabeth, 1239
Frances, 1239
Isaac, 536
James, 1239
Joel, 1238
John, 1238
Lotty Greer, Mrs., 603
Martha "Patsy", 1236
Mary, 1190, 1239
Mary Fuller, Mrs., 536
Milly, 1239
Nancy, 1239
Nancy Hudson, Mrs., 752
Nehemiah, 1238
Patsy, 1236
Phebe, 1238
Polly, 1190, 1239
Rachel Amanda, 1239
Samuel, 1237
Timothy, 1238, 1239
William, 752, 914, 1239

Parke or Parkes or Parks

Abigail McCoy, Mrs., 1026
Catherine "Caty", 1240, 1241
David, 1026
Dennis, 1536
Elizabeth L. Smith Lodge, Mrs., 1536
Hiley Tucker, Mrs., 1672
John, 1241, 1242, 1672
Martin Livingston, 1637
Susannah Bird Smith, Mrs., 1636

Parrish

??, 1146
George, 1243, 1244
Mary, 1243
Polly R., 1244
Samuel S., 1244

Partman

Peggy Chism, Mrs., 263

Pate

Mary B. Sharp, Mrs., 1468

Patrick

Allen, 1246
Campbell, 1245
Caroline, 1245
Isabella, 1245
James D., 1245
Jamima, 1246
Jesse, 1246
John, 1246
Levy, 1246
Nancy, 1246
Raleigh, 1246
Russell, 1245

Syntha, 1246

William, 1245

Patterson

Agnes, 1249
Alexander, 1247, 1249, 1604
Anne, 1083
Betsy Gibson, Mrs., 564
Carmelia, 1250
Charles C., 1249
Elinor, 268
Elizabeth, 689
Harvey, 1249
Henry Lee, 1249
Isaac R., 1249
James, 689, 1248, 1249
Jane, 707
John, 689, 1028, 1249, 1808
King, 1604
Margaret, 689
Mary Henderson, Mrs., 689
Mary McCoy, Mrs., 1028
Nancy, 1083
Samsom, 689
Samuel, 1247, 1249, 1250
Sarah Taylor, Mrs., 1604
Violet L., 689
William, 689, 1249

Pattilo

Benjamin, 1253, 1254
Betsy, 1253
Elizabeth, 1253, 1254
Harrison, 1251
John, 1252
Littleton, 1253
Samuel, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254
Sarah, 1253, 1254

Patton - see also Payton

David, 1256, 1278
Elizabeth, 1256
James, 1255, 1299
Jane Robinson, Mrs., 1256, 1408
Katen or Katea, Mrs., 1255
Margaret, 1255
Matthew, 1255
Rhodah, 1255
Robert J., 1256
Samuel, 1256, 1408
William, 1256
Yandell M., 1256

Paty

Frances Parker, Mrs., 1239
J. W., 1239

Paul

Asa, 1257
Betsy C., 1257
James A., 1257
Pembroke, 1257
Polly G., 1257
Zacheriah M., 1257

Payne or Pain[e]

Andrew B., 1258, 1259, 1709
Elizabeth B., 1259
George, 1260
Jacob, 671, 1258, 1259, 1261

Payne or Pain[e] - cont'd
 John, 513, 1261
 Joseph S., 1258, 1259, 1709
 Josiah, 1260
 Lucinda, 513
 Martha, 1261, 1709
 Minerva Sanders, Mrs., 1709
 Sally, 513
 Sarah, 1260
 Susan, 1259
 William, 491
 Payton - see also Patton
 John M., 1262
 Lavenia, 1262
 Pea - see Peay
 Peach
 Reubin R., 559
 Peacock
 Ann, 1771
 Julius, 1771
 Peak or Peek
 Abner, 1269
 Catharine, 1189
 Cynthia Dunn, Mrs., 442
 Delitha, 1269
 Emeline C., 1269
 Frances D., 1269
 George W., 371
 James M., 371
 Joseph, 1268
 Josiah N., 1268
 Judah or Judy, 1704
 Martha W. Dejamett, Mrs., 371
 Mary, 1269, 1704
 Nancy, 1268
 Simeon, 1704
 Simmons, 1269
 Thomas R., 1611
 Walker, 442
 Pearce or Pierce
 Arthur, 1264
 Granville S., 1473
 Isaac, 1263
 Joanah Dunn, Mrs., 440
 Richard, 1264
 Pearcy
 Algernon, 1265
 Boswell, 1265
 Elizabeth E., 1265
 Nancy, 1265
 Sophia H., 1265
 Thomas, 1265
 Pearson
 Amos L., 1266
 David, 1267
 Diana, 1267
 Druzilla Holt, Mrs., 1266
 J. B., 1267
 Margaret M., 1266
 Peay
 Margaret L. Kelton, Mrs., 847, 851
 Mazilla or Ozilla or Mozilla Tilman, Mrs., 1648
 Susannah Morton, Mrs., 1140
 Thomas T., 847, 851
 Peebles
 Daniel V., 1312
 George, 295
 Isham R., 1311, 1312
 Leonard, 1312
 Mary, 1700
 Mary W., 1312
 Nancy, 1312
 Sarah Ann Puckett, Mrs., 1311, 1312
 Peek - see Peak
 Penn
 Edmund, 495
 Elizabeth "Betsy", 1271
 George, 1270, 1271
 Jacob, 1270, 1271
 Joseph, 1270, 1271
 Josiah, 495, 1271
 L. D., 1271
 Lavinea, 1270, 1271, 1476
 Martha, 1270, 1271, 1717
 Polly Ferris, Mrs., 495
 Ruth, 1271
 William 1270, 1271
 Perdue
 Happy Ward, Mrs., 1735
 Prudence Ward, Mrs., 1735
 Perkins
 Elizabeth, 1273
 James, 1272
 Joseph, 1273
 Mary, 1274
 Peter A., 1033
 Philemon, 1274
 Sarah Ann McCulloch, Mrs., 1033
 Perry
 Anny Liddon, Mrs., 924
 Burrell, 1469
 Charity, 1469
 Fanny Ann, 1771
 Nathaniel, 924
 Petross
 Fannie, 901
 Petty
 Hannah Dill, Mrs., 403
 James, 403
 Phelps
 Asa R., 319
 Philips or Phillips
 Bennet, 1275
 Burkitt Neal, Mrs., 1174
 Isaac, 1275
 Isabel, 1275
 Jerusha, 1275
 Joseph, 1594
 Martha, 1277
 Mary, 1275
 Mary Ann Ross, Mrs., 1418
 Nancy, 1275
 Phillip, 1276
 Rebecca, 1275
 Richard, 1275
 Safrona, 1275
 Samuel, 1275
 Washington, 1277
 William, 940, 1275, 1418
 Phipper
 Bethenia H. Sneed, Mrs., 1543
 James, 1543
 Pickens
 Joseph, 1278
 Pierce - see Pearce
 Pinkard
 Baily or Bailey, 1191, 1722
 Elias, 1722
 Elizabeth Newman, Mrs., 1191
 Nancy Waller, Mrs., 1722
 Polly, 1722
 Pinkston
 Ann C., 1279
 Elvira P., 1279
 Martha P., 1279
 Matthew, 1279, 1531
 William W., 1279
 Pinson
 Rhody, 262
 Pivas - see Pybas
 Plot
 Henry, 1298
 Plummer or Plumber
 Lucy, 838
 Margaret Robertson, Mrs., 1405
 William, 1405
 Poe
 Elizabeth Lantern, Mrs., 892
 Fanny, 1281
 George, 1281
 John, 1281
 Jonathan, 1281
 Rhodin, 1281
 Tabitha, 1281
 Pogue
 Elizabeth, 1282
 James, 1283, 1284
 Martha, 1283, 1284
 Matthew, 1285
 Poindexter
 Daniel L., 1286
 Elizabeth, 1287
 James, 1287
 John R., 1286
 Joseph, 1287
 Mary, 1287
 Nancy, 1286, 1287
 William, 670, 1286, 1287
 Polk
 Charles, 521
 James K., 259
 Ruth Gibson, Mrs., 521
 Sarah Childress, Mrs., 259
 Pollard
 Thomas P., 1288
 Pool
 Alexander, 1289
 Nancy, 1289
 Pope
 Anna Eliza, 1363
 Dolly, 1290
 Emeline, 1363

Pope - cont'd
 Evaline J. Gambill or Gambrell, Mrs., 549, 1290
 Ezell, 1290
 Hardy, 549, 1290
 Jackson, 1290
 Jane, 1290
 Jane Gambill, Mrs., 549
 John, 1290
 Margaret Burlason, Mrs., 195
 Martha, 1290
 Mary, 1290, 1363
 Sophia Griffin, Mrs., 608
 William, 573, 608, 774, 1290

Porter
 Alexander, 1551
 Hugh, 895, 897
 Jane Laughlin, Mrs., 896
 John N., 1432
 Katharine Rucker, Mrs., 1432
 Mary "Polly" Knox, Mrs., 876
 Mary Covington, Mrs., 308
 Samuel, 896
 Thomas B., 308

Porterfield
 Francis, 1291

Portis
 Jacky, 1678

Posey or Posy
 Ann Nance, Mrs., 1169
 Levina, 1839
 Levinia Dill, Mrs., 403
 William S., 277, 1167, 1169, 1292
 Zachariah, 1292, 1559

Potts
 Abner, 645
 Daniel, 1293, 1294
 Elizabeth, 1294
 Elizabeth Harris, Mrs., 645
 Elizabeth M. West, Mrs., 1766
 George, 1294
 Henry, 1294
 James, 1294
 Sylvania, 1294
 Sylvanus, 1294

Powell
 Angeline Carter, Mrs., 244, 248
 David, 1295, 1298
 Edy or Eddy, 1295, 1298
 Elizabeth, 1295, 1298
 George W., 1296
 Lucar or Lucas, 1297
 Lydia, 1295, 1298
 Martha L. Ridout, Mrs., 1389
 Rachel Kerr, Mrs., 853, 1299
 Rebecca, 1295, 1298
 S. M., 244, 248
 Sarah, 1295
 Seymore R., 1299
 Tabitha, 1640
 Thomas, 1296, 1299, 1640
 William, 853, 1297, 1299, 1388, 1389

Prater
 Aaron, 532

Mary Fulks, Mrs., 532

Prewitt - see also Pruitt
 Elizabeth S., 1303
 Henry, 182, 1300
 Hames M., 1300
 John, 1300, 1301
 Larry E., 1300
 Locky, 1303
 Louisiana S., 1303
 Mary, 1300, 1303
 Polly, 1300
 Samuel, 1302
 Smith, 1303

Price
 Betsy, 1305
 David, 888
 Dolly, 1307
 Elizabeth, 1306
 Johanna Rucker, Mrs., 1425
 John, 1305, 1306, 1425
 Lucy Ann, 1086
 Nancy, 1305
 Polly, 1305
 Rhoda, 888
 Richard, 1304
 Robert C., 872, 1803
 Sarah sophia, 1304
 Sophia Manchester, Mrs., 1304
 Thomas, 1305, 1307

Priestly
 Susannah, 1406

Prim or Primm
 Abraham, 1308
 Bethenea, 1308
 James, 1308, 1309
 Jarvis, 1308, 1309
 John, 1308, 1309, 1467
 Jordan, 1308
 Judith A., 1308, 1309
 Nancy, 1308
 Thomas, 1308
 William, 1308

Pruitt - see also Prewitt
 John, 732
 Polly Hoover, Mrs., 732

Pryor
 John Hugh or Hughes, 1522
 Sarah Smith, Mrs., 1522

Puckett
 Arthur, 1310
 Betsy, 1310
 C. R., 415
 Caswell, 1363
 Charles, 1313
 Charlotte T., 1313
 David, 910
 Edward, 1310
 Eliza Ann, 108
 Elizabeth G. Dodd, Mrs., 415
 Flemming, 1313
 Francis, 1313
 Isam, 1313
 John M., 1310
 Leonard, 1310, 1311, 1312

Lucy, 1310
 Mahala, 79
 Malinda, 645
 Margaret Farr, Mrs., 490
 Mary, 910, 1310
 Melissa Ledbetter, Mrs., 910
 Milly Manor, Mrs., 978, 979
 Nancy, 1311, 1312
 Nathaniel, 1313
 Patsy, 1313
 Pleasant, 1310
 Sarah, 1310, 1311, 1312
 Thomas, 1313
 Violet, 910
 William, 910, 978, 979
 Woodson, 490

Pugh
 Ann Chism, Mrs., 263
 Joseph, 263

Pullam or Pulliam or Pullum
 George W., 1315
 Nancy, 1315
 Tabitha, 1315
 Thomas G., 1315
 William P., 1315

Pullen
 Amelia, 1314
 Elizabeth, 1314
 James T., 1314
 John W., 1314
 Josiah, 1314
 Thomas, 1314

Pully
 Rusha Brown, Mrs., 176
 Thomas, 176

Purdy
 Elizabeth, 1316, 1317
 Robert, 1316, 1317
 William, 1317

Pursell
 Abel, 1846

Pybas or Pybass or Pybus or Pivas
 Betsy, 1319
 Elizabeth, 1280, 1319, 1320
 James, 1319
 Mary, 1280, 1319
 Polly, 1319
 Nathaniel, 1280, 1319
 Stephen, 1318, 1319
 William, 1280, 1319, 1320

Q

Quarles
 George W., 1321
 John W., 1321
 Lucy, 1322
 Mary, 1322
 Roger, 1322
 William J. A., 1321

R

Ragsdale

Gabriel, 1323
Mary, 1323

Raines or Rains

Anne, 1327
Henry Y., 1324

Rainey or Raney

Allen, 1325
Anderson, 1326, 1615
Elizabeth, 1326, 1615
George, 1326
Hannah, 549, 1325
James, 1326, 1615
John, 1326, 1615
Nancy, 1326, 1615
Neal B., 1326, 1615
Rolland or Rowland, 1326, 1615
Sally, 1615
Samuel, 1326, 1615
Stephen W., 1326
William, 1326, 1615

Rains - see Raines

Ralph

Thomas, 1328

Ralston

Alexander H., 1329
David N., 1329
Elizabeth, 1329, 1713
George, 235, 1329, 1471
Gilbert W., 1329
James, 1165, 1329
John Clinton, 1329
Margaret, 1329
Martha Catharine, 1329
Mary R., 1329
Robert L., 1329
Sarah A., 1329
William M., 1329

Ramsay or Ramsey

Anne, 1332
Betsy Barber, Mrs., 58
Blackburn, 1332
Blackman, 1331, 1332
David, 1330
Eliza, 1332
Jacob Wright, 1836
James, 1413
Joseph, 1328
Martha E., 1331, 1332
Mary, 1331
Mary "Polly" Overall, Mrs., 1332
Nace P., 1332
Nancy B., 1332
Nancy D. Knox, Mrs., 876
Nathaniel J., 1332
Perlina, 1332
Polina, 1331
Polly, 1332
Robert, 1413
Sarah L., 1332
Thomas, 1331
William, 58, 876, 1330, 1332, 1413

Randolph

Amanda L. Keeble, Mrs., 839
Beverly, 1334, 1335, 1383, 1452, 1455, 1461
Catharine, 1335
Charlotte P., 1335
Elizabeth, 1335
George R., 1333
Grief, 25
Harrison, 1334, 1335
Isham G., 1334, 1335
Lucy, 1334, 1335, 1383
Lucy W. Searcy, Mrs., 1452, 1461
Martha, 1335
Mary, 346, 1334, 1335
Nancy Anderson, Mrs., 25
P., 839
Peter, 1335
Peyton, 839, 1334, 1335, 1336
Polly Anderson, Mrs., 25
Robert, 1336
Sally, 1334
Sarah, 839, 1335
William, 1334, 1335

Raney - see Rainey

Rankin

A. D., 1106
Alexander, 1106, 1337, 1338
Ann, 1106
Anna Moore, Mrs., 1338
B., 1339
Daniel, 1106
David, 1106, 1338, 1341
Eleanor, 1337, 1338, 1340
Elizabeth, 1105, 1339, 1341
Emma, 1341
Ermina, 1339, 1341
Frank, 1106
Franklin, 1338
George, 1340
J., 926
James, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341
Jane C., 1106
John, 1337
Joseph, 1106, 1339, 1340
Louisa Warren, Mrs., 1737
Lucy Legrand Bedford, Mrs., 93
Mary M., 1105, 1106
Miss, 1104
Nancy, 1106
Naomi, 1337
Richard D., 1340
Ritchie, 1337
Robert D., 1106
S. K., 1106, 1338
Sally, 1340
Samuel, 1340
Thomas C., 1338, 1737
Violet, 1337
William C., 1106

Ransom

Anneliza, 1343
Athelston, 1343
Ben, 1343
Benjamin, 34, 609, 1342, 1345

Betsey Bowman, Mrs., 152

David, 1343
Deverax J., 1342
Elizabeth, 1342
Elizabeth Bowman, Mrs., 152, 1343
Elizabeth Snell, Mrs., 1344, 1740
Fanny Poe, Mrs., 1281
George W., 1343
Gideon M., 1342
Henry D., 978, 979, 1029
John, 149, 152, 1342, 1343
Joseph, 1342
Lemuel, 1343
Lucy A. R., 979
Margaret K., 1343
Margaret K., 1343
Mary J., 1343
Medicus, 1342
Priscilla Manor, Mrs., 978, 979
R. P., 1343
Richard, 1343, 1344
Samuel, 1343
Sarah Elizabeth "Sally" Jarratt, Mrs., 1342
Susan F. Johns, Mrs., 796
Whitnel, 1342, 1343
William, 796, 1342, 1343, 1345
Willis S., 1344

Rappid

Barberry (Barbara?), 1481

Rawling or Rawlings - see also Rollings

Anderson, 727, 1348, 1350
Baker, 1348
Benjamin, 727, 1347, 1348, 1350
Christopher H., 727, 1348
Elizabeth, 727, 1348, 1350
Fanny, 1346
German or Jerman B., 727, 1348, 1350
Jeremiah B., 1348
John, 727, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1350, 1421
Joseph, 1346, 1348
Lewis J., 1346, 1348
Martha, 727, 1348, 1350
Martin, 1347
Mary, 532, 727, 1346, 1348, 1350
Matthias H., 1346
Nancy, 727, 1346, 1348, 1350
Neffee, 1346
Piety, 1346
Polly, 1346
Sally Hoover, Mrs., 732, 1346
Sarah, 1348, 1350
Sarah Hoover, Mrs., 727
Thomas, 727, 1348, 1349, 1350
William, 732, 1346, 1348

Rawls or Rolls

Fanny Anderson, Mrs., 25
John, 25

Ray or Rea - see also Wray

Ann, 1353
Charles, 1351
Elizabeth, 1352, 1353
John, 1353
Martha, 140
Robert, 1353

Ray or Rea - cont'd
 Sarah, 1351, 1353
 Thomas, 1352, 1353
 William, 123, 1351, 1353

Reach
 Stephen, 399

Read - see also Reed and Reid
 Almira, 1444
 Betsy, 1367
 Claxton, 1358
 Clement, 1354, 1361, 1610
 Dorothy, 1150, 1367
 Edmund, 1355, 1356
 Eliza, 1357, 1359, 1368
 Elizabeth, 1361, 1610
 Ellenor A. Rankin, Mrs., 1338
 Elmira, 1359
 Francis Nash, 1361
 Harmon, 1358
 Harriet, 1356
 Harry Anne, 1361
 James, 1338, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1426
 Jane, 1367
 John, 1150, 1360, 1407, 1854
 John Nash, 63, 64, 1356, 1361, 1365
 Joseph, 1352, 1363
 Josiah, 1363
 Julia, 1356, 1361
 Martha, 1358, 1360
 Mary, 63, 1356, 1361, 1365
 Mary Smith, Mrs., 1364
 Nancy, 1356, 1365, 1428
 Nathaniel, 63, 1356, 1365
 Peter, 1356, 1358
 Polly, 1366
 Rebecca L. Jackson, Mrs., 1610
 Robert, 1359, 1364
 Samuel D., 389
 Sarah, 1356, 1358, 1359, 1362
 Silas, 1366
 Silvy, 1153
 Sion S., 1354, 1355, 1361, 1365
 Susan, 1356, 1361, 1367
 Thomas H., 64, 472, 1361
 Tilly A., 1367
 William, 1367, 1368

Ready
 Charles, 26, 27, 164, 223, 245, 417, 425, 876
 Jane Campbell, 417
 Nancy Palmer, Mrs., 417

Reams
 John, 1369

Redden
 John S., 1494
 Margaret J., 1494
 Richard B., 1494

Redmond
 Eliza Ann, 674
 George, 674
 Keziah, 674
 Martha Jane, 674
 Rebecca Susan, 674

Reece or Reese
 Cynthia Jane, 1370

Easther Lyon, 1370
 Elizabeth Emeline, 1370
 John, 1370
 Margarette D. Wendel, Mrs., 1764
 Mary, 1370
 Polly Brandon, Mrs., 162
 William Graham, 1370

Reed - see also Read and Reid
 James, 1338
 Lemuel, 484
 Polly Kelly Fagan, Mrs., 484
 Sally Jones Fagan, Mrs., 484
 Sarah, 19

Reese - see Reece

Reeves
 John G., 202
 Josiah, 1371
 Michael, 740
 Susan C. McCullough, Mrs., 1043

Reid - see also Read and Reed
 Lemuel, 1307

Renshaw
 Betsy, 1372
 Elijah, 1372
 Elizabeth, 1373
 Emmy, 1372
 Esther, 1372
 Henrietta, 1372
 Isaiah, 1372, 1373
 James, 1372, 1373
 John, 1372, 1373
 Letty, 1373
 Lotty Dunn, Mrs., 440
 Lucinda, 1373
 Margaret, 1373
 Martha, 1373
 Mary, 1373
 Nathan, 1372, 1373
 Polly, 1372
 Richard, 1372
 Sarah C., 1373

Revel
 Isham, 1374
 Kinchen, 1374
 Polly, 1374
 Thena, 1374
 Theophilus, 1374

Rhodes
 Claiborne, 1375, 1818, 1826
 Hezekiah, 1375
 Louisiana Wood, Mrs., 1818
 Richard, 1376
 William, 1376

Riboson
 Samuel B., 1492

Rice
 Frances, 579

Rich
 Jacob, 842

Richardson
 Angeline Alexander, Mrs., 1382
 Bernard, 1385
 Daniel, 1377
 David, 1378

Elizabeth, 77, 1377
 Hillery, 1380
 J. W., 1384
 James, 1377, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1385
 Jane L. Davis, Mrs., 363
 John, 77, 1380
 Judith, 1377, 1385
 Louisia, 1380
 Lucinda, 1084
 Lucy A. Randolph, Mrs., 1383
 Martha, 1377
 Mary, 330, 1379, 1383, 1384
 Mary C. Crosthwait, Mrs., 1385
 Mary Lorange, Mrs., 1381
 Polly, 1378
 Stith, 75, 77
 Thomas, 363, 1084, 1384
 Watkins, 1379
 William, 1377, 1385

Richmond
 Daniel, 1731
 John, 1386
 Mary J., 173

Ricks
 Esther Wasson, Mrs., 1746
 Exum, 1746

Rideout - see Ridout

Ridgeway or Ridgway
 Ann Eliza Epperson, Mrs., 473
 Anne, 473, 1387
 Elizabeth, 313, 1387
 James, 313, 1387, 1484
 John, 1387
 Joseph, 1387
 Mary, 1387
 Nancy, 1387
 Overton C., 473
 Richard, 1387
 Samuel, 1387
 Sarah, 1387, 1484
 William, 1387

Ridley
 Ann Hamilton, Mrs., 633
 Christopher H., 1390
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Allison, Mrs., 1391
 George, 1390, 1391
 Henry, 21, 652, 1153, 1390, 1391
 James, 21, 22, 632, 1390, 1391, 1577, 1634, 1865
 John C., 1390
 Mary, 1390, 1391
 Moses, 963, 1391
 Nancy, 1390, 1391
 Rebecca, 1390
 Samuel, 1390, 1391
 Sarah, 1390, 1391
 William, 1390, 1391

Ridout
 Ann C., 1388, 1389, 1418
 Catharine, 1388, 1389
 Luran, 1388
 Martha, 1389
 Mary, 1388

Ridout - cont'd
 Mary Ann Gordon, 1389
 Sally Grigg, Mrs., 609
 Sarah, 1388, 1389
 Susan, 1389
 Thomas, 1388
 William, 1389

Rives
 Orville C., 227

Roach
 Stephen, 1392

Robb
 William, 963, 1393, 1472

Robbins
 ??, 388
 Atalanta Ann, 1395
 Atkinson, 1395
 Calvin W., 1395
 Elmina, 1395
 James N., 1395
 Mary "Polly" Cunningham, Mrs., 1394, 1395
 Narcissa, 1395
 Thomas, 1394, 1395

Roberson - see also Robertson or Robinson
 Cindy, 1396
 Edy C., 1396
 Frances Cole, Mrs., 1396
 James, 1396
 John, 1396
 Polly, 1396
 Thomas, 468, 1396

Roberts
 Betsy, 1399
 Christianna, 1568
 Cyrus, 1397, 1547
 George, 1568
 Granville, 1397
 Hannah West, Mrs., 1766
 Jesse, 1398, 1399
 Lucy, 1399
 Martha, 1397
 Nancy, 1399
 William, 1399

Robertson - see also Roberson and Robinson
 Albert C., 1402
 Alfred M., 1402
 Ann, 1731
 Benjamin, 1405
 Cynthia H., 1400, 1401
 Cyrena, 1731
 Dasdeмона Dement, Mrs., 374
 David, 154, 1398
 Dinah, 1405
 Edward H., 1406
 Eleanor Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Elizabeth, 1402, 1405, 1406
 Ezekiel, 1400, 1401
 Isbel, 1405
 James, 374
 Johanna B., 1406
 John S., 1402
 Joseph, 1405
 Lavinia J., 1402
 Lucy, 979, 1402

Margaret, 1405
 Martha M., 1406
 Mary, 1402, 1405
 Matthew, 1405
 Moses, 1405
 Nancy, 1400, 1401, 1405, 1406
 Nancy Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Rebecca, 1402
 Rebecca Manor, Mrs., 978, 979, 1402
 Rhoda P., 1402
 Richard E., 1402
 Susan, 1406
 Susanna, 1403, 1406
 Tabitha Bishop, Mrs., 1404
 Texanna E., 1402
 Thomas, 1404, 1405
 William, 978, 979, 1402, 1403, 1405, 1406

Robeson - see Robinson
 Robinson - see also Roberson and Robertson
 Abigal, 1408
 David, 153
 Elizabeth, 1408
 Elizabeth Elliott, Mrs., 468
 Frances, 1407
 Henry, 1408
 Hugh, 96, 220, 1408
 Isaiah, 1731, 1735
 Jane, 1256, 1408
 John, 1731
 Lovina, 1731
 Rebecca Manor, Mrs., 978
 Richard W., 1835
 Richardson, 1731
 Samuel B., 610, 1434
 Sarah, 1731
 Susan, 1731
 Thomas, 468

Robison - see also Roberson, Robertson,
 Robinson
 Amanda Rebecca, 1409
 Delila, 1410
 John, 1409
 Mary, 1731, 1735, 1409
 Polly, 1731
 Richard, 1056, 1410
 William, 867

Rodgers
 Andrew, 692, 1209
 Frances North, Mrs., 1209
 John, 692, 1414
 Joseph F., 1415
 Mary A., 1414
 Nancy Henderson, Mrs., 692
 Patience Henderson, Mrs., 692
 Sally Crowder, Mrs., 1414
 Susannah, 692
 Susannah Henderson, Mrs., 692
 William, 692

Rogers
 Absolem, 1411, 1412
 David, 1413
 Elizabeth, 1411
 Henry, 1412, 1415
 James Barnet, 1413

John, 549, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415
 Joseph, 1412
 Lucy, 1412, 1415
 Mary Gambill, Mrs., 549, 1412
 Nancy, 1411, 1412, 1413
 Oliva, 1412
 Olive, 1415
 Peggy, 1413
 Peleg, 1412, 1415
 Robert, 1413
 Thomas, 549, 1415
 Uriah, 1415
 William, 1411, 1412, 1413
 Willie, 563

Roland - see also Rowland
 Sally Johnson, Mrs., 807

Rolling or Rollings - see also Rawlings
 Nelly Burlason, Mrs., 195
 Sally, 1416
 Sarah Burlason, Mrs., 195
 William J., 1416

Rolls - see Rawls

Rooker
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Pattilo, Mrs., 1253
 John, 1253
 Nancy Farmer, Mrs., 1728
 William, 1728, 1732

Ross
 Alfred, 1389, 1418
 Ann C. Rideout, Mrs., 1389, 1418
 Elizabeth, 1418, 1608
 Elizabeth M. Sharp, Mrs., 1468
 Felix G., 1418
 Isaac M., 1608
 James, 1417, 1418
 John, 197, 1608, 1609
 Louisa, 1418
 Madison A., 1418
 Margaret, 1418
 Mary Ann, 1418
 Nancy, 1418
 Nancy Taylor, Mrs., 1608, 1609
 Nancy Wills, Mrs., 1418
 Robert, 1418
 William, 945, 1398, 1418, 1608

Roulhac
 Agatha A. Hardeman, Mrs., 1419
 Constant, 1419
 Francis, 1419
 George G., 1419
 Gregorie, 1419
 Margaret, 1419
 William G., 905, 1419

Roundtree
 Mildred, 1536
 Nancy A., 1536

Rowan
 Lucretia Hord, Mrs., 735, 736
 Stokely D., 735, 736

Rowland - see also Roland
 Benjamin, 807, 809

Rowton
 Elizabeth, 1422
 John, 1422

Rowton - cont'd
 Mary, 1422
 Nancy, 1422
 Owney, 1422
 Peyton, 1422
 Polly, 1422
 Rody, 1422
 William, 1422

Rucker
 Albert, 1431
 Andrew J., 1431
 Ann, 1423, 1433
 B., 1423
 Benjamin, 76, 208, 1425, 1427, 1433, 1763
 Betsy, 1425, 1434
 Catherine, 1432
 Chloe, 1434
 Edmund, 1431, 1432
 Elizabeth, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1434
 Elizabeth G. Ferris, Mrs., 495
 Elizabeth Wright, Mrs., 1424
 Elmira, 1431
 Frances, 1427
 Gideon, 1424, 1431, 1643
 Henry T., 1425
 Isabellah, 1431
 Jack, 1425
 James, 495, 798, 1423, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1434
 Johanna, 1425
 John, 1425
 Joice R. Rucker, Mrs., 1425
 Jonathan, 1425, 1426, 1427
 Joseph, 1425
 Katharine, 1432
 Lucinda, 1425, 1426, 1427
 Lucinda W. Alexander, Mrs., 1429
 Lucy W., 1430
 Martha, 1434
 Martin, 1434
 Mary N. Johns, Mrs., 798
 Matilda, 1433
 Matilda Elliott, Mrs., 468
 Mirah Mitchell, Mrs., 1431
 Musidorah F., 1431
 Nancy, 1423, 1425, 1428
 Nancy Ann Read, Mrs., 1428
 R. R., 1423
 Rebecca Wright, Mrs., 1643
 Robert, 1425
 S. R., 1423, 1429
 Sally, 1432
 Samuel, 1423, 1425, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1433, 1461
 Susan Childress, Mrs., 259
 Temperence W. Bass Smith, Mrs., 76
 Teresa, 34
 Thomas, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1429, 1431, 1432
 Virginia T., 662
 W. R., 1423
 Weston or Western, 1425, 1433
 William, 34, 259, 468, 1425, 1433
 Williford, 1434

Runnels
 Mary E. Maxwell, Mrs., 1005
 Pollard R., 1005
 Vacey, 1650

Rushing
 Abel, 1697
 Elizabeth Vincent, Mrs., 1697
 Joel, 1435
 John, 645
 Mary A. Butler, Mrs., 1435
 Sarah E., 1697

Rushmon
 Alexander P., 1646

Russwurm
 John S., 1595
 Thomas E. S., 391

Rutherford
 Benjamin S., 1263

Rutledge
 John, 1436
 Manervia, 1436
 Mary, 1436
 Matilda May, 1436
 Rossamond, 1436

Ryan
 Isaac, 1155
 John, 1155
 Mary, 1155

S

Sage
 Jesse, 1437
 John, 1437
 Polly, 1437
 Thomas, 1437
 Travis, 1437

Sanders - see also Saunders
 ??, 1119
 Almira Read, Mrs., 1444
 Charlotte C., 1440
 Cornelius, 370
 Demaris, 370
 Dorothy, 1439
 Edward, 185, 1438
 Elender J., 370
 Elihu, 1440
 Elizabeth, 1441
 Elizabeth Hayes, Mrs., 671
 Ezell B., 1438
 Francis R., 1447
 George, 671, 1440
 Isaac, 1097, 1447
 James, 185, 370, 663, 671, 1444
 Jane F. Hart, Mrs., 663
 John, 370, 1439, 1440, 1447
 Leona?, 1438
 Leonard N., 1447
 Lidia, 1447
 Manerva C., 1447
 Margret, 370
 Mark M., 662, 663
 Martha B. Hart, Mrs., 662, 663
 Mary, 662, 663, 671, 1440, 1447

Mary "Polly" Lannum, Mrs., 1447
 Mary L. Smith, Mrs., 1438
 Minerva, 1709
 Phillip, 1441
 Polly, 1447
 Robert L., 1411
 Sarah, 671, 1447
 Sarah Mitchell, Mrs., 1097
 Thomas, 671, 1442, 1447, 1545, 1669
 Virginia T. Rucker, Mrs., 662
 Wiley, 662, 663
 William, 423, 1438, 1440, 1447

Sandford or Sanford
 Elizabeth B. Payne, Mrs., 1259
 Elizabeth Smith, Mrs., 1520
 Elizabeth Y. Burge, Mrs., 190, 191
 George, 190, 191, 623, 1259
 James, 281, 674, 1168, 1493, 1507, 1642
 Juliana, 1248
 Nicholas S., 1259
 Richard, 1259
 Sarah Jane, 1259

Sansom
 Elizabeth D., 1443

Sarter
 William, 927, 957

Saunders - see also Sanders
 A. H., 1447
 Caroline, 1446
 Charlotte C., 1446
 Clementine, 1446
 Elisha, 680
 George, 1445
 James J., 1444
 John, 1445
 Levi, 1447
 Mary Susan, 1446
 Mary "Polly" Lannum, Mrs., 1446
 Thomas, 1447
 William, 1445, 1446

Scales
 Caroline M. Hancock, Mrs., 636
 James H., 1262
 Lavenia, 1262
 Mary Ann Gordon Ridout, Mrs., 1389
 Nicholas, 1595
 Peter P., 636
 Robert W., 1389
 Thomas H. P., 217, 1388

Scott
 Francis B., 1449
 Franklin V., 1856
 John P., 1448
 Reuben, 1521
 Thomas, 1449, 1856
 William P., 1449

Screws
 Amy Cooper, Mrs., 1450, 1451
 Archibald, 1451
 James, 1451
 Littleton, 1450, 1451
 Malinda Ivy, Mrs., 1450, 1451

Scrivner
 Abraham, 1591, 1582

Scruggs
 Gross, 1446
 Mary Susan Saunders, Mrs., 1446
 Sarah Gooch, Mrs., 579
 William, 579

Searcy
 Anderson, 1004, 1452, 1458, 1461, 1770
 Catherine, 1461
 Charlotte P., 1457
 David Windle, 1453
 Elizabeth, 1452, 1453, 1459, 1461
 Elizabeth "Eliza" White, Mrs., 1461, 1770
 Elizabeth Marable, Mrs., 983, 1456
 Elvira, 1453, 1460
 Frances B., 1455, 1456, 1795
 Francis, 1454
 Granville D., 1460
 Greenville, 1453
 Isaac, 983, 1454, 1455, 1456
 Isham, 1457, 1461
 James, 1453, 1460
 John W., 1458, 1461
 Judy, 1461
 Julia, 1453, 1461
 Katherine, 1461
 LaFayette, 1461
 Lucy, 1452, 1457, 1461
 Mary E., 1457
 Matilda, 247, 1453
 Orvil or Orville H., 1453, 1460
 Richard, 1453, 1459
 Robert, 1452, 1453, 1460, 1461
 Sally, 1461
 Sarah, 1452, 1458, 1461
 Sarah Morton, Mrs., 1133, 1452, 1458
 Susan, 1453, 1460
 Tabitha, 785, 1461
 William, 93, 1133, 1452, 1453, 1458, 1460, 1461

Seat
 Fanny R., 1462
 Henry, 1462
 Margaret "Peggy", 1462

Seath [Leath?]
 Polly Barber, Mrs., 58

Seay
 Eli A., 1487

Seek - see Leek

Self
 Nathan, 195
 Ursula Burlason, Mrs., 195

Sellers
 Robert, 1721

Seward
 Clarkey Ward, Mrs., 1728
 David, 1464
 Edward S., 1728
 John, 1464, 1465
 Lidda or Ledy Holly, Mrs., 1464
 Sarah, 1465
 William C., 817

Shanklin
 Amanda Henly, Mrs., 697, 1466
 G. W., 1466

 L. C., 1466
 Robert D., 697, 1466
 Samuel J., 1466

Shapard - see also Shepard
 Milly Horne, Mrs., 738
 Parthenia Mitchell, Mrs., 1100
 Robert P., 1100
 Thomas, 738

Sharber
 Jehu, 1308, 1467, 1612
 John, 975, 1759
 Julia Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 Malacki, 1467
 Nancy Primm, Mrs., 1308, 1467

Sharp or Sharpe
 Alfred, 1470, 1474
 Charity Perry, Mrs., 1469
 Cyrus, 1469, 1472
 Edwin, 230, 1472
 Elizabeth M., 1468
 Emma, 1470
 George A., 1476
 Isabel McKnight, Mrs., 1067
 James, 1014, 1067, 1094, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1474, 1476, 1477
 Jane B., 1468
 Jemima, 1470, 1472, 1474
 John, 284, 285, 1468, 1470, 1472, 1473, 1751
 Joseph, 837, 1468, 1474, 1476
 Julia Ann, 1468
 Lavinia, 1471
 Lavinia S. Penn, Mrs., 1270, 1271, 1476
 M. D. L., Dr., 1476
 Marquis D. L., 1470
 Martha, 1469, 1472
 Mary, 230, 1468, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1476
 Mary A. Watkins, Mrs., 1751
 Mary Wilson, Mrs., 1477
 Peggy, 1470, 1474
 Polly, 1472
 Rachel Cannon, Mrs., 1470, 1474

 Robert, 1468, 1475
 Sally, 1471, 1476
 Sarah, 1472, 1476
 Theophilus A., 1270, 1271, 1470, 1476
 William, 1468, 1472, 1477

Shearwood - see Sherwood

Shelton
 Beattus (Beatrice?), 1634
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Nance, Mrs., 1169
 John, 499, 1864
 Thomas, 1169

Shepard or Sheppard - see also Shapard
 Howarton, 1478

Sherald
 Betsy Anderson, Mrs., 25

Sherber - see Sharber

Sherwood
 Benjamin, 1479
 George, 111
 Hezekiah L., 1479
 Hugh, 1480

 Jonathan, 1483
 Nancy Ann, 1480
 Polly Brown, Mrs., 1479
 Polly Roberson, Mrs., 1396
 Rebecca H., 1479

Ship or Shipp
 Elijah, 1481
 James, 1481, 1482
 Joseph, 1481
 Lewis, 1481
 Linda, 1481
 Margaret Yearwood, Mrs., 1851
 Mary, 1481

Shoemaker
 Amanda J., 1483
 Thomas, 1483

Shotwell
 Anne, 1387, 1484
 Polly, 1387, 1484
 Sarah Ridgeway, Mrs., 1387, 1484
 William, 1387, 1484

Shute
 Daniel, 1485
 Lee, 726

Silliman
 Thomas, 1486

Sills
 Elizabeth, 133
 Mary Ward, 133

Simmons
 Adam, 214
 Emeline M., 97
 Hardy, 1487
 Henry, 1487
 Martha McBride, Mrs., 1014

Simms or Sims
 George B., 1489
 Henry W., 1490
 Leonard H., 1622
 Moriah W., 1490
 Moseby or Mosly, 1490
 Polly, 1491
 S. H., 78
 Sarah W., 1490

Simpson
 John, 389
 Margaret Dickson, Mrs., 389

Singleton
 Chappell H., 1492
 John, 378
 Margaret Denney, Mrs., 378
 Martha J. Dunn, Mrs., 1492

Slack
 Gabreal, 1493
 Martha, 1493
 Simon W., 1493
 Sripta Ann E., 1493

Slate
 Elizabeth, 707
 Elizabeth Sledd, Mrs., 1494

Sledd
 Elizabeth, 1494, 1496, 1565
 John M., 1495, 1496, 1565
 William, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1565

Sloan
 Archibald, 850
 John, 850
 Mary "Polly" Kelton, Mrs., 846, 850
 Nancy (Agness) Kelton, Mrs., 846, 850

Smeledge
 Amelia E. Oliphant, Mrs., 1217
 Edward W., 1217
 Frances, 1217
 Harriet, 1217
 William, 1217

Smith
 A. J., 1534
 Abi Albon, 1500
 Albin, 1500, 1527
 Alexander, 1517, 1536
 Amand, 277, 1504
 America C., 1508
 Andrew, 1528
 Ann or Anne, 142, 977, 1497, 1502, 1520
 Ann Curlee, Mrs., 1503
 Anna, 1507
 Benjamin F., 1536
 Bennett, 336, 337, 393, 1498, 1499, 1534
 Betsy, 1507
 Caroline, 799, 1508
 Cecily M. Morton, Mrs., 507, 508, 1139, 1522, 1536
 Cunningham, 1500, 1510, 1515, 1527
 Daniel D., 516, 1012
 Easter or Esther, 1534
 Edward W., 1501, 1507
 Elander, 1524
 Eli, 1438
 Eliza, 1499
 Elizabeth, 396, 1502, 1512, 1520, 1522, 1530, 1535, 1536
 Elizabeth Jones, Mrs., 820
 Ephraim Foster, 1508
 Evelina, 1508
 Frances "Franky", 1536
 Francis, 1536
 Franklin, 1538
 George, 1139, 1508, 1745
 Guy, 164, 1502
 Hannah, 1502
 Harriet, 1522
 Hartwell, 1865
 Henrietta, 1522
 Henry, 1295
 Isabel or Isabella, 1524
 Isabella Dickson, Mrs., 393, 1499
 Jacob Thomas Benton, 1504
 James, 283, 286, 549, 669, 1195, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1517, 1520, 1536
 Jane, 142, 839, 1500, 1508, 1522, 1527, 1536
 Jane E. Mayfield, Mrs., 1010
 Jane McCulloch, Mrs., 1034
 Jennie, 1536
 Jesse, 1506, 1577
 Joel, 971, 1820

John, 42, 820, 1287, 1504, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1518, 1522, 1524, 1534, 1536, 1841

Jonathan, 1010, 1515, 1533

Josannah, 1536

Joseph, 350, 1012, 1282, 1501, 1512, 1534

Josiah, 1513, 1536

Julia, 328, 1508, 1511

Locky McAdoo, Mrs., 1012

Lucy, 1502, 1536

Ludwell W., 1517

Margaret, 337, 1139, 1514, 1524, 1533

Margaret D. Graves, Mrs., 1522, 1533

Margaret M. Morton, Mrs., 1139

Martha, 1502, 1504, 1520

Martha E. E. Spain, Mrs., 1548

Mary, 814, 1034, 1364, 1438, 1500, 1507, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1515, 1516, 1520, 1522, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1529, 1533, 1536, 1842

Mary G. Gardner, Mrs., 1517

Mary Marshall, Mrs., 1522

Matilda, 1508

Mildred Roundtree, Mrs., 1536

Millington, 1517

Minerva, 765

Morgan, 1534

Nancy, 1148

Nancy A. Roundtree, Mrs., 1536

Nancy Bass, Mrs., 76

Nancy Coburn, Mrs., 1513

Obediah, 1518, 1841

Patsy, 1507

Peyton, 76, 1298

Polemna, 1519, 1531

Polly, 1507, 1520, 1527, 1529

Purlemony, 1531

R. D., 1534

Rebecca, 1500

Robert, 30, 168, 544, 1500, 1508, 1515, 1516, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1538, 1529, 1533, 1536

Sampson, 1515

Samuel, 799, 1500, 1515, 1527, 1529, 1530, 1531

Sarah, 1504, 1508, 1522, 1532

Sarah Jones, Mrs., 1500

Sarah M. "Minerva" Ivey, Mrs., 765

Sophia, 1522, 1533, 1536

Sophonra "Sophia", 1536

Susan, 507, 508, 1522, 1527, 1536, 1630

Susannah, 1536

Taxwell S., 1536

Temperance W. Bass, Mrs., 76

Thomas, 76, 765, 1508, 1518, 1522, 1524, 1533, 1534, 1536

Unity C., 1508

Virginia, 1522, 1536

Will, 1524

William, 328, 507, 508, 713, 1034, 1139, 1497, 1505, 1508, 1510, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1522, 1524, 1527, 1529, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538

William H., 23, 177, 336, 804, 814, 961, 1498, 1499, 1508, 1842

Williamson, 1034

Smoot
 Thomas B., 1561

Smotherman
 Abraham, 1539
 Abrah, 1539
 Alfred, 1539, 1542
 Dorinda Smith, 1542
 Eldridge, 1541
 Elijah, 1539
 Elizabeth, 1539, 1542
 Elmore Walker, 1542
 Hugh, 1539
 Isham Green, 1542
 James, 1539, 1542
 John, 1539, 1540
 Jonathan P., 1541
 Julia Elmira, 1542
 Lewis, 1539
 Lucinda Taylor, 1542
 Mary, 1539, 1542, 1540
 Melinda Emaline, 1542
 Nancy, 1539
 Phebe, 1539
 Rebecca Ann, 1542
 Rebecca S. May, Mrs., 1541
 S. B., 1539
 Samuel, 1539, 1542
 William, 1539, 1542

Smothers
 John, 1479
 Polly Brown Sherwood, Mrs., 1479

Sneed
 Alexander, 1447, 1545
 Ann, 1543
 Bethenia H., 1543
 Charles E., 1543
 Constant or Constantine, 1543
 George, 1447, 1543, 1545
 James, 1543
 Lucy, 1544, 1545
 Maria M., 1545
 Mark A., 1458
 Martha N., 1543
 Mary D., 1543
 Mira, 1545
 Nicholas T., 1543
 Polly D., 1543
 Sarah, 1447, 1545
 Sarah D. Ferris, Mrs., 495
 William, 1543, 1544, 1545

Snell
 Eliza Wade, Mrs., 175, 1703
 Elizabeth, 1344, 1740
 Elizabeth "Betsy" Thomas, Mrs., 1546
 Hardy T., 1546
 Hays, 1740
 James, 903, 1546, 1740
 Martha Lawrence, Mrs., 904, 906
 Mary "Polly", 1740
 Roger, 904, 906, 1546
 Susan, 1740

Snell - cont'd
 W., 1553
 William, 175, 903
 Willis, 1740
 Soap or Soape
 Betsey Ann, 1547
 George, 1547
 Mary A., 1547
 William, 1397, 1547
 Solomon
 Lucinda C. Moore, Mrs., 1126
 William C., 1126
 Spain
 Christener E., 1548
 John Q., 1548
 Lucy, 1548
 Martha E. E., 1548
 Sarah Ann, 1548
 Stephen, 1548
 Thomas E., 1548
 William W., 1548
 Span
 Benjamin, 1549
 Bird, 1549
 Charles, 1549
 Hartwell, 1549
 James, 1549
 Mary, 1549
 Mary P. Delbridge, Mrs., 373
 Polly, 1549
 Richard, 1549
 Sarah, 1549
 William, 175, 373, 1144, 1549, 1703
 Willis, 1549
 Spaulding
 Ulyses, 1379
 Spence
 Alson, 481, 1550
 Ann Bedford, Mrs., 95
 Brittain, 1550
 David, 1553
 Elizabeth, 481, 1550
 Jane, 1550
 John, 95, 1551
 Joseph, 511, 1550, 1552
 Juliana, 1550
 Margaret, 1553
 Marman, 572, 784, 1020, 1552, 1553
 Mary, 1550
 Nancy Harris, Mrs., 645
 Phebe, 1550
 Samuel, 1550
 Sally, 1553
 Sarah, 1553
 Susan, 1553
 William, 708, 1550
 Spencer
 Joseph, 1554, 1555
 Martha Barksdale, Mrs., 61
 Oney, 1554
 Richard, 1555, 1556, 1557
 Thomas H., 61
 William, 1555
 Sperry
 Elizabeth Offutt, 1558
 Lewis, 1558, 1703
 Sarah, 1558
 Sarah C. Wade, Mrs., 1558, 1703
 Springer
 John, 1765
 Samy, 645
 Sarah West, Mrs., 1765
 Squires
 Ann, 1559
 Evington, 1559
 St. Clair
 Lavell, 1560
 William 1560
 Stallings
 Emily, 457
 Standridge
 Elizabeth Thomas, Mrs., 1561, 1562
 Richard, 1561, 1562
 Starrett
 William, 1569
 Start
 Catharine Goodman, Mrs., 591
 William, 591
 Statham
 Charles, 1563
 Jane, 1563
 Love, 1563
 Richard, 1563
 Sally, 1563
 Thomas, 1563
 William, 1563
 Statler
 Abraham, 164, 815, 1564
 Hannah Wright, Mrs., 1837, 1839
 Staton
 Lucy, 1817
 Sted - see Sled/Sledd
 Steel
 Catherine, 645
 P. C., 645
 Stegall
 Thomas T., 376
 Stegar
 Mary Neal, Mrs., 1174, 1566
 William 1174, 1566
 Stephens or Stevens
 Maduci C. Dickson, Mrs., 392, 394, 396
 Mary "Polly" B., 1567
 Sampson, 392, 394, 396
 Stephenson
 Christianna Roberts, Mrs., 1568
 John, 267, 1568
 Lewis, 1631
 William, 1568
 Sterrett
 William, 1569
 Stevens - see Stephens
 Stewart or Stuart
 Alexander, 1570
 Charles, 1563
 Daniel M., 151, 1104, 1105, 1571, 1573
 Hannah, 1571
 James, 624, 630, 1023, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1584
 Jane, 1571
 Joseph, 1105, 1573
 Margery McEwen, Mrs., 1040
 Margaret "Polly", 1571
 Martha Montgomery, Mrs., 1104, 1105, 1573
 Mary, 1572
 Montgomery, 1584
 Polly, 1571
 Rosanna Bates, Mrs., 1495
 Sally Statham, Mrs., 1563
 Samuel, 1570
 Susannah, 1570
 Thomas, 1584
 William, 1570, 1572
 Still
 John, 1574
 William, 1574
 Stinnett
 George, 635
 Stockard or Stockird
 Deborah, 464
 James Elliott, 464
 Jane, 1575
 John, 1575
 Mary Ann Edwards, Mrs., 454
 Nathan, 1575
 William, 1575
 Stokes
 Esther L., 1576
 Thomas H., 1576
 William, 1576
 Young, 1577
 Stone
 ??, 1146
 John, 1578
 Mary, 575
 Mary Magdelene Leyborn, Mrs., 1578
 Stovall
 Jane, 1579
 John, 1579
 Patton Anderson, 1579
 Pelina, 1579
 Ruth, 1579
 W. P., 1579
 Stove
 John, 1580
 Usebius, 1580
 Strong
 Jemima Brothers, Mrs., 1588
 John, 1140, 1588
 Nelson, 512
 Patsy Morton Williams, Mrs., 1140
 Thomas, 131
 Winifred Fann, Mrs., 512
 Stroop
 Elizabeth, 1581, 1582
 Jacob, 1581, 1582
 John, 1581, 1582
 Strother
 Elizabeth Matthews, Mrs., 1583
 John, 1583

Stroud
 Milinda Dickson, Mrs., 396
 Oran, 872
 Stuart - see Stewart
 Stubblefield
 Nancy Johnson, Mrs., 808
 Woodruff, 808
 Sublett
 Abner C., 1586
 Ann, 1735
 Ann Robertson, Mrs., 1731
 Capt., 172
 Elizabeth Ledbetter, Mrs., 898, 912
 George A., 495, 764, 898, 1585
 Sally, 335
 Valentine M., 1585
 William, 10, 335, 569, 1586, 1731, 1735
 Sudberry
 John L., 1816
 Sarah Wood, Mrs., 1816
 Sugg
 Aquila, 1587
 Edmund, 1589
 Elizabeth, 1589
 Elizabeth Brothers, Mrs., 1588, 1589
 Hart, 1588, 1589
 John H., 1588, 1589
 Mary, 1589
 Nancy, 1589
 Sarah Lee, 1589
 Susannah, 1589
 Thomas, 1589
 Timothy, 1588, 1589
 William, 1588, 1589
 Sullivan
 Ann, 1591
 Daniel, 1591
 James, 1590, 1591
 John E., 1591
 Margaret, 1590
 Milly, 1591
 Nancy, 1591
 Patrick, 1591
 Peggy, 1591
 Polly, 1591
 Robert, 1591
 Summer or Summers
 Abner, 1593
 Basil or Baswell, 1592
 Benjamin, 1592
 David, 1593
 George W., 1592
 Ivory, 1348, 1593
 James F., 1593
 John H., 1594
 Malinda, 1592, 1593
 Martha Dooley, Mrs., 1593
 Milley, 1592
 Rachel, 1592
 Sally Jacobs, Mrs., 1592
 Thomas, 1594
 William, 1593
 Zachariah, 1592
 Sumner
 Thomas E., 1595
 Sutfin
 James, 487
 Sutton
 Alcy, 1596
 Alexander Harrison, 1596
 Ann Eliza, 1596
 Ann W. Thomas, Mrs., 1622
 Atalanta J., 1523
 Edmund, 1596
 Elizabeth, 1596
 Enoch, 1596
 Gholson, 1596
 Lemuel, 1622
 Margaret Jane, 1596
 Mariana, 1523
 Mary "Polly", 1596
 Rozannah P., 1596
 Sally, 1596
 Sophia, 1523
 William, 947, 1523, 1596
 Swan
 Moses, 1597
 Robert B., 1597
 Swingley
 Jonas, 339
T
 Tabb
 James A., 1598
 Thomas, 1598
 Talbot
 Joseph H., 711
 Talifaro
 Caroline Harrison, Mrs., 659
 Tally
 Jane A. Donoho, Mrs., 424, 1446
 John S., 1446
 Peter C., 424, 1446
 Tarpley
 Charlotte Dement, Mrs., 375
 James A., 375
 Polly, 969
 Sarah H., 376
 Tart
 Elizabeth Mitchel, Mrs., 672
 Sarah "Sally", 672
 Thomas, 672
 Tate
 Charles, 495
 Martha "Patsy", 579
 Patsy Ferris, Mrs., 495
 Tatum
 Absolom, 1599, 1600
 Daniel, 1601
 Jesse, 1600, 1601
 John B., 1600, 1601
 Joseph, 1600, 1601
 Luke, 1601
 Marcus, 1601
 Mark, 1601
 Mary "Polly", 1601
 Taylor
 Adams, 1603
 Aden or Adin, 361, 1158, 1602, 1605
 Amanda M., 1612
 Benjamin B., 1607, 1612
 Binford, 1603
 Bird, 1612
 Bitsey, 817
 Deborah, 1605
 Dorcas, 1604
 Eden, 1602
 Edmund, 1584
 Edward, 816, 1609
 Eliza, 1612
 Eny, 1610
 Frances, 1606, 1612
 Francis, 1607
 George, 1602, 1606
 Goodwin, 1603
 Grizzy, 1612
 J. C., 1610
 James, 36, 283, 286, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1612
 Jane, 1602
 Jefferson, 1610
 Jennette "Jenna", 1607
 Jerusha, 1602
 Jesse, 1604
 John, 1608, 1609, 1610
 Joseph, 1610, 1612
 Josiah, 1609
 Julia, 1612
 Kiziah, 1612
 Leonard, 1602
 Margaret, 960
 Margaret Gilmore, Mrs., 575
 Mariah A., 1612
 Mariah (Mary) Miller, Mrs., 1092
 Martha Ann, 1612
 Matilda, 1611
 Matilda Bates, Mrs., 1495
 Melinda Jane, 1606
 Nancy, 286, 1606, 1608, 1609
 Nancy Johnston, Mrs., 817
 Nancy Sharber, Mrs., 1467
 Nehemiah, 1609
 Obediance "Bitsey" Johnston, Mrs., 817
 Polly Johnson, Mrs., 816
 Rainey M., 1610
 Raleigh M., 1607, 1612
 Robert, 1495, 1607, 1612
 Rolly M., 1607, 1612
 Sally, 1602, 1612
 Sarah, 1604
 Sarah Ann Coleman, Mrs., 283, 286
 Susan Caroline, 1610
 Thomas, 1467, 1608, 1610, 1612
 William, 1602, 1603, 1610, 1612
 Tear or Teer
 Huldah, 1613
 Nancy Elder, Mrs., 1613
 Naomy, 1613
 Richard V., 1613, 1726

Teeter
 Minerva Edwards, Mrs., 1614
 Stout, 1614
 Tench - see also Finch
 Elizabeth, 541, 1326
 Elizabeth Furgerson, Mrs., 494, 543, 1615
 John R., 541, 543, 1326, 1615
 Tenning
 Ann Wade, Mrs., 1703
 William A., 1703
 Tennison
 Abraham, 1616
 Archibald, 1616
 Edward, 1616
 Hiram, 239, 443, 1228, 1616
 Jane, 1616
 Marget Bell, Mrs., 100
 Martin, 100
 Mary Pheobe, 1616
 Nancy, 1616
 Petty Bell, Mrs., 100
 Rebecca, 1616
 Solomon, 239, 1616
 Terrill
 Thomas, 1617
 Timothy, 1617
 William, 1617
 Thacker
 Barbara, 1620
 Cashandy, 1619
 Charles, 322, 381, 386, 1618, 1619, 1620
 David C., 322
 Elvira G. Crawford, Mrs., 322, 1618
 Jeremiah, 1619
 Larkin, 381, 518, 1017, 1619, 1620
 Louisiana C. Merritt, Mrs., 322, 1618
 Margarett, 1620
 Martha A. S., 322
 Mary Ann, 1619
 Rebecca, 386, 1620
 Siar, 1619
 Susannah, 1620
 Ursellus, 1619
 Thomas
 Ann or Anne, 1224, 1622
 Anna, 1621, 1624
 Betsy, 1546, 1624
 Catherine, 1624
 Catherine Espey, Mrs., 475
 David, 1561
 Elizabeth, 1546, 1561, 1562, 1624
 Green, 1622
 John, 475, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624
 Jonathan, 123
 Lewis Green, 1622
 Lucinda, 1624
 Mary H., 1622
 Mildred, 1622
 Peter James, 1622
 Polly, 1624
 Rachel, 1624
 Rebecca, 1622
 Richard, 1561
 Robert G., 1624
 Susan, 949, 1622
 Susannah, 1622
 Theophilus W., 1622
 William, 245, 1624
 Wiseman, 1624
 Thompson
 Abram, 1626
 Ann, 1639, 1642
 Anna, 1642
 Beattus (Beatrice?) Shelton, Mrs., 1634
 Benjamin Franklin, 1640
 Betsy, 1637
 Catherine, 1627
 Catherine B. Keeble, Mrs., 839
 Christian "Critt", 896, 1638
 Creed T., 479, 674
 D. E. M., 1468
 David, 1627, 1628, 1636
 Eli, 1036
 Eliza, 1637
 Elizabeth, 238, 239, 1638, 1639, 1642
 Elizabeth Ransom, Mrs., 1342
 Elizabeth Wright Rucker, Mrs., 1424
 Fanny, 1637
 Franklin, 1625
 George, 234, 235, 466, 1329, 1713, 1728
 Gideon, 1629, 1641
 Grizella Allison, Mrs., 1627, 1628
 Henry D., 1522, 1630
 Isabella, 1639
 Jacob, 323
 James, 896, 1625, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1638
 Jane, 1629, 1637, 1639
 Jason, 1635
 Jenny, 1627
 Jesse, 1627
 John, 655, 797, 800, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1631, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1468
 Joseph, 1627, 1632, 1638, 1639, 1642
 L. H., 1013
 Lawrence C., 1342
 Lena, 1625
 Margaret, 797, 800, 1628, 1644
 Martha, 1637
 Martha Johns, Mrs., 793, 1644
 Mary, 1628, 1632, 1633, 1639, 1642
 Mary Ann Hamilton, Mrs., 1628
 Matilda McElroy, Mrs., 1036
 Micajah, 1633
 Moses, 1642
 Nancy, 1637
 Orvill or Orville, 1627, 1640
 Overall, 1640
 Peggy, 1627
 Polly, 1629, 1636, 1639
 Polly Hamilton, Mrs., 633
 Rebecca, 1629, 1641, 1837, 1839
 Rebecca Rucker, Mrs., 1643
 Rebecca Wright, Mrs., 1013
 Richard, 266
 Robert, 1424, 1639, 1642, 1643
 Sally, 1627, 1636, 1637, 1638
 Sarah, 896, 1632, 1633, 1640, 1644, 1689
 Susan Smith, Mrs., 1522, 1630
 Susanna, 1630
 Tabith Powell, Mrs., 1640
 Temperance B. Crawford, Mrs., 323
 Uriah, 1636
 William, 793, 839, 1627, 1644
 Thom
 Elizabeth, 1645
 Jane, 1645
 Margaret A. Jones, Mrs., 1645
 Rachael, 1645
 Sarah, 1645
 Susan, 1645
 Thomas, 338, 358, 509, 1645
 William, 1645
 Thornton
 Elizabeth Robertson, Mrs., 1405
 Patsy, 831
 Seth, 1646, 1779
 Thomas, 1405
 Thurman
 Benjamin, 171
 Elizabeth, 1647
 Elizabeth Parker Lee, Mrs., 1239, 1647
 Mary Ann Brothers, Mrs., 171
 Parker, 1647
 Robert, 1647
 Susanna, 1647
 Wiley, 1647
 William, 1647
 Thweatt
 William, 569
 Tilford
 Jane, 162
 Tilghman - see Tilman
 Tilly
 Jane, 1649
 John, 1649
 Tilman or Tilghman
 Hannah, 1648
 Hardin, 1648
 Jacob, 1648
 Mazilla or Ozilla or Mozilla, 1648
 Nancy, 1648
 Robert, 1648
 Sarah "Sally" P., 1648
 Thomas, 1648
 Tinch - see Tench
 Tinker
 Betsy, 1792
 Todd
 Aaron, 1650
 Fielder, 1650
 Jeremiah, 1650
 Jesse, 1246
 Lewisa, 104
 Pheby, 1650
 Vicey Runnels, Mrs., 1650
 Tombs or Toombs
 Emanuel, 1651
 Hardin, 1651
 John, 1651
 Susannah, 1651
 William, 1651

Tomlinson
 Euphemia Nichols, Mrs., 1194
 Humphrey, 1194

Tompkins
 James M., 463, 502

Torrentine
 James, 1627
 Sally Thompson, Mrs., 1627

Townsend
 Lucy Jemima Brothers, Mrs., 171
 Thomas, 171

Trail
 Anna West, Mrs., 1765

Travis
 Amos, 1652, 1653
 Daniel, 1025, 1652
 Jane, 1652
 John A., 1652, 1653
 Milley Gaither, Mrs., 1652
 Milus F., 1652
 William, 1652, 1653

Traylor
 Joel, 669
 Lucy Jones, Mrs., 820
 Peter, 820

Trewitt
 Henry, 415
 Mary D. Dodd, Mrs., 415

Tribble
 Eli, 523, 1654
 Rebecca Fox, Mrs., 523, 1654

Trigg
 Daniel, 1655
 John, 1656
 Mary A., 1655
 Polly, 1656
 Samuel L., 1655
 William, 867, 1657

Trimble
 James, 384
 Joseph, 810, 1803

Trott
 Henry, 787, 1107, 1785
 Sally P., 1785

Tucker
 Alice, 1664
 Almira, 1658
 Anna, 645
 Anny Harris, Mrs., 645
 Bethsheba, 1664
 Carroll, 1663
 Catherine, 1663
 Clabourne L., 1659
 Coleman, 1669
 Collins, 1660
 Daniel, 1661
 David, 1661, 1662, 1670
 Elijah, 1662
 Elizabeth, 57, 1663
 Elmira, 1658
 Elmyra Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Emaline, 1672
 Hannah, 1664
 Hiley, 1672

James, 305, 306, 1663, 1664, 1669
 Jane K. Butler Moore, Mrs., 1116, 1127, 1665
 John, 1663, 1666, 1669
 Joseph M., 1669
 Kinchen, 645
 Lavinia, 1667
 Lewis, 645, 714, 978, 1112, 1662, 1670,
 1698
 Lytie, 1669
 Malissa Bowman, Mrs., 154
 Margaret, 1664
 Mary, 117, 1669
 Mary "Polly" Cotter, Mrs., 305, 306, 1663
 Matthew, 1662, 1670
 Michael, 721, 1668
 Nancy Ridgeway, Mrs., 1387
 Nathaniel B., 1659, 1669
 Polly, 305, 1663
 Randal, 1387
 Sally, 1663
 Samuel, 1669
 Silas, 154, 466, 1116, 1127, 1132, 1185,
 1658, 1659, 1660, 1667, 1669,
 1672
 Silvana, 1662
 Susan, 1669, 1672
 Susanna, 721, 1668, 1671
 Sylvania, 1670
 Thomas, 1663, 1665
 William, 306, 1663, 1666, 1669, 1671, 1672

Tune
 Mary, 645

Turner
 Amanda, 959
 Daniel B., 1460
 Joseph, 133, 789, 959, 1673
 Mary, 133, 958, 959, 1673
 Sarah Jetton, Mrs., 789, 959
 Susan D. Searcy, Mrs., 1460
 Thomas, 789

Turpin
 John H., 874

Twedy or Tweedy
 Elizabeth, 1674
 Joseph, 1674
 Martha Ann, 1674
 Mary, 1674
 Mary Poindexter, Mrs., 1287
 Nancy, 1674
 Pascal, 1674
 Polly, 1674
 Wyatt, 1287, 1674

Twigg
 Jacob M., 1675
 James, 1675
 John O., 1675
 Rebecca, 1675
 Timothy, 1675

Tyler
 Ann Yearwood, Mrs., 1851
 Elias, 1851

U

Underwood
 Abel, 1677
 Asberry, 1542
 Edwin, 1676
 Elisha, 1645
 Emila D., 1678
 George, 67
 James, 1677, 1678
 Jane Thom, Mrs., 1645
 Jeremiah, 1677
 John, 1263, 1677, 1678
 Lancelot V., 1678
 Levi S., 1678
 Lucinda Taylor Smotherman, Mrs., 1542
 Martha, 1678
 Mary Dunn, Mrs., 1679
 Millicent, 1678
 Nancy Barnett, Mrs., 67
 Nathaniel, 1676
 Pleasant W., 1542
 Rebecca, 1677
 Sally, 1677
 Shady Haywood, 1678
 William, 1678, 1679

Uselton
 Catharine Hoover, Mrs., 727
 George, 169, 727

V

Valentine
 Sally, 718

Vandleave
 Nancy Phillips, Mrs., 1275
 Stephen, 1275

Vandike
 William, 610, 1680

Vannatta
 James, 710

Vardell
 Elizabeth, 1681
 John, 1681
 Mary, 1681
 Moore Johnson, 1681
 Patsy, 1681
 Pricilla, 1681
 Robert W., 1681
 Sarah, 743
 Thomas, 1681
 William, 1681

Vasser
 Joshua, 1246
 Syntha Patrick, Mrs., 1246

Vaughan
 ??, 1146
 Ann C., 847
 Betsey, 1682
 Drury, 1682, 1687, 1692
 Elisha B., 1682, 1683, 1699
 Elizabeth, 794, 799, 847, 1690
 Elizabeth A. Jones, Mrs., 1684
 George, 1622
 Harriet Winston, Mrs., 1808

Vaughan - cont'd
Henry A., 618
James, 1690, 1692
John, 1684, 1687, 1691, 1692
Laura C., 1693
Lucy, 1687
Mahala, 1687
Mahala Wade, Mrs., 1683, 1699
Martha, 1690
Martha A. C. Payne, Mrs., 1709
Martha L. Kelton, Mrs., 847
Mary, 847, 1692
Mildred, 1682, 1685
Mildred Thomas, Mrs., 1622
Nancy, 1682, 1691
Patsy, 1181, 1686, 1690
Peter, 917, 1682, 1687, 1688
Richard, 201, 1494, 1684, 1709
Robert J., 847, 1808
Sarah, 1688, 1692
Sarah Rebecca Thompson, Mrs., 1689
Susan, 1340
Thomas, 1689, 1691
William, 847, 1622, 1682, 1684, 1686, 1687,
1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1709

Vaught
Elijah, 1694
Elizabeth, 1694
James, 1694
Mary, 1694
Nancy, 1694
Phebe, 1694
Simeon, 1694
Susannah, 1694

Vaughter
Amanda M. Goodman, Mrs., 590
Amanda Neal, Mrs., 590
William B., 590

Vaulx
Sarah Cocke, Mrs., 278, 279
Sarah Henderson, Mrs., 689

Vernon
Ann B., 1695
Hybernia E. J., 1695
John C. C., 1695
Leonard, 1695
Manerva F., 1695
Mary, 1695
Robert, 1695
Tinsley, 1695
William, 1695

Vickery
Winright, 1696

Vincent or Vinson
Adolphus Ferdinand, 1697
Alexander A., 956, 978, 1697
Elizabeth, 1697
Henry, 254, 344, 1697
Peyton S., 1697
Rachel, 1698
Rachel Caitis or Cates, Mrs., 254, 1697, 1698
Rhoda Ann E. Lynch, Mrs., 956, 978
Sarah A., 1697
Temperance B., 1697

William, 4, 645, 909, 954, 1112, 1173, 1213,
1697, 1766, 1794

Vollen
Anna West, Mrs., 1766

W

Wade
A. B., 1701
Abigail, 1700
Abigail Ann Wade, Mrs., 1700
Alexander, 1706
Ann, 1699, 1701, 1703
Ann Wade, Mrs., 1701
Caroline, 495, 1700, 1706
Catharine, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1706
D. H., 1700
Eliza, 175, 1700, 1706
Elizabeth, 1700, 1703, 1706
Frances Ferris, Mrs., 495
George, 1700
Granville N., 1706
Harriet Calhoun, Mrs., 224
Henry, 175, 189, 1700, 1703
Hillary, 455, 1699
James, 1699, 1700, 1701
Jane M., 175
John, 175, 189, 224, 862, 1055, 1558, 1699,
1700, 1701, 1702, 1703
Levi, 63, 145, 154, 212, 608, 748, 1054,
1152, 1384, 1701, 1702, 1795
Lewis, 495, 1700
Louisa W. Edwards, Mrs., 455
Lucinda Kimbro, Mrs., 862, 1703
M. B., 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703
Mahala, 1683, 1699
Martha, 189, 1448, 1703
Martha Ann Campbell, Mrs., 229
Mary, 1448, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1706
Mary Peebles, Mrs., 1700
Mary Peek, Mrs., 1704
Mordicai B., 189, 229
Noah, 1700
Ozias H., 1699, 1700
Rachael, 1699
Rebecca, 1700
Richard, 175, 188, 189, 1558, 1700, 1703
Robert, 1448
Samuel, 1699, 1701
Sarah, 1558, 1701, 1702, 1703
Sarah Sperry, Mrs., 1558, 1703
Sarah Wade, Mrs., 1703
Susan P., 1706
Thomas, 1448, 1701, 1705
Walter, 1700, 1701, 1705
William, 1511, 1699, 1700,
Wilson, 70, 1701, 1702, 1706

Wadley
Daniel, 1331, 1778
Elander, 1778
John, 1778
Lenaresa, 1778
Martha E. Ramsey, Mrs., 1331
Mary, 1778

Samuel, 1778
Thomas, 1778
William, 1778

Walden
John, 1707, 1708
Luvenia, 1708
Sarah, 1707

Walker
Andrew J., 1713
Archerbald, 1709
Barbara Hoover, Mrs., 727
Charles, 1710
Hannah Douglas, Mrs., 430
Jackson, 1713
James, 415, 1711, 1713
Jane C. Dodd, Mrs., 415
John, 430, 604, 1712, 1713
Joseph, 727
M. W., 1713
Marcus, 1713
Martha, 1713, 1714
Mary Gregory, Mrs., 604
Peter, 101
Polly, 1711
Rachel, 1711, 1712
William, 1713, 1714, 1715

Wall - see also Walls
Margaret Douglas, Mrs., 430

Wallace - see also Wallis
Abner, 1719
Alfred, 1717
Amos S., 1270, 1271, 1717
Andrew M., 1718
Caroline, 1719
Clarissa, 1717
Eliza B., 1717
Elizabeth, 1719
Emma W., 1717
Hannah P., 1718
Isabella, 1717
Jackson, 1718
James B., 1716
Jane Stewart, Mrs., 1571
John, 1571, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720,
1721, 1788
Jonathan M., 1645
Joseph, 1719
Lard S., 1720, 1721
Leatha or Leathy, 1720, 1721
Martha Penn, Mrs., 1270, 1271, 1717
Mary, 1720
Mortimer Randolph, 1717
Polly Stewart, Mrs., 1571
Samuel, 1720, 1721
Sarah Thorn, Mrs., 1645
Sophia G., 1717
William, 1571, 1719

Waller
Benjamin, 1722, 1723, 1724
Catharine, 1723, 1724
Edward, 778
Elizabeth, 1723, 1724
Jane, 1723, 1724
Joseph, 1723, 1724

Waller - cont'd
 Martha, 1205, 1722, 1723, 1724
 Mary, 1723, 1724
 Nancy, 1722
 Patsy, 1722
 Robert, 1723, 1724
 Samuel, 1724
 William, 1722, 1723
 Wallis - see also Wallace
 Amos S., 1271
 Martha, 1270
 Martha Penn, Mrs., 1271
 Walls - see also Wall
 George, 1726
 John, 1422, 1554, 1556
 Mary, 1726
 Nathan, 1726
 Noah, 1725, 1726
 Oney Spencer, Mrs., 1554
 Owney Rowton, Mrs., 1422
 Rebecca, 1726
 Simeon, 1725
 William, 1726
 Walpole or Walpoole
 Charles, 555
 James A., 1333
 John P., 1727
 Nancy Tilman, Mrs., 1648
 Rebecca H., 555
 Rebecca H. James, Mrs., 771
 William, 771, 1727
 Wanner - see Warner
 Ward
 Asa, 1735
 Benjamin, 489, 1728, 1730, 1735
 Best, 1728, 1730
 Burrell, 1718, 1730
 Christopher, 1366, 1733
 Clarkey, 1728
 Daniel, 1735
 Elizabeth, 1735
 Ezekiel, 1295, 1729, 1730
 Happy, 1735
 Henry, 1730
 Jack, 1730
 James, 1730, 1735
 Jason, 1730
 Jesse, 1735
 John, 1366, 1728
 Jonathan, 1735
 Joshua, 1735
 Louisa Furgerson, Mrs., 1729
 Lydia Powell, Mrs., 1295, 1298
 Margaret, 1728
 Martha, 1728, 1730
 Martha Casoway, Mrs., 1728
 Mary, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1735
 Mary "Polly" Robison, Mrs., 1731
 Michel, 1735
 N. G., 1728
 Nancy, 489, 1728
 Newton, 1728
 Nicholas, 1253, 1728
 Nick, 1728
 Pleasant, 1298
 Polly Robison, Mrs., 1731
 Polly Read, Mrs., 1366
 Prudence, 1735
 Rachel, 438, 1735
 Robert, 1728, 1732
 Roda, 1735
 Salter, 1729, 1730
 Samuel, 1735
 Sarah A. Pattilo, Mrs., 1253
 Sealy, 1735
 Sophia, 1728
 Speas, 1728
 Spier, 1732
 Spiser, 1728
 Thomas, 1728, 1733
 Thompson, 1734, 1735
 William, 1728, 1731, 1732, 1735
 Warner
 Sarah McKeen, Mrs., 1061
 Warnick
 Margaret Smith, Mrs., 1524
 Robert, 1524
 Warren
 A., 1739
 Benjamin, 1737
 Cara, 37
 Catherine Thompson, Mrs., 1627
 Drury, 1736
 Edwin, 1737
 Elizabeth, 1741, 1743
 Elizabeth H. Cowan, Mrs., 310
 Enoch, 182, 971
 George, 1740
 John, 540, 1192, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739,
 1741, 1742
 Louisa, 1737
 Margaret, 1737
 Mary, 1740
 Mildred, 1192
 N., 1739
 Nancy A. Davis, Mrs., 1741
 Nancy Newman, Mrs., 1192
 Nathaniel, 1192
 Peter, 310, 1739
 Peterson, 1737
 Robert B., 1739, 1741, 1743
 Sally, 1736, 1738
 Samuel, 1742
 Sarah, 1738, 1743
 Susan Broiles, Mrs., 182, 971
 Thomas, 1739
 William, 1627, 1737
 Washington
 Gilbert G., 996, 1744
 James G., 1744
 Jennett Love, Mrs., 1744
 Joseph W., 139
 Mary E., 1744
 Sally, 996, 1744
 Sarah, 1744
 Thomas, 976, 996, 1744
 William L., 1744
 Wasson
 Abner, 1745
 Esther, 1746
 Hiram, 1746
 Lawson M., 1746
 Margaret, 1746
 Richard F., 1746, 1747
 Robert, 1110, 1746, 1747
 Waterman
 Levi L., 438
 Watkins
 Caroline Wade, Mrs., 495, 1700
 Fred or Frederick, 1748, 1749
 Henry M., 1750, 1751, 1752
 John, 1124, 1751, 1752
 Joseph, 284, 285, 495, 886, 1270, 1271,
 1406, 1471, 1475, 1491, 1751,
 1752
 Lavinia Sharpe, Mrs., 1270, 1271, 1471, 1476
 Martha, 1751, 1752
 Mary A., 1751
 Mary Ann Wade, Mrs., 1706
 Mary M. Nelson, Mrs., 1186
 Nancy Robertson, Mrs., 1406
 Rhoda, 1749
 Richard, 1752
 Samuel, 1706, 1751, 1752
 Thomas, 1146, 1186
 William, 1186, 1751, 1752
 Wilson, 495, 1461, 1700, 1786
 Watson
 David H., 771
 James B., 1753
 Jones?, 1753
 Nancy T. James, Mrs., 771
 Watts
 Charles, 1485
 Elizabeth, 1754
 William E., 1754
 Weakley
 Charles F., 1755
 Eliza Smith, Mrs., 1499
 Evaline B., 1755
 Harriet N., 1755
 John P. H., 1755
 Lemuel, 492
 Lucian B., 1755
 Matthew L., 1755
 Robert L., 265, 276, 472, 1755
 Samuel M., 1755
 Sarah Comelia, 1499
 Weatherford
 John, 176
 Joshua C., 176
 Lucretia Brown, Mrs., 176
 Weatherhead
 Margaret Patterson, Mrs., 689
 Robert, 689
 Weatherly
 Abner, 408, 409, 877, 1207, 1756, 1757,
 1830
 Frances, 1756, 1757
 James, 1756, 1757
 Mary, 1756, 1757

Weatherly - cont'd
 Nancy, 1756, 1757
 Nancy Doak, Mrs., 409
 Weatherspoon
 John, 856
 Weaver
 Luina Austin, Mrs., 1758
 William, 1758
 Webb
 Aaron, 1226
 Elizabeth, 1759
 Francis M., 1759
 Hugh S., 1760
 James E., 1294, 1691
 Marion, 1759
 Polly Owen, Mrs., 1226
 Welborn or Welborne
 Jonathan, 485, 1722
 Welch
 Betsy, 1761
 Catharine, 1762
 Elenor, 1761, 1763
 Elizabeth, 1761, 1763
 Lydia, 1762
 Mary "Polly" C. Smith, Mrs., 1500, 1527
 Nicholas, 1761, 1763
 Rachel, 1761, 1762, 1763
 Rebekah, 1762
 Serenia, 1761, 1763
 Thomas, 1761, 1762, 1763
 Virginia, 1763
 William M., 1500
 Wells
 James, 527
 Wendel
 Benjamin F., 1764
 David, 659, 839, 1180, 1764
 James E., 1180, 1764
 Margarette D., 1764
 Matilda, 1057, 1764
 Mitchel, 1764
 Robert S., 1764
 Sarah H., 1764
 Sarah J. Keeble, Mrs., 839
 Susan, 1764
 Thomas N., 1764
 William H. D., 1764
 West
 Alfred, 1766
 Andrew, 1765, 1766
 Anna, 1765, 1766
 Asa, 1765
 Elizabeth, 1766
 George, 1765, 1766
 Hannah, 1766
 Levi, 1766, 1767
 Logan, 1766
 Mary Ann, 1765, 1766
 Phebe, 1766
 Polly, 1766
 Rachel, 1766
 Sampson, 1766
 Sarah, 1765
 Wharrey
 Legrand C., 442
 Lucinda Dunn, Mrs., 442
 Wheeler
 Henry, 67, 1768
 Margaret "Peggy" Barnett, Mrs., 67, 1768
 Polly Edwards, Mrs., 451
 White
 Ann Garden Barksdale, Mrs., 63
 Augustus H., 1348, 1771, 1772
 Benjamin, 807, 1771
 Blumar, 1769
 Burrell G., 665, 756, 1095, 1349, 1696, 1769,
 1771
 Deborah, 464
 Eliza, 1770
 Eliza Taylor, Mrs., 1612
 Elizabeth, 1461, 1770, 1773
 Elizabeth Miller, Mrs., 1095
 Frances, 1769
 Hannah Dickson, Mrs., 396
 Henry, 1452, 1461
 James, 384
 Levi, 144, 233, 963, 1461, 1770
 Levinia, 1773
 Lucinda, 1773
 Lucy Searcy, Mrs., 1452, 1461
 Malinda Lowe, Mrs., 947, 952
 Martha Whoberry, Mrs., 205
 Mary, 950, 952, 1771, 1773
 Mildred F. Nelson, Mrs., 1182
 Peggy, 1773
 Polly, 1773
 Rebecca Johnson, Mrs., 807
 Richard H., 1770, 1782
 Robert, 63, 947, 952, 1770, 1773
 Sarah, 1770
 Sarah Booth, Mrs., 144
 Stephen F., 396
 Stokely, 106, 1771, 1772
 Susan, 778, 1771
 Thomas, 1771, 1773
 William, 1612
 Whitesides
 Jenkin, 1774
 Thomas, 1774
 Whitfield
 Benjamin, 1775
 Levina, 1775
 Mary, 1775
 Matthew, 1775
 William, 1775
 Whittly
 Lewis, 1776
 Rebecca, 1776
 Whitmore
 Gowan, 1777
 Martha, 1777
 Patsy, 1777, 1823
 Whitnell
 Mary, 1778
 Whitsett
 James, 742, 743, 1798
 Margaret "Peggy" Howell, Mrs., 742, 743
 Whitten
 Stephen, 1646, 1779, 1780
 Whitworth
 Isaac, 665
 Whoberry
 Elizabeth, 1781
 Fines, 205
 Jacob, 205
 Jane Burnett, Mrs., 205
 Jeffrey, 205
 Martha, 205
 Patsey, 1781
 Wigger
 David, 1782
 Henry, 1783
 John, 1782
 Rebecca, 179, 1783
 Susan, 1783
 Wilcocks or Wilcox
 Hezekiah, 263
 Sarah Chism, Mrs., 263
 Susannah Chism, Mrs., 263
 Wildy
 James A., 1784
 Jane W. Daugherty, Mrs., 1784
 William, 1784
 Wiley
 Henry, 1785
 Sally P. Trott, Mrs., 1785
 Wilkerson - see Wilkinson
 Wilkins
 John G., 561
 Wilkinson or Wilkerson
 Adaline W. House, Mrs., 1786
 Christener, 50
 George H., 1786
 Henry, 1786
 Hubbard, 1786
 James, 50
 Mary E., 1786
 William, 1786
 Wilks
 John C., 1787
 William H., 1787
 Wilbanks
 Susan Nance, Mrs., 1166
 Williams
 Abraham, 1788
 Anderson, 591
 Ann, 1789
 Askenay, 1793
 Cecily, 1789
 David, 25, 1789
 Eleanor, 1789
 Elisha, 1594, 1790, 1791
 Elizabeth, 1789, 1792
 Elizabeth Beasley, Mrs., 87
 Elizabeth Perkins, Mrs., 1273
 Enoch, 1272, 1273, 1794
 Henry, 1790, 1791
 Isaac, 669
 James, 1550, 1606, 1794
 Jesse W., 919
 John, 286, 1789, 1791, 1865

Williams - cont'd
 Joseph, 1789
 Julia Anderson, Mrs., 25
 Lewallen, 87
 Martha Beasley, Mrs., 87
 Martha M. Robertson, Mrs., 1406
 Mary, 1789, 1791
 Mary Y. Mallory, Mrs., 286
 Nancy Goodman, Mrs., 591
 Patsey Brothers, Mrs., 171
 Patsy Morton Strong, Mrs., 1140
 Phebe Spence, Mrs., 1550
 Polly, 1791
 Ralph, 1789
 Rebeccah, 199
 Robert, 87, 99, 644, 819, 1030, 1792
 Sally, 1791
 Sally Hauley, Mrs., 669
 Samuel, 1792
 Sarah H., 1594
 Sarah V. Buchanan, Mrs., 184
 Thomas, 1789
 Washington, 1793
 William, 199, 1789, 1794

Williamson
 Elizabeth, 982
 Elizabeth L. James, Mrs., 771
 Henry C., 771
 Littleton, 983, 1795
 Margaret Ross, Mrs., 1418
 Thomas s., 1418

Williford
 Delilah, 1796
 Jane Hutchinson, Mrs., 760
 Jordan, 1497
 Sarah, 1797
 William, 1796
 Willis, 1797

Wills
 James, 1417
 Jesse, 1274
 Mary Prewitt, Mrs., 1303
 Nancy, 1418
 William, 1148, 1303

Wilson
 Anne Hart, Mrs., 1802
 Benjamin, 530, 994
 Daniel, 1798
 Eliza Anne, 1802
 Eliza C. Keys, Mrs., 1803
 Elizabeth Kelton, Mrs., 846
 Givens, 1798
 Henry W., 1799
 James, 846, 1025, 1798, 1799
 Jenny McHenry, Mrs., 1056
 John, 659, 978, 979, 1798, 1800
 Lidy, 1801
 Martha Louisa Sharpe, Mrs., 1472
 Mary, 1477
 Matthew, 1524
 Nancy, 1056, 1798, 1800, 1802
 Nancy Martin, Mrs., 989
 Rachel, 853
 Rhoda Manor, Mrs., 978, 979

Robert, 1524
 Samuel, 1109, 1472, 1798, 1800, 1802, 1803
 Sarah Givens, Mrs., 1798
 William, 1056, 1746

Windrow
 Carey, 37, 1804
 Cleveland, 1804
 Henry, 37, 1804
 John, 1804
 Louisa, 1804
 Miranda, 1804
 Travis, 1804

Windsor
 Elizabeth Miles, Mrs., 1083

Wingo
 Sarah, 1805

Winn
 Ann, 1806
 Daniel, 1806
 David, 1806
 Edward G., 1806
 Harriett, 1806
 Jefferson, 1806
 John, 1806
 Joseph T., 1806
 Margaret, 1806
 Mary, 1806
 Miner, 1806
 Obed, 1806
 Penelope, 1806
 Peter, 1806
 Richard Francis, 1806
 Robert, 1806
 William, 1806, 1807
 Zack, 1806

Winston
 Eliza, 327
 Frances, 327
 Francis, 1808
 Harriet Winston, Mrs., 1808
 Isabellah Rucker, Mrs., 1431
 John, 327
 Nathaniel, 1808
 Samuel, 1431

Witherspoon
 Ibby, 1809
 John, 1809
 Margaret, 1809
 Margaret Davis, Mrs., 366
 Martha, 1809
 Mary, 1809
 Pemissa S., 1809
 Selina, 1809
 Septema, 1809
 William, 366, 1809
 Winphrey, 1809

Wood or Woods
 America, 1815, 1816
 Betsey, 164, 1814
 Betsey Wright, Mrs., 1839
 David S., 260, 1814
 Delila F., 1810
 Dorothy "Dolly" Hoskins, Mrs., 740
 Eaton A., 1810, 1816

Edmund, 1814, 1821
 Edmund G., 1209, 1816
 Elizabeth Brashear, Mrs., 164
 George, 480
 Harriet J., 1819
 Harry, 1811, 1825
 James, 1811, 1816, 1817
 Jesse, 1812, 1813
 Joel, 1811
 John, 164, 740, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813,
 1814, 1815, 1821, 1822, 1823,
 1827
 Judith, 1815
 Julia A., 1822
 Kesiah, 1813
 Louisiana, 1818
 Margaret, 1822
 Martha J., 1814, 1815
 Mary, 1810, 1815, 1820, 1825
 Mary "Polly" Glaze, Mrs., 577, 1822
 Michael, 1814
 Mitchel, 1816
 Nancy, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1826
 Oney, 1822
 Owen, 1813, 1818, 1826
 Pinkney G., 1810
 Polly Glaze, Mrs., 577, 1822
 Polly Rowton, Mrs., 1422
 Riley, 1810
 Robert, 1814, 1815, 1821
 Rubin, 1819
 Samuel, 1817
 Sarah, 1810, 1815, 1816
 Spencer, 1812, 1823
 Susan, 260, 1731, 1735
 Susan Robinson, Mrs., 1731
 Thomas, 577, 1408, 1422, 1811, 1813, 1820,
 1821, 1822, 1827
 Virginia, 1815
 William, 1812, 1814, 1817, 1822, 1823, 1824

Woodley
 Adaline, 1166
 Berry, 1166
 Elen Nance, Mrs., 1166

Woodrum
 Jacob, 1083
 Jane Smith, Mrs., 1500, 1527
 Nancy Miles, Mrs., 1083
 Stephen, 1500, 1527

Woods - see Wood

Woodson
 Elizabeth, 1828
 Martha, 1102

Woolard
 Thomas W., 1829

Woolfolk
 Sally Burrus, Mrs., 208

Wooten
 Elenor Welch, Mrs., 1761, 1763
 James D., 1206, 1763
 William N., 1761, 1763

Word
 Caroline M. Wade, Mrs., 1706
 John C., 1706

- Work or Worke
 Abner A., 1831
 Alexander, 1831
 Ann, 1832
 John, 1830, 1831
 Margaret Louisa Jetton, Mrs., 1831
 William C., 1832
- Worthen
 Joseph H. 1833
- Wrather
 Asa, 1834
 Baker, 1118, 1422
 C. M., 1834
 Mary, 1834
 Rody Rowton, Mrs., 1422
- Wray - see also Ray or Rea
 Frusanah M., 1835
 Granville S., 1835
 James H., 1835
 John, 1835
 Margaret H., 1835
 Perlina, 1835
 Thomas, 1835
 William A., 1835
- Wright
 A. L., 1
 Abram, 1837
 Amanda, 1841
 Araminta, 804, 1841
 Berry, 378
 Betsey or Betsy, 164, 1839
 Clementine, 810, 1841
 Eliza, 1838
 Elizabeth, 164, 1837
 Elizabeth Vardell, Mrs., 1681
 Francis, 1836
 Hannah, 1837, 1839
 Henderson, 1838
 Henry, 507, 508, 1681
 Hicksey, 1838
 Isaac, 164, 1837, 1839, 1841
 Jacob, 13, 403, 1013, 1424, 1837, 1839,
 1841
 James, 1836, 1842
 Jane Anne, 1836
 Jeremiah, 1838
 John, 599, 1841, 1842
 Lemuel, 1442
 Lewis, 1842
 Margaret "Peggy", 1838
 Mary, 1837
 Mary McAlhatton, Mrs., 1013
 Mary Smith, Mrs., 1508, 1842
 Mary Thompson, 1841
 Nancy, 1836
 Narcissa, 1841
 Peggy, 1838
 Rebecca, 587, 1013, 1643, 1837, 1839
 Rebecca Thompson, Mrs., 1837, 1839, 1841
 Sarah "Sally" Denney, Mrs., 378
 Sarah Wade, Mrs., 1702
 Susan C. Fletcher, Mrs., 507, 508
 T. C., 1842
 Thomas, 1702, 1840
- Thompson, 1556, 1837, 1839, 1841
 William, 1034, 1508, 1842
 Zachary, 1842
- Wyatt
 Younger, 1760
- Wynne or Wynns
 Bird or Byrd, 1-83, 1843
 Fanny Miles, Mrs., 1083
 Francis, 1083
 Gilbert, 1083
 Ridley B., 1083
- Y**
- Yager
 Margaret Cox, Mrs., 312
 Paschal, 312
- Yandell
 Betsy, 1845
 Burton, 1845
 Catharine M., 1133
 Catharine Searcy, Mrs., 1461
 Eliza P., 1451, 1844, 1845
 Elizabeth, 506, 1844, 1845
 Harriet J. Wood, Mrs., 1819
 Henry, 1844, 1845
 John, 1461, 1642, 1819, 1845
 Lunsford P., 1845, 1764, 1844
 Martha W., 1845
 Susan Wendel, Mrs., 1764
 William M., 1451, 1845
 Wilson, 1461, 1844, 1845
- Yardley
 James H., 1845
 John, 532, 1847
 Margaret, 1847
 Martha, 312, 1847
 Mary "Polly" Cox, Mrs., 312
 Sarah, 1847
 Sarah Fulks, Mrs., 532
 Thomas, 236, 312, 1737, 1846, 1847
 William C., 1847
- Yearby
 Averatt, 1848
 William, 1848
- Yearwood - see also Earwood
 Aaron, 1849
 Ann, 1851
 Cintha, 1851
 Eliza C., 1851
 Elizabeth Jamison, Mrs., 1851
 Elizabeth Pybass, Mrs., 1319
 Frederick, 1849
 Hannah P. Wallace, Mrs., 1718
 James, 1419, 1851
 Jane, 1849
 John, 446, 1849, 1850, 1851
 Joseph, 1849
 Margaret, 1851
 Martha Neely, Mrs., 1176, 1178
 Nancy, 1851, 1852
 Robert, 1849
 Sally, 1851
 Sarah, 1852
- William, 1718, 1849, 1851, 1852
- Yoakum
 Henderson, 150, 444, 1138, 1256
- Yoes - see also Hughes
 John, 1853
- York
 Gideon, 1854
 William M., 1854
- Young
 Hiram, 1031, 1192
 James, 711, 1591
 John, 50, 1855
 Mary, 1855
 Nancy Sullivan, Mrs., 1591
 Peregrine, 45, 46
 Rebecca Davidson, Mrs., 347
 Rebecca Hogg, Mrs., 711
 Sarah A., 1856
- Youree
 A. H., 1862
 Ann, 1857
 David, 1857
 Dorothy, 1859
 Elizabeth, 1860
 Elizabeth Lowe, Mrs., 947
 Frances, 1861
 Francis, 90, 475, 1069, 1561, 1836, 1859,
 1862
 George, 1860
 Isabella, 90, 947
 James, 947, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1862
 John, 1860, 1861, 1862
 Joseph, 107, 580, 584, 1048, 1125, 1245,
 1369, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1862
 Margaret, 1036
 Margaret Espey, Mrs., 475
 Polly Carnahan, Mrs., 238
 Temperance, 1860
 Thomas, 1860, 1862
 William, 240, 1862
- Yous - see Hughes
- Z**
- Zachary or Zachery
 A., 1865
 Allen, 1863, 1864
 C., 1865
 Cinthia, 1863
 Elizabeth, 1863, 1864
 H., 1865
 Hartwell, 1863, 1864
 J. W., 1863
 Joshua, 1863, 1864, 1865
 Josiah W., 1864
 Nancy, 1864, 1865
 Sarah, 1865, 1866
 Spencer, 1863, 1864
 Stokes, 1864
 William, 1864, 1865, 1866
- Zumbro
 Cintha Yearwood, Mrs., 1851
 William, 1851